

CALVIN B. FOLDS, M.D.
Grand Master
1981



1982

**GRAND LODGE OFFICERS AND PAST GRAND MASTERS
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Front Row, left to right: Julius W. Pool, Grand Lecturer; John B. Trask, Sr., Grand Treasurer; Ray W. Burgess, Grand Junior Warden; James H. King, Deputy Grand Master; Thomas T. Elkins, Grand Master; James M. Walley, Grand Senior Warden; Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary; Junius B. Sharp, Grand Lecturer.

Second Row, left to right: T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M.; Grover L. Covington, P.G.M.; Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M.; Elmer I. Gibson, P.G.M.; Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M.; D. Allen Long, P.G.M.; Elmer R. Minchew, P.G.M., Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M.

Third Row, left to right: James Patrick O'Brien, Grand Junior Deacon; Clarence A. Filipi, Grand Marshal; Kerry O. Burns, Grand Sword Bearer; Alva Edmond Hays, Jr., Grand Standard Bearer; Leighman E. Martin, Grand Tyler.

Fourth Row, left to right: Albert D. Riser, Sr., D.D.G.M., Dist. 1; Herbert B. Gowins, D.D.G.M., Dist. 2; J. Norman Head, D.D.G.M., Dist. 4; Robert A. Parker, D.D.G.M., Dist. 5; James Lee Mc Ferren, D.D.G.M., Dist. 6; Roddis C. Randall, D.D.G.M., Dist. 7; Glen Goss, D.D.G.M., Dist. 8; Russel L. Fuglaar, D.D.G.M., Dist. 9; Durant L. Ritchie, D.D.G.M., Dist. 10; Alton E. Franks, Jr., D.D.G.M., Dist. 11; Virgil Heath, D.D.G.M., Dist. 12; Harold Gene Ballard, D.D.G.M., Dist. 13; Harvell Pierce, D.D.G.M., Dist. 14; Lawrence W. Hinyup, D.D.G.M., Dist. 16; Adam J. Gaczik, D.D.G.M., Dist. 17; Proby L. Smith, D.D.G.M., Dist. 19.

Missing from photograph: Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer; H. Barnes Truner, Grand Organist; Charles R. Rainwater, D.D.G.M., Dist. 3; Bowdre Mc Dowell, D.D.G.M., Dist. 15; Peter Fey, D.D.G.M., Dist. 18.

PROCEEDINGS
OF
The Grand Lodge
OF THE
STATE OF LOUISIANA
Free and Accepted Masons

EMERGENT COMMUNICATIONS
March 8, March 19, March 29, July 5, August 23
September 6, November 1, November 29

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIRST
ANNUAL GRAND COMMUNICATION

February 1st and 2nd, 1982
A.D. 1982 — A.L. 5982

CALVIN B. FOLDS, M.D.
Grand Master Presiding

THOMAS T. ELKINS
Grand Master Elected and Installed
613 Royal St., Natchitoches, La. 71105

DELWIN PETER LAGUENS
Grand Secretary

1300 Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70130

PUBLISHED BY THE GRAND LODGE AND REQUESTED TO
BE REVIEWED IN ALL THE LODGES
1982

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS 1982-1983

THOMAS T. ELKINS	M:W: Grand Master
JAMES H. KING	R:W: Deputy Grand Master
JAMES M. WALLEY	R:W: Grand Senior Warden
RAY W. BURGESS	R:W: Grand Junior Warden
*CALVIN B. FOLDS, M.D., P.G.M.	R:W: Grand Treasurer
DELWIN P. LAGUENS	R:W: Grand Secretary
JUNIUS B. SHARP	R:W: Grand Lecturer
JULIUS B. POOL	R:W: Grand Lecturer
S. ARCHIE EVANS	R:W: Grand Lecturer Emeritus
HAROLD F. CARLISLE	W: Grand Chaplain
CLARENCE A. FILIPI	W: Grand Marshal
CLARENCE H. JORDAN, JR.	W: Grand Senior Deacon
JAMES PATRICK O'BRIEN	W: Grand Junior Deacon
KERRY O. BURNS	W: Grand Sword Bearer
EDWIN L. PALMER	W: Grand Pursuivant
ALVA EDMOND HAYS, JR.	W: Grand Standard Bearer
LEIGHMAN E. MARTIN	W: Grand Tyler

W: GRAND STEWARDS

ALBERT DENSON RISER, SR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 1
HERBERT B. GOWINS	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 2
CHARLES R. RAINWATER	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 3
J. NORMAN HEAD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 4
ROBERT A. PARKER	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 5
JAMES LEE MC FERREN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 6
RODDIS C. RANDALL	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 7
GLEN GOSS	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 8
RUSSEL L. FUGLAAR	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 9
DURANT LAMAR RITCHIE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 10
ALTON E. FRANKS, JR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 11
VIRGIL HEATH	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 12
HAROLD GENE BALLARD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 13
HARVELL PIERCE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 14
BOWDRE MC DOWELL	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 15
LAWRENCE WILLIAM HINYUP	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 16
ADAM J. GACZIK	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 17
PETER FEY	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 18
PROBY L. SMITH	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 19

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

H. BARNES TURNER	Grand Organist
MALCOLM A. BALLARD	W: Grand Photographer

*Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M. appointed as Grand Treasurer April 19, 1982 in place of John B. Trask, Sr., due to resignation of Brother Trask because of ill health.

**FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION
9:00 A.M.**

**MONROE, LA.
February 1, 1982
OFFICIAL OPENING**

The Grand Lodge was informally convened with the Grand Lodge Officers in their stations. Delegates, ladies, and guests were present to witness the reception of dignitaries, The Necrology Service and the Presentation of Achievement Awards.

The United States flag, Louisiana State flag, and the Masonic flag were presented by the Legion of Honor Unit of Barak Shrine Temple of Monroe. Billy G. Davis carried the U.S. Flag, Ray W. Burgess (Gr. St. Bearer) carried the Grand Lodge Banner and William L. Kelly carried the Louisiana Flag. The salute to the flag, and pledge of allegiance was given by Brother Junius B. Sharp, Grand Lecturer, and the National Anthem was played by Brother H. Barnes Turner, Grand Organist and "God Bless America" was sung by Brother Mike Mooney.

The following activities took place:

RECEPTION OF PAST GRAND MASTERS

W: Brother Ray W. Burgess, Grand Standard Bearer, introduced the Past Grand Masters of Louisiana. The following were introduced:

M:W: Brother Otto E. Passman (1945)	David S. Hartman (1968)
Louis A. Legett (1955)	T. Scott Strickland (1969)
D. Allen Long (1956)	Grover L. Covington (1971)
Elmer I. Gibson (1957)	N. H. Mc Clamroch, Jr. (1973)
L. V. Noles (1963)	Fred H. Raiford, Jr. (1975)
Howard M. Sigler (1964)	E. R. Minchew (1977)
Woodrow A. Downs (1965)	D. Walter Jessen (1979)
A. J. Lewis (1967)	Robert L. Kleinpeter (1980)

Public Grand Honors were given, and response was given by Brother Grover L. Covington, P.G.M.

Following Past Grand Masters were absent: M:W: Brother Robert F. Kennon (1936), J. Luther Jordan (1942), Morris Shapiro (1961), Dwight A. Dahmes (1962), Peter L. Bernard, Jr. (1966), Thomas B. Mc Intosh, Jr. (1970), Earl S. Dobbs (1974), Robert Crosby, Jr. (1978).

Letters were to be sent to them expressing regrets of assemblage.

RECEPTION OF DISTINGUISHED VISITORS

W: Brother Ray W. Burgess, Grand Standard Bearer, introduced the following distinguished guests:

Vernon T. Pinner, Jr., Grand Master of SOUTH CAROLINA
Hermon W. Taylor, Grand Master of ALABAMA
J. Roy Crowther, Grand Master of FLORIDA
Rev. R. Bruce Brannon, Past Grand Master of TEXAS
Kenneth C. Morgan, Grand Master of KENTUCKY

Ernest Leonardi, Deputy Grand Master of NEW YORK
James H. Baxter, Grand Junior Deacon, Grand Lodge of KENTUCKY

Public Grand Honors were given and response was given by Brother Bruce Bannon, Past Grand Master of Texas.

RECEPTION OF DISTINGUISHED VISITORS OF NATIONAL, COLLATERAL BODIES

W: Brother Ray W. Burgess, Grand Standard Bearer, introduced the following:

Kenneth C. Johnson, Grand Master, Grand Encampment, K.T., U.S.A.
Steward M. L. Pollard, Executive Secretary, Masonic Service Assn. of U.S.
Donald La Barre, Grand Monarch, Supreme Council, Grottoes of N.A.
Dr. Russell H. Anthony, Imperial Oriental Guide, Imperial Council,
A.A.O.N.M.S.
Voris King, Imperial First Ceremonial Master A.A.O.N.M.S.
Glen Butler, Past President, Masonic Relief Association of U.S. & Canada
A. J. Lewis, General Grand High Priest, General Grand Chapter, R.A.M.,
Intendent General of Red Cross of Constantine.

Public Grand Honors were given, and response was given by Brother A. J. Lewis, General Grand High Priest.

RECEPTION OF DISTINGUISHED VISITORS OF COLLATERAL AND STATE MASONIC BODIES

W: Brother Ray W. Burgess, Grand Standard Bearer, introduced the following:

Willie Fell, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, R.A.M.
Winston A. Shoenberger, Grand Master, Grand Council R. & S.M. of La.
Richard Tharp, Grand Commander, Grand Commandery of La.
K. T. was represented by Brother N. H. Mc Clamroch, Jr.
Carl J. Ashford, Ven. Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of Baton Rouge
Lewis Faciane, Ven. Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of Lake Charles
Clyde B. Fulton, Ven. Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of Monroe
Horace Alexius, Jr., Ven. Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of New Orleans
Don Logan, Potentate, Barak Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.
Clarence E. Phillips, Potentate, Habibi Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.
J. C. Deason Jr., Executive officer, Order of De Molay
Robert Fink, State Master Council, Order of De Molay
Julie Stewart, Grand Worthy Advisor, International Order of Rainbow for Girls,
State of Louisiana
D. Walter Jessen, Sovereign Grand Inspector General in La. Supreme Council, 33°,
S.J., U.S.A.
Garland D. Strange, Sr., Monarch, Mithra Grotto.
John L. Atkinson, Potentate, El Karubah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. Public Grand
Honors were given and response was given by Brother Willie Fell, Grand High
Priest.

PRESENTATION

Brother Jesse Knowles, as a representative of the Governor read a Proclamation from Governor Dave Treen declaring February 1-7 as Masonic Week in Louisiana. the Grand Master was made a colonel on the Governor's Staff by Brother Knowles on behalf of the Governor. Brother Thmas T. Elkins, D.G.M. was made an Aide D' Camp on the Governor's Staff. The Grand Master responded.

Brother Mel Cook, representing the Mayor of Monroe Robert Powell, read a proclamation which established February 1-7 as Masonic Week in Monroe. He also presented Honorary Certificates and Keys to the City to the distinguished guests. He was followed by Dave Norris, Mayor of West Monroe, proclaiming Feb. 1-7 as Masonic Week in West Monroe and he also presented honorary certificates of citizenship to the Distinguished Guests.

RECEPTION OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES**The Following Grand Representatives answered Roll Call**

Alabama	Junius B. Sharp	Rayville
Alberta	Edwin L. Waldron	Simsboro
Argentina	Eugene F. Love	Winnfield
Arizona	Grover L. Covington	Hammond
Arkansas	Eugene Barham	Oak Ridge
Bolivia	S. Preston Eggers, Jr.	Baton Rouge

BRAZIL:

Amazonas & Acre	Hillary V. Woodward	Zachary
Bahia	Herman Robin	Chalmette
Brazilia	Jack Crouch	Gretna
Ceara	J. W. Kennedy, Jr.	Winnfield
Guanabara	Jack Griffon	Spearsville
Maranhao	Cleve G. Heyl, Jr.	Coushatta
Minas Gerais	Clarence Bolgiano	Leesville
Para	Leonard Levy	Alexandria
Parana	C. L. Brewton, Sr.	Pearl River
Paraiba	Edward J. Yates	Alexandria
Pernambuco	John B. Trask, Sr.	New Orleans
Piaui Teresina	Elton D. Slocum	Lottie
Rio Grande do Sul	D. L. Aldridge	Monroe
Santa Catarina	George P. Vanvoras	Lake Charles
Sao Paulo	Charles L. Davis	Coushatta
British Columbia	Philip J. Pons	New Orleans
China	Glen Butler	New Orleans
Colorado	Coleman Fontenot	Eunice

COLUMBIA:

Bogota	Alfonse M. Meitin	Chalmette
Nacional Barranquilla	Marvin J. Hyatt	Ruston
Costa Rica	William E. Holloway	Lake Charles
Denmark	Elmer I. Gibson	Harrisonburg
Republic Dominicana	James M. Walley, Sr.	Gretna
Ecuador	Milton A. Schiltz	Oakdale
El Salvador	N. J. Sebastian	Monroe
England	A. J. Lewis	Bossier City
Finland	Clarence H. Jordan	Mansfield
Florida	Lewis J. Faciane	Abbeville

France	Thomas C. Wicker, Jr.	Metairie
Holland	Claude J. Bonnetcarre	Baton Rouge
Illinois	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Shreveport
India	Otha V. Newman	Ruston
Ireland	Delwin P. Laguens	Metairie
Italy	Joseph James Pisciotta	New Orleans
Kansas	James H. King	Shreveport
Kentucky	Emile J. George	Lake Charles
Maine	Julius W. Pool	Lake Charles
Manitoba	Thomas R. Phillips	Shreveport
Maryland	J. M. Holloway	Maringouin
MEXICO:		
Baja California	Myles T. Holley	Sibley
Campeche	Caton Langston	Ragley
Chiapas	V. Roby Aubrey	Shreveport
Manitoba	Thomas R. Phillips	Shreveport
La Oriental Peninsular	Winston A. Shoenberger	New Orleans
Nuevo Leon	Thomas J. Pitman, Jr.	Dallas, Tex.
El Potosi	Clarence R. St. Amant	Baton Rouge
Queretaro	F. P. Cobb, Jr.	West Monroe
Restauracion	Claude F. Edmiston	Ruston
Guadalupe Victoria	B. F. Reeves	Shreveport
Valle De Mexico	Collier Killingsworth	Georgetown
York Grand Lodge	Malcolm A. Ballard	Baton Rouge
Michigan	R. D. Bayliss	Shreveport
Mississippi	D. Walter Jessen	Lake Charles
Missouri	Thomas T. Elkins	Natchitoches
Montana	Leroy D. Lyles	Broussard
Nebraska	John F. Arnold	Monroe
New Jersey	David A. Walsdorf, Jr.	Jefferson
New Mexico	L. Franklin Cato	Ruston
New South Wales	Robert H. Smith	Bossier City
New York	Latnie Brewton, Sr.	Winnfield
New Zealand	Eugene W. Poindexter	Shreveport
North Carolina	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Baton Rouge
North Dakota	Hiram Knox Greer	Port Sulphur
Norway	Jesse M. Knowles	Lake Charles
Ohio	David S. Hartman	Donaldsonville
Oklahoma	D. Allen Long	Opelousas
Oregon	Lawrence W. Hinyup	New Orleans
Panama	Woodrow A. Downs	Farmerville
Paraguay	Ray W. Burgess	Denham Springs
Peru	Clifford A. Bradley	De Ridder
Phillipine Islands	E. R. Minchew	Ruston
Quebec	Hughey H. Hill	Springhill
Queensland	Samuel A. Carleton	New Orleans
Rhode Island	Pat Hawkins	Metairie
Saskatchewan	Howard M. Sigler	Grant
South Africa	Calvin B. Folds	Monroe
South Carolina	T. Scott Strickland	Monroe
South Dakota	L. V. Noles	Ringgold
Sweden	James H. Bryant	Monroe
Switzerland	Emile H. Dieth	New Orleans
Tennessee	Marvin O. Ramsey	Monroe

Texas	Ralph Shelton	Mansfield
Turkey	S. Archie Evans	DeRidder
Utah	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Baton Rouge
Victoria	Mode Choate	Simsboro
Virginia	Vaughn G. Gilbert	Mansfield
Washington	Louis A. Leggett	New Orleans
West Australia	Ernest E. Reiser	Lake Charles
West Virginia	Joseph A. D. Loftin	De Ridder
Wisconsin	Herbert B. Waller	Farmerville
Grand Representatives Absent:		
Austria	J. T. Morgan	Lake Charles
BRAZIL:		
Goiás	Rafael J. Scarpa	Kenner
Canada	Adam Mehn	New Orleans
Chile	Morris Shapiro	Alexandria
COLUMBIA:		
Occidental de Columbia	Jean T. Le Dee	New Orleans
Serenísima Nacional	J. H. Jordan	Jonesboro
Connecticut	Henry A. Crayon	New Orleans
District of Columbia	Robert H. Brower	Elton
Delaware	W. Warren Allen, Jr.	Winnfield
Georgia	John A. Whitney	Baton Rouge
Germany	Richard Klatt	New Orleans
Greece	William T. Hill	Castor
Guatemala	Bernard I. Zoller, Jr.	New Orleans
Honduras	Robert F. Kennon	Baton Rouge
Iceland	Sidney Mendelvitiz	New Orleans
Indiana	Earl H. Smith	New Orleans
Iran	Patrick Carson	Chalmette
Israel	Donald H. Spurlock	Baton Rouge
Japan	John W. Felps	Baton Rouge
Luxemburg	Clayton J. Borne, III	Mandeville
Massachusetts	J. A. Poche	Lafayette
MEXICO:		
Benito Juárez	Rafael Hernandez	New Orleans
Cosmos	Dwight A. Dahmes	New Orleans
Hidalgo	J. P. Hernandez	New Orleans
Occidental Mexicana	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	New Orleans
Unida Mexicana	Stanhope G. Carlisle	New Orleans
Tamaulipas	Abraham Solomon	New Orleans (died)
Minnesota	Smith Bryant	Baton Rouge
Nevada	M. L. Christensen	Lake Charles
New Brunswick	Alison B. Foster	New Orleans
New Hampshire	Steve A. Alford, Jr.	Baton Rouge
Nicaragua	Shelton P. Hubbard	New Orleans
Nova Scotia	Charles E. Mc Hale	New Orleans
Prince Edward Island	Voris King	Lake Charles
Puerto Rico	Ellis P. Rushing	Lake Charles
Scotland	Claude E. Meyer	New Orleans
South Australia	Floyd Callais	Golden Meadow
Tasmania	Charles H. Burgess	Oakdale
Venezuela	C. Lenton Sartain	Baton Rouge
Vermont	William F. McMillan	Merryville

Grand Representatives Excused:

Idaho J. Luther Jordan Mansfield (ill)

MEXICO:

Oaxaco Chester B. Owen Leesville (died 3/27/82)

Public Grand Honors were given to the Grand Representaives. R:W: Brother Junius B. Sharp, Grand Lecturer responded for the Grand Representatives. The Grand Representatives then gave the Public Grand Honors to the Grand Master.

NECROLOGY

M:W: Brother N. Harris Mc Clamroch, P.G.M., Chairman, conducted the Necrology service for the departed brethren. Eulogy for Brother Ross E. De Lee was given by Brother Ben F. Reeves. Brother Eugene Poindexter, P.M. gave the opening prayer and the songs "He Touched Me" and "How Great Thou Art" were sung by Brother Mike Mooney. Brother Roby Aubrey lighted a candle in memory of Brother Ross de Lee. Following this, each of the D.D.G.M.s lighted a candle in memory of the departed brethren in their districts. Following this, taps were played by Brother Charles De Land (465).

M:W: Grand Master, Brethren, Ladies, and Guests:

It has long been the custom of our Grand Lodge upon opening its Grand Convocation to pause and pay its respects to those Masons of our number who have passed to their eternal reward during the past year. In this time of remembering and this occasion of honoring these brothers it is right that our Grand Lodge is open to family and friends because we share these deep losses together in the family of Masonry, which includes all our loved ones, the living and the dead. Certainly we share with family and friends the grief, the loss, and the pain as we shared in life the joy, the ecstasy, and the miracles and wonders of life and the living of it. The fellowship lives on, in memories and examples, in bonds too deep to break, in promises too beautiful to deny, and in hope that blooms eternal.

We are reminded of the universality of freemasonry, that we share with all Masons, the living and the dead, the living truth that we are brothers, that we are part of the whole human family, and in truth a part of each other. That this is a permanent fact, inevitably true.

We give thanks to God, the Giver and preserver of life, for the gift of these dear lives, now with Him. The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away . . . blessed be His Holy Name. We have been privileged to enjoy for a season these brethren and it has been good.

We have all sustained a great loss. We will miss them. In our humanity and honest doubt we do not fully understand yet. But we trust Him whose promises are sure that it is for our best interests we are separated for a time. The belief in immortality is firmly imbedded in the Masonic landmarks. God has not put eternity into our hearts to mock us. We know that the Grand Architect of the Universe has an Eternal Plan for those to whom He has shown such love and mercy.

Then finally, let us let the honored lives of those we love be a guiding light and inspiration for us who remain. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Let us therefore cast off the works of darkness and put on the armor of light. Let us on this occasion resolve that the principles and tenets so respected by the departed urge us on to higher goals, greater achievements, and unselfish labors for all. Let us carry the torch they have lighted. Let us complete the work they have begun. Many of our brethren held high offices and received public acclaim. Many starred brilliantly in

the game of life. Many lived quiet, modest lives in relative obscurity. All were and are our brothers. None was more important than others; none was unimportant. All shared that equality with us which Masonry honors, agreeing in perfect peace and harmony that he who would be greatest must first be servant of all. One member of the Grand Lodge official family, Right Worshipful Brother Ross E. DeLee, Grand Junior Deacon is among those absent today. Ross was one of a kind, capable and friendly, dependable and energetic. We'll miss him and assure his wife Dovie and his daughter Connie of our love for them and our prayers.

IN MEMORIAM
ROSS ELLZEY DE LEE
October 3, 1909 — October 30, 1981

In the early morning hours on Friday, October 30, 1981 the soul of our beloved Brother Ross Ellzey De Lee answered the summons of the All Father and the spirit of this kind and benevolent man winged its way to his just reward. The truest and finest tribute we can pay to one who has departed is to show that we have been richly rewarded by traveling with him along life's highway. Few men had his real warmth of his friendly spirit and the kindness of his every act caused those who knew him to proclaim him as their friend. His enthusiastic personality which attracted the love of all who knew him enabled him to enter and serve all branches of Masonry. How can he ever be replaced is the thought of all who are left behind to carry on the work he loved so well. When we think of him, we are reminded that man's life is not measured by days and years, but that which he does therein for his fellow man.

We list only a few of the knightly virtues by saying he was a kind, generous, unselfish, faithful to his God, to his family, his fellow man and faithful to his beloved Masonry to a degree seldom reached by mortal man. Of particular interest to our brotherhood was his devotion to Masonry and the perfect purity of the lamb skin during his entire life.

He was raised in Caddo Lodge No. 179, October 6, 1945, affiliated with Martin Mc Clanahan Lodge No. 384 in 1950, which he served as Worshipful Master in 1969. In later years he held dual membership in Cypress Lodge No. 89 and Joppa No. 362.

He served the Masonic Grand Lodge in many capacities, such as appointed line officer several times and on several committee memberships. At the time of his death he was serving on the Appeals and Grievances Committee and as the Grand Junior Deacon. Other offices held were as the Master of the First Masonic District Lodge and as the District Deputy Grand Master of the First Masonic District.

His membership in the Shreveport Scottish Rite Temple began in 1962 and at one time he served and worked in about every division of the Rite. His record shows service as Chairman of the Advisory Conference, Membership Committee, Americanism Committee, Educational Committee, Sick and Visitation Committee, and he also worked on the Reunion Committee, Class Committee and the Music Committee. Served as the head of the three Bodies and was the ranking officer of the 4th at the time of his death. The Supreme Council recognized his good works by electing him in 1971 to be a Knight Commander of the Court of Honour and he was coronated a 33° Inspector General Honorary December 6, 1975.

Other Masonic related organizations have made good use of his time, his talents, and his means. Such as being High Priest of Gibsland Chapter No. 99, R.A.M., Illus. Master of Ish Sodi Council No. 46, R.&S.M., Commander of Ascension Commandery No. 6, K.T., member of Shreveport Chapter No. 10, R.A.M., member of Red Cross of Constantine, Ouachita Conclave, El Karubah Shrine Temple, Knight Crusader of the Cross, Royal Order of Scotland, Knights of the York Cross of Honour, Mithra Grotto, Gentlemen of the Creek, Grand Order of the

Amaranth, Eastern Star, Bossier City Chapter, White Shrine of Jerusalem, Chapter No. 175, Royal Order of Jesters, High Twelve Clubs of Shreveport and Bossier.

In his Civic and Religious life, Brother De Lee was a member of the Bossier City Lions Club and the First United Methodist Church of Bossier City. In his Church he served as a lay reader, member of the administration board, member of the Evangelism Commission, taught Sunday School classes and was active in the Methodist men's club.

Funeral services for Brother De Lee was held in the First United Methodist Church followed by Masonic grave side rites. It was the observation of many that this was the largest Masonic Service ever held in the Shreveport-Bossier Area.

And so today, our religious and Masonic teachings lead us to adopt the comforting thoughts of the poet that our friend and loved companion walks the sunlit fields of a better world. We who knew Ross De Lee best pay final tribute to his life and the beautiful words of Robert Ingersoll spoken at the grave of his brother, "He added to the sum of human joy and where everyone to whom he did some loving service to bring a blossom to his grave, he would sleep tonight beneath the wilderness of flowers."

The Grand Master then presented an arm bouquet of red roses to Mrs. Ross de Lee and she was then escorted to the East, where she made a presentation of a check in the amount of \$1,000.00 from the family of Brother Ross de Lee to Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., Chairman of the Masonic Home Educational Foundation to be used for the Ross de Lee Scholarship Fund.

ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS

Brother Thomas Wilson, Chairman, Masonic Education Committee made his report and the Achievement Awards were presented by Brother William Holloway and the Grand Master.

MASONIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1981

Brethern:

Your committee on Masonic Education, at the request of the Grand Master, implemented the following programs on Masonic Education for 1981.

FROM THE REPORT OF THE 19 DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS PRESENTED

1. Number of Lodges Qualifying for Achievement Awards	125
2. Number of Lodges Attending Masonic Home	133
3. Number of Lodges Cooperating with Grand Lodge Officers	284
4. Number of Lodges Participating in Charity Projects	215
5. Number of Lodges Having Three Principal Officers at Grand Lodge	164
6. Number of Lodges Having Four or More Special Programs	152
7. Number of Special Programs Presented	774

WORKSHOPS

1. Number of Workshops Held Including Grand Master Workshops	59
2. Lodges Participating	327
3. Number of Workshop Helpers	266
4. Masters in Attendance at Workshops	330
5. Senior Wardens in Attendance	298
6. Junior Wardens in Attendance	278
7. Senior Deacons in Attendance	200
8. Number of Lodges Having Three Principal Officers and Deacons in Attendance	198

DISTRICT LODGE MEETINGS

1. Lodges Participating	570
2. Masters in Attendance	402
3. Senior Wardens in Attendance	311
4. Junior Wardens in Attendance	255
5. Senior Wardens in Attendance	240
6. Number of Lodges Having Three Principal Officers and Deacons in Attendance	238

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Your Committee Chairman had the pleasure of accepting the invitation of our Grand Master to attend the Southeastern Masonic Conference in Louisville, Kentucky. All Officers present participated in the conference.

From the Southeastern Masonic Conference, your Committee Chairman gathered sufficient information from other Grand Jurisdictions on Masonic Education to add to the 1981-1982 Masonic Education.

YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS

1. That each Lodge Master commit his program for his year to writing and submit a copy to the Chairman of Masonic Education Committee for consolidating and study.
2. That a continuing Masonic Education be conducted throughout the State of Louisiana in 1982, and whatever changes or additions that are proposed by the incoming Grand Master be incorporated into the 1982 program.
3. That each Lodge continue its own committee on Masonic Education on the lines suggested in the Masonic Education Booklet.
4. That each Lodge make an extra effort to qualify for the Achievement Award in 1982.

**ATTENDANCE AT DISTRICT LODGE SESSION
AND GRAND LODGE WORKSHOPS**

Your Committee Chairman attended four (4) Grand Lodge sponsored workshops that were well attended and very informative. The Committee members of the Masonic Education attended as many District Lodges and workshops as possible

and feel that a good 1982 is in the offing.

Commendations are expressed from the Masonic Education Committee to M:W: Calvin Folds for his help and guidance during the year and especially the Workshops he personally sponsored; the District Deputy Grand Masters, who are primarily responsible for the success that has been achieved in the 19 Districts in Louisiana; the many Lodge Officers and Masters who planned their work, then worked their plans with enthusiasm, Past Masters and all brethren who have rendered extraordinary service in workshops and who have demonstrated their faith in the future of Masonry.

Commendations are expressed to the Grand Lecturers for their assistance and guidance in workshops in District meetings for the aid and suggestions to the committee.

Commendations are expressed to my wonderful secretaries, Linda Davis and Madeline Wilson, and to R:W: Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary, who has served the Committee and to the work that he has inspired in improving Masonic Education throughout Louisiana, and commendations for the help of his wonderful employees, Mrs. Kelley, who made this report possible, Gail Camus, and Marian Rosenzweig.

The Year 1981 showed an interest in the Masonic Education Program amongst all the Lodges and your Committee urges all newly elected Officers to discharge their responsibilities, set goals and make plans with enthusiasm for making 1982 a historic year for Masonry in Louisiana.

All Deputy District Grand Masters made their final report except two.

Fraternally submitted,
 Thomas A. Wilson, P.M., Chairman
 Frank P. Moss, Jr.
 William E. Holloway
 Bobby G. Russell
 Fred L. McCombs

MASONIC EDUCATION COMPILED INFORMATION

1. Number of W.M.'s attending at least one District Meeting	402
2. Number of W.M.'s attending at least one Workshop	330
3. Number of S.W.'s attending a District Meeting	311
4. Number of S.W.'s attending a Workshop	298
5. Number of J.W.'s attending a District Meeting	255
6. Number of J.W.'s attending a Workshop	278
7. Number of S.D.'s attending a District Meeting	240
8. Number of S.D.'s attending a Workshop	200
9. Number of Secretaries attending a District Meeting	354
10. Number of Secretaries attending a Workshop	334
11. Number of Workshops held in District	59
12. Total attendance at Workshops	3,556
13. Total number of leaders in Workshops	266
14. Number of District Meetings	57
15. Total attendance at District Meetings	4,352
16. Number of Lodges qualifying for Second or More Achievement Awards	119
17. Number of W.M.'s attending 1981 Grand Lodge	231
18. Number of S.W.'s attending 1981 Grand Lodge	194
19. Number of J.W.'s attending 1981 Grand Lodge	197

20. Number of Lodges presenting at least four special programs	152
21. Total number of Special Programs presented	774
22. Number of Lodges cooperating with Grand Lecturer and Grand Lodge Officers	284
23. Number of Lodges completing a Charity Project	215
24. Number of Lodges attending Homecoming in Alexandria	133
25. Number of Lodges having 3 Principal Officers and Deacons at Grand Lodge	124
26. Number of Lodges having 3 Principal Officers and Deacons at Workshops	200
27. Number of Lodges having 3 Principal Officers and Deacons at District Meeting	240

Fraternally yours,
Thomas A. Wilson, Chairman
Masonic Education Committee
930 Lane Building
Shreveport, Louisiana 71101
Phone: 318/221-8306

MASONIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS 1981

Lodge Number and Name

Location

Name of Master

New Repeat

District No. 1 — 14

Jack W. Bridges, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 115	Shreveport	Donnie G. Copeland	X
Lodge No. 179	Caddo	Joseph Robert Ivey, Jr.	X
Lodge No. 362	Joppa	Jerry E. Howard	X
Lodge No. 380	W. H. Booth	Dr. Bobby Floyd Dowden ..	X
Lodge No. 384	Martin McClanahan	William T. Shipp	X
Lodge No. 403	Cedar Grove	William Lester Sessums ..	X
Lodge No. 418	Queensborough	Frank A. Racine, Sr.	X
Lodge No. 432	Broadmoor	Murrell Stansell, Jr.	X
Lodge No. 436	Fair Park	Roy Edd May	X
Lodge No. 438	Sunset	Albert D. Riser	X
Lodge No. 447	Blanchard	James Kent Brasher	X
Lodge No. 448	Temple	George Bernie Regan	X
Lodge No. 457	Hap Arnold	Robert E. Wyatt	X
Lodge No. 464	Southern Hills	Norman Hugh Wortman ..	X

District No. 2 — 3

Floyd V. Stratton, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 51	Minden	Donald E. King	X
Lodge No. 122	Mackey	Robert E. Sherrod	X
Lodge No. 348	Springhill	Phillip Morris Thurman ...	X

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Lodge Number and Name	Location	Name of Master	New	Repeat
--------------------------	----------	----------------	-----	--------

District No. 3 — 8
Otha V. Newman, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 53	Union Fraternal	Malvin Sistrunk		X
Lodge No. 106	Ruston	Harry E. Moseley		X
Lodge No. 113	Thomas Jefferson	James T. Saunders		X
Lodge No. 235	Simsboro	Stephn Long Yeich		X
Lodge No. 239	Bernice	William E. Cook		X
Lodge No. 277	Dubach	Charles Milton Fuller		X
Lodge No. 283	Marion	Ernest Pace, Jr.		X
Lodge No. 295	Eros	Ellis M. Lewis		X

District No. 4 — 11
Robert C. Joyner, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 24	Western Star	J. D. McMullen		X
Lodge No. 110	Harrisonburg	Gerald Allen Hughes		X
Lodge No. 111	Urim	Norman F. Hammon		X
Lodge No. 213	Keystone	ancel L. McGuffee	X	
Lodge No. 229	Cadeville	L. V. Frith		X
Lodge No. 309	Tensas	D. C. Arceneaux		X
Lodge No. 383	Graham Surghnor	Clinton Walters		X
Lodge No. 419	West Monroe	Charles W. Towers		X
Lodge No. 460	J. C. Stewart	Ray E. Hebert		X
Lodge No. 465	Dee A. Strickland	B. Dan Crooks		X
Lodge No. 467	Walker-George	Ocie Clarence Pemberton		X

DISTRICT No. 5 — 3
Robert C. Crooks, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 151	Eastern Star	Robert W. Rhymes		X
Lodge No. 168	Montgomery	Wm. P. Fletcher		X
Lodge No. 259	Colfax	John M. Nash		X

DISTRICT No. 6 — 6
Harold F. Carlisle, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 38	Phoenix	Melbern P. McLeod		X
Lodge No. 123	Liberty	Johnnie Foster Gamble, III		X
Lodge No. 146	Silent Brotherhood	Charles L. Davis		X
Lodge No. 241	Conly	Danny Rex Scott		X
Lodge No. 293	Goldonna	Jimmy Joe Gates		X
Lodge No. 344	Robeline	Amos P. Williams		X

DISTRICT No. 7 — 2
Hugh L. Clay, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 54	Mt. Gerizim	Huey Pierce Singley		X
Lodge No. 388	W. M. Baker	Douglas H. Netterville		X

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

17

**Lodge Number
and Name****Location****Name of Master****New Repeat****DISTRICT No. 8 — No Report****Glen W. Moore, D.D.G.M.****DISTRICT No. 9 — 7****Flemon H. O'Quinn, D.D.G.M.**

Lodge No. 84	Oliver	Earl C. Marler	X
Lodge No. 221	Solomon	Kermit Calhoun	X
Lodge No. 269	Marksville	John L. Brouillette	X
Lodge No. 317	Curtis T. Hines	Ernest L. Dickerson	X
Lodge No. 356	Glenmora	James O. Dunn	X
Lodge No. 398	Alexandria	H. Frank Hempen	X
Lodge No. 472	Abe Hinson	Richard M. Hailey	X

DISTRICT No. 10 — 15**John H. Franklin, D.D.G.M.**

Lodge No. 165	Lake Charles	Alvin E. Hobbs	X
Lodge No. 182	Sam Todd	Phillip Turner	X
Lodge No. 238	Magnolia	Joseph A. LeBouef	X
Lodge No. 271	DeRidder	Joseph A. D. Loftin	X
Lodge No. 279	DeQuincy	Thomas R. Taylor	X
Lodge No. 282	Yellow Pine	Joe M. Green	X
Lodge No. 291	Kinder	Jessie Carroll Chaffin	X
Lodge No. 364	Vinton	Charles C. Coppels, Jr.	X
Lodge No. 400	Calcasieu	Lee C. Hornsby	X
Lodge No. 433	Rudolph Krause	Michael Lee Cline	X
Lodge No. 437	John C. Ayers	Percy T. Bullion	X
Lodge No. 443	Westlake	Roy Lee Hefler	X
Lodge No. 449	Justice	Aubrey Dale Eldridge	X
Lodge No. 462	Moss Bluff	Melton D. Byrd	X
Lodge No. 470	Universal	James Larking Hathaway ..	X

DISTRICT No. 11 — 4**Clyde D. Brice, D.D.G.M.**

Lodge No. 19	Humble Cottage	Rodney Bourque	X
Lodge No. 57	Franklin	James K. Walden	X
Lodge No. 243	Crowley	Frank Anderson Hill, Jr.	X
Lodge No. 434	Krotz Springs	George Whittington	X

DISTRICT No. 12 — 2**Elmo J. Justilian, Sr., D.D.G.M.**

Lodge No. 267	Houma	Paul J. Michel, Sr.	X
Lodge No. 307	Thibodaux	Ivy M. Hinton, Jr.	X

DISTRICT No. 13 — 13**H. E. Jackson, D.D.G.M.**

Lodge No. 28	St. Albans	Roy Elliott Corcoran	X
--------------------	------------------	----------------------------	---

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Lodge Number and Name	Location	Name of Master	New	Repeat
Lodge No. 47	St. James	Ben Francis Melanson		X
Lodge No. 52	Olive	James Lee Peay		X
Lodge No. 117	Milford	Edwin J. Herpich, Jr.		X
Lodge No. 135	Plains	Emmett R. Smith		X
Lodge No. 399	Capital	Donald Delno Willingham		X
Lodge No. 402	New River	Edgar Cornelius Bishop		X
Lodge No. 414	Istrouma	W. A. Hodges		X
Lodge No. 425	Fairfields	Hobart E. Gregory		X
Lodge No. 435	Northeast	Wade C. Davis		X
Lodge No. 441	Baker	John Lambert		X
Lodge No. 442	Central	Hezzie E. Fautleroy		X
Lodge No. 452	East Gate	James Woodrow Hutchinson		X

DISTRICT No. 14 — 7

Allen G. Tidwell, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 101	Franklinton	George Raymond Brumfield		X
Lodge No. 244	Center	John W. Vaughn		X
Lodge No. 311	Slidell	Henry L. deColigny		X
Lodge No. 336	Sun	Clarence Pard		X
Lodge No. 337	Zona	Theron L. Jones		X
Lodge No. 461	Varnado	Donald Matthews		X
Lodge No. 463	Bogalusa	Cannon William Knight		X

DISTRICT No. 15 — 7

Rudy J. Plaisance, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 406	Isis	Henry L. Tobler, III		X
Lodge No. 408	William D. White	Roy E. Pennington, Sr.		X
Lodge No. 417	Square & Compass	Melvin E. Cain		X
Lodge No. 422	Triumph	James West Sutton		X
Lodge No. 428	Arabi	Kenneth J. Bordelon		X
Lodge No. 444	Metairie	Renfro Alton Pittman		X
Lodge No. 468	Dominique You	Philip Garcia, Sr.		X

DISTRICT No. 16 — 7

Larry W. Hinyup, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 1	Etoile Polaire	Pietro J. Calo		X
Lodge No. 171	Kosmos	Joseph E. Toups		X
Lodge No. 172	Union	Billy L. Gordon		X
Lodge No. 174	Dante	Oscar J. Crespo		X
Lodge No. 368	Galileo-Mazzini	Skene P. Blanchard		X
Lodge No. 376	Albert Pike	Sidney Folse		X
Lodge No. 391	Paul M. Schneidau	William O. Musgrove, Jr.		X

DISTRICT No. 17 — 7

Carl J. Graf, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 1	Perfect Union	Norman C. Hingle, Jr.		X
Lodge No. 59	Mount Moriah	Salvador M. Calcagno, Sr.		X

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

19

Lodge Number and Name	Location	Name of Master	New	Repeat
Lodge No. 144	Ocean	Johnny R. McDonald		X
Lodge No. 190	Corinthian	George P. Cox, III		X
Lodge No. 191	Jefferson	Byron Gerard Montz		X
Lodge No. 395	Forum	Grover Lyman Ryan		X
Lodge No. 397	Orleans	Clifton Ford Frilot	X	

DISTRICT No. 18 — 3
Kenneth A. Nunez, D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 367	Ideal	Louis Costanza		X
Lodge No. 413	David R. Graham	David G. Lambert		X
Lodge No. 421	Lee E. Thomas	Jack W. Howland		X

DISTRICT No. 19 — 6
Milton Core, Jr., D.D.G.M.

Lodge No. 160	Livingston	Donald Alan Smith		X
Lodge No. 175	Amite City	Luther Chavers, Jr.		X
Lodge No. 248	Kentwood	Orea Delano Cooper		X
Lodge No. 297	Denham Springs	Jack Gilmer Griffin		X
Lodge No. 454	Hurd Merrill	Martin A. Griffin, Jr.		X
Lodge No. 458	Independence	Donald H. Robertson		X

District No. 1	14
District No. 2	3
District No. 3	8
District No. 4	11
District No. 5	3
District No. 6	6
District No. 7	2
District No. 8	0
District No. 9	7
District No. 10	15
District No. 11	4
District No. 12	2
District No. 13	13
District No. 14	7
District No. 15	7
District No. 16	7
District No. 17	7
District No. 18	3
District No. 19	6
TOTAL:	125

After the awards, ladies and guests were excused and the Grand Lodge was formally opened.

GRAND LODGE BUSINESS IN GENERAL ORDER OF OCCURRENCE**First Day — Morning Session**

Kenneth C. Morgan, Grand Master of Kentucky, and Dr. Calvin B. Folds, Grand Master, presented Brother Thomas T. Elkins, D.G.M. with a certificate commissioning him as a Kentucky Colonel. Brother Elkins responded with appropriate remarks.

At this time, The Grand Lodge was formally opened by the Grand Master. Prayer was given by the Grand Chaplain, Brother James C. Smith.

ROLL CALL OF LODGES BY DISTRICTS

District No. 1 — 89, 95, 115, 179, 214, 237, 266, 270, 324, 332, 342, 362, 380, 384, 403, 409, 418, 432, 436, 438, 440, 447, 448, 457, 464 — 25 Lodges.

District No. 2 — 51, 122, 126, 136, 152, 245, 276, 281, 304, 335, 348, 352 — 12 Lodges.

District No. 3 — 53, 106, 113, 143, 235, 239, 265, 277, 280, 283, 295, 339, 363 — 13 Lodges.

District No. 4 — 24, 110, 111, 164, 213, 229, 246, 305, 309, 328, 369, 370, 382, 383, 390, 405, 419, 420, 423, 460, 465, 467 — 22 Lodges.

District No. 5 — 151, 168, 259, 260, 261, 278, 298, 303, 312, 327, 431 — 11 Lodges.

District No. 6 — 38, 83, 123, 146, 196, 241, 247, 250, 293, 318, 321, 325, 344, 359, 360, 379, 453 — 17 Lodges.

District No. 7 — 54, 120, 161, 209, 222, 256, 284, 308, 340, 357, 388 — 11 Lodges.

District No. 8 — 147, 156, 208, 230, 236, 240, 252, 263, 290, 302, 319, 320, 338, 411 — 14 Lodges.

District No. 9 — 84, 133, 163, 217, 221, 254, 269, 273, 317, 326, 356, 398, 472 — 13 Lodges.

District No. 10 — 165, 182, 238, 249, 271, 274, 279, 282, 291, 329, 346, 349, 364, 400, 424, 433, 437, 439, 443, 449, 451, 462, 470 — 23 Lodges.

District No. 11 — 19, 57, 145, 185, 192, 193, 243, 255, 268, 301, 313, 410, 429, 430, 434, 450, 471 — 17 Lodges.

District No. 12 — 87, 116, 205, 206, 212, 220, 251, 267, 292, 307, 427 — 11 Lodges.

District No. 13 — 28, 31, 47, 52, 117, 135, 372, 399, 402, 414, 425, 435, 441, 442, 452, — 15 Lodges.

District No. 14 — 101, 188, 244, 264, 311, 336, 337, 456, 459, 463 — 10 Lodges.

District No. 15 — 72, 98, 153, 262, 404, 406, 408, 415, 417, 422, 428, 444, 445, 468, 469 — 15 Lodges.

District No. 16 — E.P. 1, 4, 5, 46, 171, 172, 174, 368, 376, 391 — 10 Lodges.

District No. 17 — P.U. 1, 59, 76, 102, 144, 190, 191, 375, 386, 387, 395, 397, 412 — 13 Lodges.

District No. 18 — 58, 65, 70, 167, 300, 361, 367, 373, 374, 389, 394, 396, 413, 421 — 14 Lodges.

District No. 19 — 96, 160, 175, 184, 248, 288, 297, 454, 458, 466 — 10 Lodges.

ABSENT

District No. 4 — 79.

District No. 8 — 253.

District No. 9 — 254, 286.

District No. 14 — 455, 461.

District No. 19 — 231.

A constitutional number of Lodges being represented, the Grand Master declared the Grand Lodge ready for the transaction of business.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Brethren:

We, the undersigned members of your Committee on Credentials, are happy to report that we have found 285 Lodges have filed returns and made payments of all dues and assessments, and that the Worshipful Master, Senior Warden and Junior Warden of the Lodges represented in the returns are hereby certified and accredited representatives of their respective Lodges.

We express our sincerest thanks to the Grand Secretary, R:W: Brother Delwin P. Laguens, the office staff of Mrs. Kelley, Mrs. Camus, Mrs. Rosenzweig and Brother David Walsdorf, for their invaluable assistance in compiling the necessary records by which we were enabled to do our job properly and accurately, for without their competent assistance our task would have been practically impossible to surmount.

Virgil R. Aubrey, P.M., Chairman
J. C. Akin, P.M.
Charles Ray Bonner, P.M.
J. Eldon Doughty, P.M.
Howard H. Hudson, P.M.
Larry Lane Kennedy, P.M.
Caton Langston, P.M.
Albert R. Levingston, P.M.
Roy Mc Duffie, P.M.
Hugh E. Milligan, P.M.
Otha V. Newman, P.M.
Philip J. Pons, P.M.
Charles Fletcher Ray, P.M.
Edward H. Tillman, P.M.
Herbert B. Waller, P.M.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

GRAND LODGE OFFICERS — ROLL CALL

CALVIN B. FOLDS, M.D.	M:W: Grand Master
THOMAS T. ELKINS	R:W: Deputy Grand Master
JAMES H. KING	R:W: Grand Senior Warden
JAMES M. WALLEY	R:W: Grand Junior Warden
JOHN B. TRASK, SR.	R:W: Grand Treasurer
DELWIN P. LAGUENS	R:W: Grand Secretary
JUNIUS B. SHARP	R:W: Grand Lecturer
S. ARCHIE EVANS	R:W: Grand Lecturer
JAMES C. SMITH	W: Grand Chaplain
EUGENE BARHAM	W: Grand Marshal
N. J. SEBASTIAN	W: Grand Senior Deacon
*ROSS E. DE LEE	W: Grand Junior Deacon
JESSE M. KNOWLES	Grand Sword Bearer
DARRELL L. ALDRIDGE	W: Grand Pursuivant
RAY W. BURGESS	W: Grand Standard Bearer
MARVINO O. RAMSEY	Grand Tyler

GRAND STEWARDS

JACK WYMAN BRIDGES	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 1
**FLOYD V. STRATTON	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 2
OTHA V. NEWMAN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 3
ROBERT C. JOYNER	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 4
ROBERT CLYDE CROOKS	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 5
HAROLD FRED CARLISLE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 6
HUGH L. CLAY	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 7
GLEN W. MOORE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 8
FLEMON H. O'QUINN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 9
JOHN HENRY FRANKLIN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 10
CLYDE B. BRICE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 11
ELMO JUSTILIAN, SR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 12
H. EUEL JACKSON	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 13
ALLEN GENE TIDWELL	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 14
RUDY J. PLAISANCE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 15
LAWRENCE WILLIAM HINYUP	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 16
CARL J. GRAF	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 17
KENNETH A. NUNEZ	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 18
MILTON CORE, JR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 19

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

H. BARNES TURNER	Grand Organist
MALCOM A. BALLARD	W: Grand Photographer

*Deceased October 30, 1981. Replaced by W: Brother Clyde B. Fulton

**W: Brother Herbert B. Gowins was appointed in place of R:W: Floyd V. Stratton who was absent.

The minutes of prior Grand Lodge Session were approved as published.

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
1	Perfect Union	17	Roy B. Leonard	Elmer Poole, Jr.	William C. F. Kurz, Jr.
1	Etoile Polaire	16	Edward Joseph Johnston	Conrad J. Larrieu, Sr.	Ronald John Giroir
4	Perseverance	16	Arthur A. Bertucci, Jr.	*Joseph W. Krause, Sr.	Ronald A. Rhodes, Sr.
5	Cervantes	16	*Tomas Figuero	Saturnino Diaz	*Bill Musgrove, Jr.
19	Humble Cottage	11	George H. Parker, Jr.	Elmer J. Griffin	*M. L. Nicholson
24	Western Star	4	William Prentice Elliott, Jr.	Robert Lynn Kilpatrick	Billy Gordon Davis
28	St. Albans	13	Samuel Huey Payne	Richard W. Connell	Charles E. Weaver, Jr.
31	Feliciana	13	*Thayer W. Seal	—0—	Frank J. Jackson
38	Phoenix	6	Percy L. Edwards	Clifford Clarence Winn	Vernon Jessie Krouse
46	Germania	16	*Fredrick L. Tomlinson	Gerald W. Skaggs	James R. Thornton
47	St. James	13	William Grunewald, III	Keith Davis Morgan	Scott Martin Broderick
51	Minden	2	Kerry Oliver Burns	Samuel Lewis Riley	Crutis E. Gartman
52	Olive	13	William B. Bankston	*K. M. Cain	*K. M. Cain
53	Union Fraternal	3	James P. Smith	Steve Stellman	Max G. Smith
54	Mt. Gerizim	7	Terrell Wayne Hawkins	Cleo Solomon	Kurt Michael Bryan
57	Franklin	11	Charles T. Cossey	Blaise W. Smith	Donald P. Aymond
58	Friends of Harmony	18	Robert E. Lacoste	*John W. Fultner	*Joel H. Rousselle, Jr.
59	Mount Moriah	17	George Patrick Parham	Jacky J. Bruce	Marvin Francis Carbo
65	George Washington	18	Jacob V. Taffaro, Sr.	*Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.	Edwin D. Snider
70	Hiram	18	Richard J. Rowbatham	Thomas William Geeck, Sr.	Armand John Duvio, Sr.
72	Alpha Home	15	Maurice A. Brown	Maurice Angelo	Arthur L. Schmit
76	Quitman	17	Gene Davis	*Adam J. Gaczik	*Frank D. McCabe
79	St. Joseph	4	—0—	—0—	—0—
83	Mt. Vernon	6	David W. Straus	*David W. Straus	*David W. Straus
84	Oliver	9	Ralph T. Self	Joseph Moore	Charles Forest
87	Lafayette	11	Gary Anthony Melancon	*Richard Jennings Ott	*Gary Anthony Melancon
89	Cypress	1	Robert Wesley Richardson	George William Horst	*Edwin N. Jones
95	Haughton	1	James F. Newman	Charles C. Poteet	Ted W. Ward
96	St. Helena	19	Robert E. Cornette	Phillip L. Harrell	Jimmie W. Newcomb

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
98	Hermitage	15	Paul Joseph Lobell	*Philip Panepinto, III	Joseph V. Papania, Jr.
101	Franklinton	14	George Norman Seal	Bennie R. Parsley	Kemuel Woodrow Allen
102	Louisiana	17	Carlyle Jean Clement	Patrick Charles Kelley	Christian George Klein
106	Ruston	3	William R. Seese	*Otha V. Newman	Robert D. Sandefur
110	Harrisonburg	4	William Robert Bradley	Joseph Corbitt Chase	Howard Dean Cannaday
111	Urim	4	Arnold Walker	Wilmer J. Tanner	Jackie Glen Burkett
113	Thomas Jefferson	3	W. H. Hamberlin	Arnold Lee	Don Hogan
115	Shreveport	1	William David Barnette	Roy Lee Henderson, Jr.	Robert Francis Morrison
116	Acacia	12	James Henry Bible	Lawrence Lee Carraway	George Ray Pierce
117	Milford	13	Carroll E. Sides	George Martinez, Jr.	James E. Covington
120	Delhi	7	Floyd Bradley	*Lonnie L. Copes	Ronald E. Bassett
122	Mackey	2	Thomas M. Batchelor	Robert L. Hulion	William M. Conly
123	Liberty	6	Charles J. Dunn	Victor D. Dial	Leslie Badiali
126	Arcadia	2	Jesse Eugene Smith, Jr.	Danny Roy Moore	James C. Ward Sr.
133	Gordy	9	James H. Newcomb	*Leonard C. Sharbono	Jackie W. Maupin
135	Plains	13	Richard E. Smith	R. D. Smith	John N. Herty, Jr.
136	Athens	2	Thomas Charles Sherrill	—0—	John Frederick Taylor
143	Downsville	3	James W. Cox	Q. P. Holman	H. G. Roberson
144	Ocean	17	Eugene S. Saling	Mark William Kennedy	John A. M. Bennett
145	Hope	11	Stuart Rowan Averitt	John H. E. Downs, Sr.	Ben Junior Schrick
146	Silent Brotherhood	6	William S. Wren	Tommy Glen Jones	*Harold F. Carlisle
147	Anacoco	8	Raymond Perkins	Kenneth Perkins	Clarence Bolgiano
151	Eastern Star	5	Samuel Clyde Smith, Jr.	Dennis Shell	Daniel D. Mercer
152	Homer	2	Robert Pershing O'Leary	Gerald D. Ellis	Jack R. Hatfield
153	Sts. John	15	Orville C. Thomas	Dominick Manno, Sr.	John J. Morris, Jr.
156	Kisatchie	8	*Tom Canady	*Carnadus Davis	Mark Lee Stewart
160	Livingston	19	David Lee Smith	Auston Herman Glass	David Allen Jones
161	Brookville	7	James W. Standley, III	R. J. Barham	William Paul Norman
163	Atchafalaya	9	John William Barr	Stephen Tendel Moreau	*Joseph Barr, Sr.

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
164	Columbia	4	Carl E. Ray	Carl B. Duke	—0—
165	Lake Charles	10	Robert E. House	Larry W. Stephenson	*Max Schneider
167	Linn Wood	18	Emmett A. Gleason	Julio L. Morales	Gordon DeSoto
168	Montgomery	5	Elmore D. Howell	Robert Wayne King	Glen Gilcrease
171	Kosmos	16	Robert Joseph Bergeron	Edward C. Clark, III	*Joseph E. Touns
172	Union	16	Rayfield Froeba, Jr.	Charles D. Hachenberg	*Daniel B. Alexander
174	Dante	16	Joseph P. Danos	Gerald Corona	Albert R. Niessen
175	Amite City	19	Thomas Ray Robinson	*Glenn A. Farrar	Sylvester Humphrey
179	Caddo	1	Phillip Randy Pace	James O. Davis	Howard Fellow Entwistle, Jr.
182	Sam Todd	10	James M. Wisby	Alfred Lee Kennedy	Rayford Drodgy
184	Spring Creek	19	N. Wayne Arnold	J. Clement Guthrie	C. Frank Lea
185	Orphans Friend	11	W. W. Fogleman	Shirly E. Soileau	*W. W. Fogleman
188	Covington	14	Steven C. Roberts	Ronald B. Russell	Keith A. Jarrett
190	Corinthian	17	Leslie F. Tanner, Jr.	Marshall I. Busby	Steve L. Irvan
191	Jefferson	17	Dwight A. Montz	Robert D. Brown	Morris Stern
192	Abbeville	11	Walter Allen Ramke, Sr.	Lewis James Faciane	Robert Lee Tucker
193	Aurora	11	Ed McClendon	Jack Brown	*David K. Reid
196	Ashland	6	William Watson Womack	Victor Elbert Myers	Ronnie Wayne Quick
205	Doric	11	Richard O. Price	Mervin Joseph LeBlanc	*Frank F. Elliott
206	Tyrian	12	*W. J. Gauthier	*Wilfred J. Gauthier	*Wilfred J. Gauthier
208	N. H. Bray	8	Dewey W. Robertson	*Jasper Martin Brown	Larry C. Brown
209	R. F. McGuire	7	Charles H. Bullock	*G. K. Maxwell	Lloyd E. Posey, Jr.
212	Blazing Star	12	Clarence William Cox	*Clarence William Cox	*Clarence William Cox
213	Keystone	4	Ancel L. McGuffee	Philip R. Cranston	Johnnie Ray Garner
214	Landmark	1	John L. Talley	Howard C. Talley	C. M. Readhimer
217	Fellowship	9	*Olen Williamson	Terry W. Gillespie	*Calton O. Merchant
220	Livonia	12	Wilfred J. Gauthier	J. L. David	John Miles
221	Solomon	9	Wade L. Ford	Luther P. White	George I. Holman
222	Pecan Grove	7	Gordon Sewell Bowers	Charles Ray Brackin	Robert Franklin Wallis

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

26

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
229	Cadeville.....	4	Gerald R. Morehead.....	Charles B. Carraway.....	Roy Patrick
230	Pleasant Hill.....	8	*E. L. Palmer.....	*E. L. Palmer.....	*E. L. Palmer
231	Grangeville.....	19	—0—	—0—	—0—
232	Welsh.....	10	—0—	Thomas G. Matthews.....	Michael Paul Fontenot
235	Simsboro.....	3	Bobby J. Conville, Sr.	Samuel Hardy Williams.....	William Ray Harris
236	Little Flock.....	8	Eddie Martin.....	James A. Luther.....	*Eddie Martin
237	Plain Dealing.....	1	Rickey Grisham.....	Roy Wayne Morgan.....	Elvin Ervin
238	Magnolia.....	10	James M. Welch.....	—0—	Terrell D. Fowler
239	Bernice.....	3	William M. Colvin.....	Larry S. Pixley.....	Robert P. Jackson
240	Leesville.....	8	James C. Ward.....	Basil L. Tinker.....	*Finly S. Stanly
241	Conly.....	6	Ford Wimberly Harper, Jr.	Robbie Drew Moseley.....	Lloyd Cecil Gordon
243	Crowley.....	11	Robert Clinton Duncan.....	John Henry Earles, Jr.	Steven Keith Taylor
244	Center.....	14	Freddie W. Boyd.....	Benjamin Eugene Nichols.....	Clifford Edgar Pennington
245	Millerton.....	2	William Tandy Hickman.....	Bobby Maxwell Ware.....	*Herbert B. Gowins
246	Winnsboro.....	4	Armand Wooldridge.....	Robert Wayne Robertson.....	James H. Steven
247	Holley Springs.....	6	Dosey L. Olds.....	*J. E. Loftin.....	*J. E. Loftin
248	Kentwood.....	19	Andrew Jackson Patterson.....	Hollis Yarborough.....	*Albert Magee
249	Jennings.....	10	Earl Duhon.....	*J. Shubel Robbins.....	Keith Rush
250	Mansfield.....	6	Robert Bufkin.....	William Aaron Shaw.....	*Eddy Lilley
251	Ascension.....	12	Sam Solar.....	*Sam Solar.....	Henry Jumonville
252	Mitchell.....	8	*Ora J. Burke.....	*Ora J. Burke.....	*Ora J. Burke
253	Toro.....	8	—0—	—0—	—0—
254	Forest Hill.....	9	—0—	—0—	—0—
255	Jeanerette.....	11	Dale E. McAnally.....	John Belanger.....	A. Schwartz
256	St. Andrews.....	7	W. A. Cheshire, Jr.	T. J. Parker.....	Theodore J. Parker, Jr.
259	Colfax.....	5	Cody O. Woodruff.....	Newton L. Collins.....	Garry Woodard
260	Charles F. Buck.....	5	Joe M. McCartney.....	Ray McCartney.....	*George W. Collins
261	Anchor.....	5	George E. Reynolds.....	Gary Wayne Lemmons.....	Benny Dale Swor
262	Progressive.....	15	Daniel J. Taranto.....	Cam S. Barrett, Jr.	*Jeff R. Tomlinson

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
263	Florien	8	*Y. C. Jordan	—0—	Benjamin Dekalb Whittington
264	Pine	14	Ruven O. Smith	*Joseph R. Mobley	Leo Pat Smith
265	Dalley	3	Jimmy Edward Bailey	Dale Felton Johnston	Danny Ray Hinton
266	Atkins	1	—0—	G. C. Butler	Wayne Adams
267	Unity	12	Randolph Coffman	Larry Michel	Basil Endsley
268	Melville	12	*Jewel C. Westbrook	*Jewel C. Westbrook	*Jewel C. Westbrook
269	Marksville	9	Bobby G. Gaspard, Sr.	*J. T. Dunbar	Johnny L. Ducote
270	Benefield	1	Thomas Jefferson Goodson	—0—	—0—
271	DeRidder	10	Kenneth Darryll Henderson	Doyle R. Tucker	Barney McCurley
273	Boyce	9	Raymond Edward Cupples	Kenneth Mitchell	—0—
274	Oberlin	10	Henry E. Myrick	*Alfred Ray Ryder	Joseph Daniel Fontenot
276	Dorcheat	2	Ronny Hatcher	Joe Roy Burkhalter	Edgar Harold Merritt, Jr.
277	Dubach	3	George James Fuller	Charles Jackson Taylor	Clarence Walker Emanuel
278	Rosemary	5	*Clifford D. Whitehead	*J. W. Kennedy	*Clifford D. Whitehead
279	DeQuincy	10	Ray H. Perkins	Troy Dougharty	*Harold W. Dunham
280	Jonesboro	3	Lawrence E. Wells	*Lawrence E. Wells	Lloyd Harville
281	R. M. Crowson	2	*Loin F. Jacob	—0—	*David Willoughby
282	Yellow Pine	10	John A. Duck, Jr.	Joseph Michael Horvath	Steve Lewis Johnson
283	Marion	3	Bobby Earl Hicks	Jesse Wayne Feazel	David Earl Johnstone
284	Oak Grove	7	W. Howard Maxwell	C. Eugene Whitney	John M. Gathings
286	Cheneyville	9	—0—	—0—	—0—
288	Pine Grove	14	Brian N. Barringer	Murna Len Rodriguez	Danny Ray Barron
290	Rosepine	8	*James L. Spencer	*Kenneth Perkins	*Raymond H. Perkins
291	Kinder	10	Donald H. Simmons	*James H. Langley	—0—
292	Fordoche	12	Leroy B. Canezaro, Sr.	Danny L. Johnson	Dewey Simar
293	Goldonna	6	James Calvin Takewell	Marion Lamar Blake	John Henry Martin
295	Eros	3	Howard L. McLain, Sr.	Ivy B. Phillips	Tony E. McLain
297	Denham Springs	19	Morgan Cryer, Jr.	Lester Dale Jenkins	Cecil Douglas Core
298	Georgetown	5	William O. Oliver	Wallace L. Wilson, Jr.	*W. H. Fullerton, Sr.

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

28

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
300	Osiris	18	Richard William Rooney	Jerome Sabel	Robert L. Brewster
301	Albert Rousseau	11	Oscar J. Dautreuil	James Bertrand	*Roy J. Dautreuil
302	Zwolle	8	*James W. House	Max Teasley	*Barney Campbell
303	Olla	5	Gerald Hasting Glidewell	Eddie Ray Coolman	*Michael Howard Duke
304	Gibbsland	2	William B. Steedley	Leonard V. Wallace	*O. L. Johnson
305	Concordia	4	Clifton Paul Reed	Edward B. Taylor	Thomas Barnett
307	Walter Irving Lanier	12	Olan T. Benoit	Louis Cressione, Jr.	Charles H. Ertell
308	Tallulah	7	Herbert H. Wilkins	John Frederick Gaumnitz	Jackie C. Haddox
309	Tensas	4	Merrell Michael Rogers	Robert Joe May	Sammy Lee Rogers
311	Slidell	14	Thomas E. Harper	Barton E. Hill	William VanSart Murray
312	Carrietta	5	Louis Martin Paul	*Gary Compton	William John Nunnally
313	Rayne	11	Raymond Flory, Jr.	Wilton Trahan	—0—
314	Vivian	1	James L. Hall	Danny Caldwell	E. E. Wells
317	Curtis T. Hines	9	James E. Molan	Jerry C. Yates	John T. Lindsey
318	Pelican	6	Johnie Gamble	—0—	—0—
319	Orange	8	Ray M. Addison	*Preston Josey	Joseph Samuel Austin
320	Noble	8	W. H. Farrar	*W. H. Farrar	*W. H. Farrar
321	Middle Creek	6	*Leighman E. Martin	*Leighman E. Martin	*Leighman E. Martin
324	Ida	1	—0—	Sid A. Dean	R. L. Pearson
325	Ajax	6	Norval B. Durr	James A. Free	Virgil Leo Durr
326	Bunkie	9	Rickie D. Tingle	James T. Henson	*Earnest Hukins, Jr.
327	Michael Dempsey	5	A. D. Willis	James W. Hudspeth, Jr.	Truman Briethaupt, Jr.
328	New Hope	4	John D. Wood	Earl M. Albritton	Vernon Arlington Davis
329	Merryville	10	Wilford Lee Smith	*Albert L. Clifton	—0—
332	Belcher	1	Virgil F. Trenado	*Ben J. Haygood, Jr.	*Ben J. Haygood, Jr.
335	Cotton Valley	2	*Charles T. Hamett	Sherman Wesley Sinclair, Jr.	Alfred Hershel Jones
336	Sun	14	Prentiss C. Richardson	David C. Shaw	Lecia Bienville Sharpe
337	Zona	14	William Ambros Jenkins	Joseph Jewel Helton	Larry Jarrell
338	Pitkin	8	Jerry W. Deters	Acie B. Perkins	*Jerry Wayne Deters

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
339	Choudrant	3	Jerry Dean Sadler	Roy M. Hinton	Clyde F. Baxter
340	Pioneer	7	James Howard Prince	*Horace E. Brantley	Mack Berry Borden
342	Mooringsport	1	Wilburn L. Randall	Thomas D. Bannister, III	*Nelson D. Chessher
344	Robeline	6	*A. P. Williams	*A. P. Williams	*A. P. Williams
346	Live Oak	10	Roy Smith	John Elmo Sonnier	—0—
348	Springhill	2	William Jessie Spence	Johnnie K. Hill	Jack A. Horne
349	Elton	10	*H. B. Crammer	*H. B. Crammer	*H. B. Crammer
352	Shongaloo	2	Harry H. Ross	Vester Miller	*Delbert Harvey
356	Glenmora	9	James Otis Dunn	—0—	*Rickey Steve Bailey
357	Collinston	7	Jerry Coghlan	Joe Platt, Jr.	*Jerried Harper
359	Simcoe Walmsley	6	Joseph Adolph Berry	Rickey Louis Nowlin	Melborn Prentiss McLeod
360	Bethany	6	Rartin Dadian	*Rartin Dadian	*Rartin Dadian
361	Invincible	18	Leroy Brown, Sr.	*Abel M. Brown, Jr.	*Albert C. Brown
362	Joppa	1	Grady E. Whitman	Edgar E. Holomon	Ballard L. Smith
363	Hodge	3	B. E. Hathaway, Sr.	*James P. Gimber, Sr.	Bonnie M. Hatch
364	Vinton	10	Warren Joseph Landry	Robert Rew Williams	Adam Bertrand, Jr.
367	Ideal	18	Joseph Francis Costanza	Milton Joseph Jacobs, Sr.	Armando Joseph Perez, Jr.
368	Galileo-Mazzini	16	Salvadore J. Marchiafava, Jr.	Paul J. Pembo	Jesse W. Mulkey
369	Four Rivers	4	W. J. Book	W. O. Wagner	*W. A. Book
370	Crowville	4	William H. Till	Oran Lewis	Kenneth W. Newsom
372	Baton Rouge	13	Allen S. DeArmond	Aven V. Dearman	Frederick F. Baxter
373	Level	18	John Joseph Buttone, Jr.	Frank Robert Trapani	Eric Hahn
374	Ionic	18	Robert E. Lacher	Charles G. Nichols	*Edward J. Bergeron
375	Trinity	17	Douglas A. Schneider	Ronald G. Smith	John H. Landry, Jr.
376	Albert Pike	16	Robert A. Love	Carl Wagner	Dennis Lemoine
379	Kisatchie Union	6	Charlie Paul	James E. Taylor, Jr.	Jack Paul
380	W. H. Booth	1	Albert Russell Thomas	Calvert William Duxbury	Tony Brunette Kiepe
382	Clarks	4	Benny Eugene Fore	Kenneth Byron Lane	Elmer R. Franklin
383	Graham Surghnor	4	James M. Rasch	William S. Chennault	David A. Creed

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

30

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
384	Martin McClanahan	1	Martin L. Husser	James H. Gentry	J. R. Colvard
386	Trowel-Fidelity	17	*John B. Trask, Sr.	*John B. Trask, Sr.	*John B. Trask, Sr.
387	Crescent City	17	Elmo Stanley Fremin	*Edward L. Youngblood	*Fred L. McCombs
388	W. M. Baker	7	Marlin Ray Jordan	James Walter Thompson	Myrt Tillman Hales
389	Jacques de Molay	18	*Kenneth Nunez	*Kenneth Nunez	*Kenneth Nunez
390	Ferriday	4	James Harold Woods	Harvey R. Hudnall	*Maben Pulley
391	Paul M. Schneidau	16	Charles R. Richardson	Charles Hilman Hebert	Steele H. Pastor
394	Euclid	18	Richard Claude Hooton	Robert Croxton Whitney	*Richard Hooton
395	Forum	17	George William Hart	William Alexander	Dale J. Burke
396	John F. Purdy	18	Arthur B. Bornstein	Leo F. Giardina	*Lavalle Solomon
397	Orleans	17	Thomas E. Field	*Clifton Frilot	*Louis LeBlanc
398	Alexander	9	Michael Flynn	Milford Busby	Wiley G. Bell, III
399	Capitol	13	Wert Ely Myrick	Edward Thompson Davis	Thomas Griffin Hollimon
400	Calcasieu	10	Edwyn C. Mayes	Cecil Shrewsberry	Randy Roberts
402	New River	13	Reno Melton Otts	William Edward Prejean	Danny Ray LaPorte
403	Cedar Grove	1	Kenneth A. Foster	Virgil Wayne Sistrunk	Howard Willard Roge, Jr.
404	Indivisible Friends	15	Billy Floyd Lawrence	Gordon Benedict Cordes	Frank Donald Wilson
405	Dan Gilbert	4	James Allen Woods Evans	*E. L. Tackel	J. A. W. Evans
406	Isis	15	Donald S. Sawyer, Sr.	Gustave J. Richards	Hilaire A. Andry, Sr.
408	William D. White	15	Wayne P. Baye	Earl J. St. Pierre, Jr.	Kenneth D. Hunter
409	Greenwood	1	Ottis Glenn Williams	Cecil Barlow	*Louis Murphy Gilbert
410	Harmony	11	Harold A. Gournay	*Coleman Fontenot	*Harold A. Gournay
411	Many	8	James Robert Lang	*D. R. Strahan	Donald Strahan
412	Daylight	17	Kenneth M. Johnsen	*Kenneth M. Johnsen	*Kenneth M. Johnsen
413	David R. Graham	18	Alan Neal Smason	Romain Joseph Deffes, Jr.	Robert Andrew Artigues
414	Istrouma	13	Julius E. Dedon	William E. Stubbs	Gaylan D. McLin
415	Theodore Roosevelt	15	Sidney J. Gonzales, Jr.	Larry J. Gaff	*Edgar Lee
417	Square and Compass	15	Harold Thomas Mitchell	John Larry McKay	Alfred J. Bahm, Sr.
418	Queesborough	1	James Q. Flaherty	Howard F. Peters	Richard T. Webb

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
419	West Monroe	4	David Hoyt Doane	Perry Lewis Booker	Marvin Ramsey
420	Robert W. Cretney	4	Hugh Vardaman Scott	James Michael Whittington	*Robert E. Dumas
421	Lee E. Thomas	18	Roy G. Stockton, Jr.	*Lucius H. Pigott, Sr.	Lucius H. Pigott, Jr.
422	Triumph	15	Edward A. Wilkinson	Sidney J. Frugia	William Manuel Crawford
423	T. B. Gilbert	4	Charlie A. Roberts	James Harold Stephens	Willie Earl Berry
424	Sulphur	10	*Gordon Bassett Wooster	Glen Edward Smith, Sr.	William Edward Wallace
425	Fairfields	13	Ronnie R. Anzalone	Sanford R. White	Wilbert E. Adkins
427	Lafourche	12	Clyde J. Duet	—0—	*Kent Matherne
428	Andrew Jackson	15	Salvadore N. Calo	John Alphonso	*Franklin D. Bianchini
429	Gueydan	11	Glynne Farrah Gillentine	*Edwin Lloyd Miller	Charles Joseph Montgomery, III
430	Bayou Chicot	11	Edwin Lee Burleigh	Hardy Griffith Andrus	*Alton Elige Franks
431	Calvin	5	*Robert W. Rhymes	Jerry Anderson	Ronald Stanfill
432	Broadmoor	1	Kenneth R. Barns	William B. VanHook	Dudley D. Lang
433	Rudolph Krause	10	Elies Joseph Thibodeaux	William Voris King	Archie Arvil Cline, Jr.
434	Krotz Springs	12	John Whittington	*George Whittington	—0—
435	Northeast	13	Amos P. Smith	Roy E. Newman	Joseph Geoge Dunaway
436	Fair Park	1	Scott Oliver Gibson	Jack C. Holomon	Winform F. Lester
437	John C. Ayers	10	Rodger Allen Board	James Frederick Williams, Jr.	Eugene Harvey Savoie
438	Sunset	1	Ellison Eugene Brown	Thomas Paul Brown	James Robert Fuller
439	Cameron	10	Robert Schwark, Sr.	*Dalton Raymond Miller	*Robert J. Schwark, Sr.
440	Lebanon	1	William Frazier Razey	John Hidgon Robertson	Lamont Palmer King
441	Baker	13	Edward W. Brabham	Ira G. Causey	James A. Lambert
442	Central	13	Alvie Edison Dougherty, Jr.	Allen Ray Williams	Robert Willie Antoon
443	Westlake	10	—0—	James Edgar Mims	Richard Lee Proctor
444	Metairie	15	Robert James Tranchina, Sr.	*Joseph J. Otto	August Chester Reeder, Jr.
445	St. Charles	15	Jefferson David Morgan	Larry Leroy Hill	*Clarence H. Dills
447	Blanchard	1	R. Don Brown	Curtis James Haynes	Charles William Walters, Sr.
448	Temple	1	David Charles Snow	Jimmy Rex Weaver	John Lee Webster
449	Justice	10	William E. Coltrin	Lee Thomas Rachal	Errol B. Cheramie

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION

32

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER OR PROXY*	SENIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*	JUNIOR WARDEN OR PROXY*
450	M. E. Girard	11	Elton Craig Cusick, Sr.	Ed Lee Lingo, Jr.	Joseph Rixby Mouton
451	Iowa	10	Vernon Lee Perrin	*Vernon Perrin	*Vernon Perrin
452	East Gate	13	William Kenneth Williams	Harold A. Haase, III	Raymond Spencer
453	Marthaville	6	*James McFerren	*James McFerren	*James McFerren
454	Hurd Merrill	10	Allen Laverne Hunt	Jessie Ebarb, Jr.	Charles Albert Williamson
455	A. U. Peterson	14	—0—	—0—	—0—
456	Pearl	14	Leland D. Morrison	Richard Eisenhardt	*John W. Gazave
457	Hap Arnold	1	James William Sweeney	Benjamin Parnell Aiken	Stephen Lee Kimsey
458	Independence	19	Claude L. Clements	Willie Z. Finch	Donald H. Robertson
459	Bayou Lacombe	14	Louis E. Madere	*James S. Hollingsworth	Thomas I. Blackmon
460	J. C. Stewart	4	John M. Bush	Challie B. Griggs	Thomas P. Stroud
461	Varnado	14	—0—	—0—	—0—
462	Moss Bluff	10	Keith Powell	Alvin A. Trahan	Davis Lewis
463	Bogalusa	14	Clyde Earl Adcox	Earl Reese	*John E. Scruggs
464	Southern Hills	1	Oliver D. Manning	Merton Lester Mestler	*Charles R. Tubbs
465	D. A. Strickland	4	Marvin O. Ramsey	Patrick A. McDonald	Jerry T. Carter
466	Albany	19	Alfred P. Troyo	Hosey W. Stewart, Sr.	Huey H. Palmer, Sr.
467	Walker-George	4	James A. Wolfe	James Osborne	Richard McComic
468	Dominique You	15	Warren Raymond Mones	Alfred Joseph Perez	Gordon Lee Melerine
469	Belle Chasse	15	—0—	Melvin John Barrois	—0—
470	Universal	10	James Leroy Anderson	Carroll Townsend	Harvey Ray Abshire
471	Exemplar	11	Joe Lee Hinton	Lawrence E. Hough, Jr.	Glen W. Alexander
472	Abe Hinson	9	Clayton Jules Normand	Robert Lester Nortcott	John V. Bonnett
473	Arthur Retif	18	—0—	—0—	*Peter Fey
474	John Wayne	18	Melvin J. Spizale	S. James Paulino, Jr.	Frank F. Gannuch, Jr.
475	Slaughter	13	H. E. Williams	*John P. Black, Sr.	Roy E. Corcoran

	Not Represented	Absent	Proxies	Present	Non-Delegates Registered
Worshipful Masters	14	14	24	250	351
Senior Wardens	19	19	58	212	
Junior Wardens	19	19	79	191	
			161	653	

Delegates Ballots Issued	816
Grand Lodge Officers	16
Past Grand Masters	16
D.D.G.M.'s	17
Total Ballots this Session	865
Unused Ballots	135

7 Lodges not represented: 79, 231, 253, 254, 286, 455, 461.
 13% of the Worshipful Masters were represented by proxies.
 16% of the Senior Wardens were represented by proxies.
 33.45% of the Junior Wardens were represented by proxies.
 3.49% Improvement of Worshipful Masters in attendance.
 5.72% Improvement of Senior Wardens in attendance.
 26% Decrease of Junior Wardens in attendance.
 Total present last session Officers and Proxies 802.
 Total present this session Officers and Proxies 814.

ADDRESS OF GRAND MASTER

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST WORSHIPFUL
GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, FREE AND ACCEPTED
MASONS:

My Brethren:

It is indeed a privilege and certainly a pleasure to welcome each of you to the 171st Annual Grand Communication of your Grand Lodge. This is the second time that Monroe, the Pacemaker City, has had the honor of hosting the Grand Lodge of Louisiana and it is our hope that your visit here will be a pleasant and enjoyable one.

To each brother here assembled I bid you a hearty welcome and extend to each the hand of fraternal friendship. You are the heart, mind and soul of Masonry and on your shoulder rests, to a great extent, the future of Freemasonry in Louisiana.

You are cordially invited and urged to participate in the affairs and decisions of this annual communication. Yours is an awesome responsibility. Your decisions must be seriously and judiciously made without regard to self-satisfaction or personal interests, but to those judgment which in your opinion will best serve this great fraternity of ours in the years to come. Your active participation in the Grand Lodge Session is paramount to its success or failure. I have complete faith that you will think and act only in the best interest of our fraternity.

With all humility, I accepted the great honor bestowed on me last February with the hope that I might be able to contribute something to this great fraternity which has meant so much to me.

I shall never cease to be grateful for the honor and privilege accorded me, that of serving as Grand Master of Masons in Louisiana, an honor accorded to only 115 of our Brethren since 1812.

My term has been wonderful in so many ways. I shall always remember the pleasant hours of fellowship and the friendships I have enjoyed while traveling over our State and for this I will be forever grateful.

Very special greetings and thanks go to our Past Grand Masters. The record of accomplishments of each of you will continue to be a challenging goal to maintain. Your help, words of encouragement, guidance and advice has been appreciated, but most of all your friendship has and will always mean much to me.

To the distinguished guests from our sister Grand Jurisdictions we extend fraternal greetings and a most sincere welcome. You honor us with your presence. We hope you will find Southern hospitality at its best and when you return home you will have many fond memories of your visit to Monroe and the Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana.

Our Constitution requires that the Grand Master make a report of his activities at the Annual Communication and the following report is fraternally submitted.

NECROLOGY

The Grand Lodge family was deeply saddened in 1981 with the passing of our beloved Grand Junior Deacon, Worshipful Brother Ross Elzey De Lee on October 30, 1981. Funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church of Bossier City on November 2, 1981 and burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery with a beautiful Masonic Service conducted by W: Brother Virgil Roby Aubrey. All of the Grand Lodge family were in attendance along with a host of his Masonic Brethren from all over the State. Brother De Lee was a tireless worker for Masonry and he will be sorely missed by all who were privileged to know him. Our deepest sympathy goes to his dear wife Dovie and his family.

We also mourn the passing of the many of our brethren who have left this earthly abode to dwell forever in that Perfect Lodge Above. We thank God for what each meant to our fraternity and our deepest sympathy goes out to their families.

Appropriate services will be conducted by our Necrology Committee in memory of our dear departed brethren.

STATE OF THE ORDER

It has been my privilege to visit in all parts of our great State this year and I am happy to report that our fraternity is in good condition. I have been most pleased with the level of activities in many of our Lodges and their competence in the esoteric work. This is not to say that there is still not a lot to be done, but I feel that definite progress is being made. I have been impressed with the number and quality of many young men who are petitioning for the degrees in Masonry and I would urge the Lodges to put

these men to work. We have endeavored to continue the programs begun by M:W: Past Grand Master Robert L. Kleinpeter and your Grand Lodge Officers are committed to continuing these excellent programs in the future.

I have attempted to reduce our losses through N.P.D. by calling to the attention of the Lodges the requirement in our law that due inquiry be made into a brother's financial, mental and physical condition prior to any action on suspension. In those cases that are found to be deserving, we should extend Masonic Charity as required.

Our State is unique in that we have ten Lodges in New Orleans which comprise the Sixteenth Masonic District and utilize the Scottish Rite Ritual. This District has made great progress this year under the able direction of D.D.G.M., R:W: Brother Larry Hinyup and are to be commended for their activities. I also wish to express my appreciation to these Brethren for conferring the Entered Apprentice Degree utilizing the Scottish Rite Ritual during the 1981 Imperial Council Session of the A.A.O.N.M.S. held in New Orleans in July. This was attended by many visiting brethren and evoked many favorable comments.

I am happy to report that during the year, we were able to bring into being the Louisiana Masonic Coordinating Cabinet, which was suggested by M:W: P.G.M. D. Walter Jessen. This organization is composed of the elected Grand Lodge Officers and the heads and ranking officers of all the appendant bodies including the York and Scottish Rite, Shrine Temples, Grottoes and all other Masonic related bodies in our State. The first meeting was held on August 15 in Alexandria and a subsequent meeting was held on November 8th also in Alexandria. The cabinet will hold three meetings a year and a fourth in connection with the Annual Communication. I feel that this organization will be a real asset to Masonry and allow us to draw on the strength and leadership that we have available to develop a coordinated effort directed towards working together to solve problems that are common to all our Bodies. Your Grand Lodge Officers as well as the leaders of the appendant bodies are dedicated to making this organization work and I commend them for their support and effort in this regard. Masonry in our State will be the better for it.

In concluding this portion of my report, I would like to bring to your attention the fact that Louisiana Masonry has been signally honored this year by having five of our Brethren heading or in the line of five National Masonic Organizations. M:W: Brother A. J. Lewis, P.G.M. is the General Grand High Priest of the General

Grand Chapter, Royal Arch Masons International; W: Brother Voris King is First Ceremonial Master, A.A.O.N.M.S.; Brother Everett Newman is Most Worthy Grand Patron, O.E.S.; Brother Don La Barre is Grand Monarch, M.O.V.P.E.R. and Brother Glen H. Butler, just concluded a two year term as President of the Masonic Relief Assn. of the U.S. and Canada. We salute these brethren and appreciate the honor they have brought to Masonry in Louisiana.

VISITS AND ACTIVITIES OF GRAND MASTER

February 9-10 - Grand Lodge Session 1981, Baton Rouge, La.
Wednesday, February 11 - Dee A. Strickland Lodge No. 465, Monroe, La.
Thursday, February 12 - Robert W. Cretney Lodge No. 420, Sterlington, La.
February 14-18 - Grand Masters Conference, Orlando, Fla.
Saturday, February 21 - West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.
Sunday, March 1 - Northeast Shrine Club, Monroe, La.
Saturday, March 7 - Crowville fish fry in Crowville, La.
Sunday, March 8 - Emergent Communication. Constituting of Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 and John Wayne Lodge No. 474.
Monday, March 9 - Inspector General Advisory. Monroe Scottish Rite Conference, Monroe, La.
March 14-15 - Scottish Rite Spring Reunion, Monroe, La.
Thursday, March 19 - Emergent Communication. Constituting of Slaughter Lodge No. 475, Zachary, La.
Sunday, March 22 - 4th Masonic District Lodge, Western Star Lodge No. 24, Monroe, La.
Sunday, March 22 - Grand Chapter, O.E.S., Banquet, Alexandria, La.
Monday, March 23 - Grand Chapter, O.E.S., Alexandria, La.
Thursday, March 26 - R. F. McGuire Lodge No. 209, Rayville, La.
Saturday, March 28 - El Karubah Ceremonial, Northeast Shrine Club, Monroe, La.
Sunday, March 29 - Emergent Communication. Dedication of Robert W. Cretney Lodge No. 420, Sterlington, La.
Tuesday, March 31 - Alexandria Lodge No. 398, Alexandria, La.

Thursday, April 2 - Monroe Scottish Rite Meeting, Monroe, La.
Saturday, April 4 - Shreveport Scottish Rite Spring Reunion,
Shreveport, La.
Wednesday, April 8 - Graham Surghnor Lodge No. 383, Monroe,
La.
Sunday, April 12 - 7th Masonic District Lodge Meeting, Brookville
Lodge No. 161. Oak Ridge, La.
Monday, April 13 - D. A. Strickland Lodge No. 465, Monroe, La.
Thursday, April 16 - Maundy Thursday Ceremony. Monroe
Scottish Rite, Monroe, La.
Sunday, April 19 - Ceremony Relighting Lights. Scottish Rite,
Monroe, La.
Monday, April 20 - 33^o dinner, Monroe Scottish Rite, Monroe, La.
Thursday, April 23 - Urim Lodge No. 111, Calhoun, La.
Saturday, April 25 - Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Masonic
Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
Saturday, April 25 - Lake Charles Scottish Rite Dinner, Lake
Charles, La.
Sunday, April 26 - 1st District Meeting. Broadmoor Lodge No. 432,
Shreveport, La.
Tuesday, April 28 - De Ridder Lodge No. 271, De Ridder, La.
Thursday, April 30 - Concordia Lodge No. 305, Vidalia, La.
Thursday, May 7 - Monroe Scottish Rite, Monroe, La.
Saturday, May 9 - Meeting of the Grand Lodge Hall Board,
Alexandria, La.
Saturday, May 9 - Attend Shrine Circus, Monroe, La.
Monday, May 11 - Awards for Patriotism, River Oaks School,
Monroe, La.
Tuesday, May 12 - East Gate Lodge No. 452, Baton Rouge, La.
Wednesday, May 13 - Graham Surghnor Lodge No. 383, Monroe,
La.
Sunday, May 17 - Grand Master's Homecoming, Masonic Home
for Children, Alexandria, La.
Tuesday, May 19 - W. M. Baker Lodge No. 388, Mangham, La.
Wednesday, May 20 - Northeast Louisiana Shrine Club Meeting,
Monroe, La.
Saturday, May 23 - Bernice Lodge No. 239, Bernice, La.
Tuesday, May 26 - Western Star Lodge No. 24, Monroe, La.
Friday, May 29 - Shrine Circus, Shreveport, La.
Saturday, May 30 - Rainbow Girl's Workshop, Monroe, La.
Saturday, May 30 - 4th District Workshop, Western Star No. 24,
Monroe, La.

- Thursday, June 4 - Monroe Scottish Rite Meeting, Monroe, La.
Saturday, June 6 - Wahabi Temple Shrine Ceremonial, Jackson, Miss.
Sunday, June 7 - 5th Masonic District Lodge Meeting. Michael Dempsey Lodge No. 327, Jena, La.
Wednesday, June 10 - Graham Surghnor Lodge No. 383, Monroe, La.
Saturday, June 13 - Latnie Brewton's Camp, Winnfield, La.
Sunday, June 14 - 3rd Masonic District Lodge Meeting. Thomas Jefferson Lodge No. 113, Spearsville, La.
June 18, 19, 20 - South Central Shrine Association. Hot Springs, Ark.
June 23-27 - Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania 250th Anniversary, Philadelphia, Pa.
Saturday, June 27 - Masonic Banquet, Monroe, La.
Sunday, June 28 - Fort Hill Open Air Meeting, Harrisonburg, La.
Tuesday, June 30 - Archie Evans Breakfast Meeting, De Ridder, La.
Wednesday, July 1 - Northeast Louisiana Shrine Club, Monroe, La.
Thursday, July 2 - Monroe Scottish Rite Meeting, Monroe, La.
Saturday, July 4 - Habibi Temple, Lake Charles, La.
Sunday, July 5 - Emergent Communication. Cornerstone ceremonies of Ruston Lodge No. 106, Ruston, La.
Monday, July 6 - Louise Mc Guire Chapter, O.E.S. M.M. Night, Monroe, La.
Saturday, July 11 - Columbia Lodge No. 164, Columbia, La. P.M. & widow's night. (Burned mortgage on building).
July 12-17 - Imperial Shrine Convention, New Orleans, La.
Friday, July 17 - Independence Lodge No. 458, Independence, La.
Saturday, July 18 - Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
Sunday, July 19 - 7th Masonic District Lodge. R. F. McGuire Lodge No. 209, Rayville, La.
Monday, July 20 - Inspector General Advisory Council, Monroe Scottish Rite Temple, Monroe, La.
Thursday, July 23 - Barak Shrine Temple, Monroe, La.
Saturday, July 25 - Meeting of the Grand Lodge Hall Board, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
Monday, July 27 - Dee A. Strickland Lodge No. 465, Monroe, La.
Thursday, July 30 - Springhill Lodge No. 348, Springhill, La.

Saturday, August 1 - State DeMolay Convention. East Gate Lodge No. 452, Baton Rouge, La.

Monday, August 10 - Eastern Star Lodge No. 151, Winnfield, La.

Saturday, August 15 - La. Masonic Coordinating Cabinet, Alexandria, La.

Monday, August 17 - Inspector General Advisory Council, Monroe, La.

Tuesday, August 18 - West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.

Thursday, August 20 - Oliver Lodge No. 84, Alexandria, La.

Saturday, August 22 - Humble Cottage Lodge No. 19, Opelousas, La.

Sunday, August 23 - Emergent Communication. Cornerstone and Dedication of Delhi Lodge No. 120, Delhi, La.

Thursday, August 27 - Border Lodge No. 672, Texarkana, Tex.

Saturday, August 29 - Fourth District Workshop, Winnsboro Lodge No. 246, Winnsboro, La.

Sunday, August 30 - 2nd Masonic District Lodge Meeting, Ringgold, La.

Monday, August 31 - Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457, Shreveport, La.

Tuesday, September 1 - Winnsboro Lodge No. 246, Winnsboro, La.

Wednesday, September 2 - Barak Shrine Temple, Exec. Board Meeting, Monroe, La.

Thursday, September 3 - Scottish Rite Dinner, Monroe Scottish Rite Temple, Monroe, La.

Friday, September 4 - Masonic Workshop, West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.

Saturday, September 5 - Cadeville Lodge No. 229, Cadeville, La.

Sunday, September 6 - Emergent Communication. Placing Plaque on Municipal Building, De Quincy, La.

Wednesday, September 9 - Workshop, Creswell Temple, Shreveport, La.

Saturday, September 12 - Masonic Workshop, Georgetown Lodge No. 298, Georgetown, La.

Sunday, September 13 - 6th District Lodge meeting. Robeline Lodge No. 344, Robeline, La.

Tuesday, September 15 - Hope Lodge No. 145, Lafayette, La.

Wednesday, September 16 - Graham Surghnor No. 383, Monroe, La.

Thursday, September 17 - Barak Shrine Temple, Monroe, La.

- Saturday, September 19 - Monroe Scottish Rite Fall Reunion, Monroe, La.
- Sunday, September 20 - Eastern Star Homecoming. Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
- Monday, September 21 - Workshop, Solomon Lodge No. 221, Pineville, La.
- September 25-26 - Masonic Relief Association of U.S. and Canada, New Orleans, La.
- Sunday, September 27 - Picnic by 25 New Orleans Lodges, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La.
- Thursday, October 1 - Scottish Rite Meeting in Monroe, La.
- Friday, October 2 - Masonic Workshop, Minden Lodge No. 51, Minden, La.
- Saturday, October 3 - Bernice Lodge No. 239, Bernice, La.
- Sunday, October 4 - Shreveport Scottish Rite Fall Reunion, Shreveport, La.
- Tuesday, October 6 - Lee E. Thomas Lodge No. 421, Metairie, La.
- Saturday, October 10 - 33rd and K.C.C.H. Dinner, Monroe, La.
- Sunday, October 11 - Emergent Communication. Cornerstone Slidell High School, Slidell, La.
- Thursday, October 15 - Masonic Workshop in Mt. Gerizim Lodge No. 54, Bastrop, La.
- Saturday, October 17 - Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
- Saturday, October 17 - Simsboro Lodge No. 235, Simsboro, La.
- Monday, October 19 - Inspector Gen. Advisory Council, Monroe, La.
- Tuesday, October 20 - Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 59, New Orleans, La.
- Sunday, October 25 - 4th Dist. Lodge, Winnsboro Lodge No. 246, Winnsboro, La.
- Tuesday, October 27 - Olive Lodge No. 52, Clinton, La.
- Saturday, October 31 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, La. Meeting of Board of Budget and Control, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, La.
- Sunday, November 1 - Emergent Communication. Cornerstone and Dedication of Dubach Lodge No. 277, Dubach, La.
- Monday, November 2 - Funeral of Ross De Lee, Grand Junior Deacon, Bossier City, La.
- Wednesday, November 4 - Meeting of Grand Lodge Planning Committee of Arrangements for Grand Lodge Session, Monroe, La.

- Thursday, November 5 - Scottish Rite Meeting, Monroe, La.
Sunday, November 8 - Louisiana Masonic Coordinating Cabinet, Alexandria, La.
Tuesday, November 10 - Fair Park Lodge No. 436, Shreveport, La.
Wednesday, November 11 - Fidelity Chapter No. 111, O.E.S., Maringouin, La.
Thursday, November 12 - West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.
Friday, November 13 - Ideal Lodge No. 367, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, La.
Saturday, November 14 - Barak Shrine Temple Ceremonial, Monroe, La.
Sunday, November 15 - West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.
Monday, November 16 - Inspector General Advisory Council, Monroe, La.
Wednesday, November 18 - Masonic Workshop. Keystone Lodge No. 213, Sicily Island, La.
Thursday, November 19 - Barak Shrine Temple Meeting, Monroe, La.
Saturday, November 21 - K.C.C.H. and 33rd conferral, Lake Charles, La.
Sunday, November 29 - Emergent Communication. Cornerstone and Dedication of Progressive Lodge No. 262, Reserve, La.
Thursday, December 3 - Monroe Scottish Rite Meeting, Monroe, La.
Friday, December 4 - Cervantes Lodge No. 5 - Ground Breaking Ceremonies, Little Farms, La.
Friday, December 4 - Maritime Square Club, Annual Dinner-Dance, Kenner, La.
Sunday, December 6 - Installation of Officers of Mt. Gerizim Lodge No. 54, Bastrop, La.
Thursday, December 10 - Installation of Officers, R. W. Cretney Lodge No. 420, Sterlington, La.
Saturday, December 12 - Grand Master's Christmas Party, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
Saturday, December 12 - Ouachita Conclave, Red Cross of Constantine Banquet, Monroe, La.
Tuesday, December 15 - Installation of Officers, R. F. Mc Guire Lodge No. 209, Rayville, La.
Thursday, December 17 - Annual Banquet, Louisiana Lodge No. 102, New Orleans, La.

Friday, December 18 - Open bids of Sale of Masonic Temple Building, New Orleans, La.

Friday, December 18 - Grand Lodge Employees Office Party.

Friday, December 18 - Annual Banquet, Corinthian Lodge No. 190, New Orleans, La.

Saturday, December 19 - Installation of Officers of Walker-George Lodge No. 467, Schwartz, La.

Monday, December 21 - Installation of Officers, Dee A. Strickland Lodge No. 465, Monroe, La.

Saturday, December 26 - Installation of Officers of Western Star Lodge No. 24, Monroe, La.

Monday, December 28 - Inspector General Advisory Council, Monroe, La.

1982

Monday, January 4 - Scottish Rite Inspector General Advisory Conference, Monroe, La.

Thursday, January 7 - Monroe Scottish Rite Bodies Meeting, Monroe, La.

Sunday, January 10 - 7th Masonic District Meeting. Mt. Gerizim Lodge No. 54, Bastrop, La.

Thursday, January 14 - West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.

Saturday, January 16 - Meeting of Board of Trustees, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.

Saturday, January 16 - Meeting of Scottish Rite Foundation, Alexandria, La.

Tuesday, January 19 - West Monroe Lodge No. 419, West Monroe, La.

Saturday, January 30 - Barak Shrine Temple Ceremonial, Monroe, La.

Saturday, January 30 - Committee Meetings, Grand Lodge Session 1982, Monroe, La.

CORNERSTONES AND/OR COMMEMORATIVE PLAQUES

Sunday, July 5, 1981 - Ruston Lodge No. 106, Ruston, La.

Sunday, August 23, 1981 - Delhi Lodge No. 120, Delhi, La.

Sunday, September 6, 1981 - De Quincy City Hall, De Quincy, La.

Sunday, October 11, 1981 - Slidell High School, Slidell, La.
Sunday, November 1, 1981 - Dubach Lodge No. 277, Dubach, La.
Sunday, November 29, 1981 - Progressive Lodge No. 262,
Reserve, La.

LODGE HALLS DEDICATED

Sunday, March 29, 1981 - Robert W. Cretney Lodge No. 420,
Sterlington, La.
Sunday, August 23, 1981 - Delhi Lodge No. 120, Delhi, La.
Sunday, November 1, 1981 - Dubach Lodge No. 277, Dubach, La.
Sunday, November 29, 1981 - Progressive Lodge No. 262,
Reserve, La.

LODGES CONSTITUTED

March 8, 1981 - Constituted Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 and
John Wayne Lodge No. 474 in a joint ceremony in Masonic
Temple Auditorium, New Orleans, La.
March 19, 1981 - Constituted Slaughter Lodge No. 475 in Plains
Lodge No. 135, Zachary, La.

OFFICIAL ACTS

March 12, 1981 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building C, Unit 1,
Crypt 8, Tier B, Masonic Cemetery to Mrs. Claire G. Williams.
March 31, 1981 - Signed deed to Lot 30, Sq. 18, Mc Carthy
Walk No. 1 to Rugeley F. Holmes.
March 31, 1981 - Signed deed to Lot 51, Sq. 3, Fellows Walk,
Cemetery No. 2 to Jules Lanfredi.
June 11, 1981 - Signed Mausoleum Deed to Building B, Unit 1,
Crypts M 42, 5-D, Tier D to William D. Higgins.
September 18, 1981 - Signed deed to Lot No. 13 & 14, Square 4,
Walk 4 to Mrs. Jules S. Pinero.
December 18, 1981 - Signed Perpetual Care Contract to Edna
D. Grantham, Cemetery 1, Lot No. 29, Square 16, Burthe
Walk.
January 15, 1982 - Signed perpetual care contract to Mrs. Norma I.
Adams and Mrs. Suzanne Roth, Cemetery 2, Lot No. 12,
Square No. 2.

COMMISSIONS ISSUED

- March 5, 1981 - Wilbur F. Loveitt, near the Grand Lodge of Maine.
March 5, 1981 - Archibald Frank Moss, near the Grand Lodge of South Australia.
March 10, 1981 - Norburn C. Hyatt, near the Grand Lodge of North Carolina.
June 15, 1981 - Byron L. Robb, near the Grand Lodge of Montana.
July 7, 1981 - Angel Gonzalez Echenagucia, near the Grand Lodge of Venezuela.
September 25, 1981 - ZVI ARTZI, near the Grand Lodge of Israel.

COMMISSIONS RECEIVED

- August 4, 1981 - George P. Vamvoras, Grand Lodge Santa Catarina (Brazil).
September 2, 1981 - James H. King, Grand Lodge of Kansas.
September 22, 1981 - Thomas T. Elkins, Grand Lodge of Missouri.
November 16, 1981 - Lawrence William Hinyup, Grand Lodge of Oregon.
November 30, 1981 - Marvin O. Ramsey, Grand Lodge of Tennessee.

COMMISSIONS RECOMMENDED NOT RECEIVED

- August 26, 1981 - N. J. Sebastian, Grand Lodge of Cuscatlan (El Salvador).
August 26, 1981 - John B. Trask, Sr., Grand Lodge of Pernambuco (Brazil).
November 16, 1981 - James H. Bryant, Grand Lodge of Sweden.
January 8, 1982 - Eduardo A. J. Guevara, Grand Lodge of Tamaulipas, (Mex.)
January 25, 1982 - Darrell L. Aldridge, Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil.

PERMISSIONS GRANTED

- February 13, 1980 - Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 to meet prior to constitution of Lodge to prepare for the ceremonies of the constituting of Lodge.
February 13, 1980 - John Wayne Lodge No. 474, to meet prior to constitution of Lodge to prepare for the ceremonies of constituting of Lodge.

- February 13, 1981 - Slaughter Lodge No. 475 to meet prior to constitution of Lodge to prepare for the ceremonies of the constituting of Lodge.
- February 26, 1981 - D. L. Aldridge, to circularize the Blue Lodges in the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Seventh Districts requesting their support in securing the formation of the new Arabian Shrine Temple in Monroe.
- February 26, 1981 - Carl Fatheree, to mail a copy of the Bulletin of the Monroe Scottish Rite Bodies to the Masters and Secretaries of the Blue Lodges in the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Seventh Districts.
- February 26, 1981 - John Dugger, Pres., Northeast La. Shrine Club, to circularize and send tickets to the Blue Lodge Masons in Third, Fourth, Fifth and Seventh Districts for the Shrine Circus.
- March 4, 1981 - John Wayne Lodge No. 474, to display and sell drinking glasses at the March 8th meeting for the constituting of Arthur M. Retif Lodge and John Wayne Lodge in the Masonic Temple Bldg. in New Orleans.
- March 9, 1981 - El Karubah Temple to send circus tickets to the members of the 1st, 2nd, 6th and 9th Masonic Districts.
- March 10, 1981 - John Wayne Lodge No. 474 to sell drinking glasses with the Masonic Emblem and the name of the Lodge.
- March 18, 1981 - Dante Lodge No. 174 to move their charter to Capitol Lodge No. 399 in Baton Rouge for the purpose of conferring the E. A. degree on their own candidate.
- March 20, 1981 - Carrietta Lodge No. 312, to meet at Michael Dempsey Lodge No. 327 due to the loss of their Lodge Hall because of a fire.
- March 20, 1981 - Slaughter Lodge No. 475 to move their domicile to the First Baptist Church in Slaughter, La.
- March 23, 1981 - Daniel J. Mehn, Director of Leadership Conference, Order of Demolay to continue its "Take Stock in Your Future Program: by soliciting the Lodges in La. for their contributions for this year. Also to use the addressing and distribution facilities of the Grand Lodge.
- April 1, 1981 - W. J. Howard, for, Smith Howard & Mc Coy Ins. Co., to inspect and obtain facts together for putting together property insurance proposal for all the Lodges in District 1.
- April 21, 1981 - Mid-State Shrine Club, Alexandria, La., to solicit the Masonic brethren of the Blue Lodge in the following parishes: Allen, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Vernon, Sabine, Natchitoches, Winn, Grant, Lasalle, Rapides and Catahoula for the purpose of selling them tickets for the Shrine Circus.

- Natchitoches, Winn, Grant, Lasalle, Rapides and Catahoula for the purpose of selling them tickets for the Shrine Circus.
- April 23, 1981 - Friends of Harmony Lodge No. 58 to move their domicile to 4415 Bienville St.
- April 30, 1981 - Jerusalem Temple, to distribute ticket books to the various Blue Lodges in the New Orleans District for the Shrine Circus.
- May 26, 1981 - Delhi Lodge No. 120 to move their charter, furniture and other paraphernalia to their new Lodge Hall.
- May 28, 1981 - Robert A. Love, Pres., Maritime Square Club, to solicit monies from the constituent Lodges of this jurisdiction "help, aid and assist" the Bonnabel Bruin Band, of Bonnabel High School, Metairie, La. to raise funds to enable them to participate in the 93rd Tournament of Roses Parade in Pasadena, California on January 1, 1982.
- June 2, 1981 - Dawn Laguens, to sell "Rainbow Bumper Stickers" to the Masons in Louisiana.
- July 27, 1981 - Concorde Chapter, Order of De Molay, to sell tickets at night in the Masonic Temple Building for a fund-raising dinner in the Masonic Temple Bldg. on Sept. 12, 1981.
- August 10, 1981 - Eighth District Lodge, to hold an outdoor meeting on Oct. 11, 1981 at Poston Ridge near Hornbeck, La. and also for Groves Lodge No. 1350 of Groves, Texas to confer the M.M. degree on a Texas candidate after permission is granted by the Grand Lodge of Texas.
- September 25, 1981 - Dubach Lodge No. 277, to move their charter from Bernice Lodge No. 239 to the new Dubach Lodge Hall and to meet the new Lodge Hall prior to the dedication.
- September 25, 1981 - Osiris Lodge No. 300, to move their domicile back to the Masonic Temple Building in New Orleans, La.
- October 20, 1981 - Hiram Lodge No. 70, to have the Lodge reimburse each member \$1.50 for parking, which funds are to come out of the Lodge petty cash.
- November 4, 1981 - Concorde Chapter, Order of De Molay, to set up a table in the lobby of the Masonic Temple for eight nights to distribute a packet containing a letter and pamphlets explaining the purposes of the Order.
- November 13, 1981 - Friends of Harmony Lodge No. 58, to hold a special Communication on Sunday, December 13, 1981 in Germania Hall to hold their open installation of officers.
- December 14, 1981 - Bayou Lacombe No. 459 - To have Pascagoula Lodge No. 419 visit their Lodge and confer a Degree of Masonry on one of its candidates in accordance

with Miss. Grand Lodge approved procedure and to allow Bayou Lacombe Lodge to visit Pascagoula Lodge No. 419 to confer a degree of Masonry on one of its candidates in accordance with La. Grand Lodge approved procedure.

December 16, 1981 - Albany Lodge No. 466 to move their charter to the church across from the Lodge Hall to hold their installation ceremonies.

January 5, 1982 - Barak Shrine Temple to circularize the 3rd, 4th, 5th and 7th Masonic Districts.

January 8, 1982 - Evangeline Shrine Club of Habibi Temple to solicit Masons in the 11th Masonic District for the purpose of purchasing circus ticket books.

January 15, 1982 - Habibi Shrine Temple to mail a letter and a book of tickets to each Blue Lodge Mason in their area (10th Masonic District).

DUPLICATE CHARTERS

May 26, 1981 - Delhi Lodge No. 120, in lieu of present charter, which is in deteoriated condition.

August 26, 1981 - Mt. Moriah No. 59 in lieu of the previous charter issued to them, which was incorrect.

October 20, 1981 - Humble Cottage Lodge No. 19 in lieu of warrant issued to them.

October 20, 1981 - St. Albans Lodge No. 28 in lieu of warrant issued to them.

October 20, 1981 - Minden Lodge No. 51 in lieu of warrant issued to them.

January 28, 1982 - Olive No. 52 in lieu of warrant issued to them.

DISPENSATIONS GRANTED

To hold elections to fill vacancies due to death or resignation of officers:

Humble Cottage No. 19, Franklin No. 57, Hiram No. 70, Plains No. 135, Homer No. 152, Kisatchie No. 156, Landmark No. 214, Crowley No. 243, Center No. 244, Pine Grove No. 288, Fordoché No. 292, Osiris No. 300, Orange No. 319, Simcoe Walmsley No. 359, Hodge No. 363, Ionic No. 374, Albert Pike No. 376, Ferriday No. 390, John F. Purdy No. 396, Orleans No. 397, Capitol No. 399, Cedar Grove No. 403, West Monroe No. 419, Rudolph Krause No. 433, Lebanon No. 440, M. E. Girard No. 450, Dee A. Strickland No. 465, Walker-George No. 467, Universal No. 470, Slaughter No. 475, La. Relief Lodge No. 1, Ouachita Relief Lodge No. 4, 13th Masonic District Lodge.

To confer Degrees:

Magnolia Lodge No. 238 at the Open Air Meeting at Old Magnolia Lodge in Ragley, La.

Denham Springs Lodge No. 297, at 19th Masonic District Meeting.

Middle Creek No. 321 at the 8th Masonic District Open Air Meeting in Hornbeck, La.

Four Rivers Lodge No. 369 at the 35th Annual Open Air Meeting at Harrisonburg, La.

Red River Road Runner Degree Team, to confer the M.M. degree on their own candidate in Whitfield Lodge No. 239 in Hope, Ark.; confer the M.M. degree on their own candidate at Hughey Lodge No. 70, Taylor, Ark; confer the M.M. degree on their candidate at Border Lodge No. 672, Texarkana, Texas.

To move their charter:

Albert Pike No. 376 to the Grand Consistory for conferring E.A. degree at the National Shrine Convention.

J. C. Stewart Lodge No. 460 for the Fort Hill Meeting in Harrisonburg.

To change the date of installation:

Western Star Lodge No. 24.

To confer M.M. degree in Ajax Lodge No. 325, Phoenix Lodge No. 38.

To hold its regular communication at the Jerusalem Temple for the purpose of holding a dinner honoring the officers to serve for the year 1982 - David R. Graham Lodge No. 413.

To have a Public Installation of Officers on Saturday, December 12 Forum No. 395.

BY-LAWS APPROVED OR AMENDED

Perfect Union No. 1, St. Albans No. 28, Friends of Harmony No. 58, Atchafalaya No. 163, Corinthian No. 190, Keystone No. 213, Pleasant Hill 230, Crowley No. 243, Charles F. Buck No. 260, Yellow Pine No. 282, Oak Grove No. 284, Rosepine No. 290, Osiris No. 300, Noble No. 320, Live Oak No. 346, Glenmora No. 356, Simcoe Walmsley No. 359, Joppa No. 362, Level No. 373, W.

H. Booth No. 380, Jacques de Molay No. 389, Euclid No. 394, John F. Purdy No. 396, Isis No. 406, Lee E. Thomas No. 421, East Gate No. 452, Independence No. 458, Arthur M. Retif No. 473, John Wayne No. 474.

BY-LAWS DISAPPROVED

Bayou Lacombe No. 459

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS

I wish to express my appreciation to the nineteen brethren who have served as District Deputy Grand Masters during 1982. They have worked to further Masonry in their Districts and have done much to build our Fraternity. I have called upon several for special services during the year and in every case, they have performed the services requested.

On behalf of your Grand Master and the Grand Lodge, I say "thank you for a job well done".

GRAND LECTURERS

There is no way that we can adequately express our appreciation to the two dedicated Brothers who have served our Fraternity for so many years as our Grand Lecturers. R:W: Brother Junius B. Sharp has served for 34 years and R:W: Brother S. Archie Evans for 20 years. They have travelled countless miles in carrying out their tasks and deserve the commendation of all of the Brethren in this state for their selfless devotion to Masonry.

I have attempted to assist them this year, by requesting Lodges to meet together in those areas where it was feasible, and I appreciate the Lodges which did this.

The incoming Grand Master has a program, which I heartily endorse which will be directed toward assisting our Grand Lecturers and the Lodges in improving their work.

I, as Grand Master, wish to thank them for the invaluable assistance they have given me this year and I will be forever grateful.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

Our Masonic Home for Children in Alexandria continues to be

the "brightest jewel in our Masonic Crown".

The Grand Master's Homecoming on Sunday, May 17, 1981 was a great success with one of the largest crowds to attend this annual event. I wish to thank Brother Eugene Love, Chairman of the Grand Master's Homecoming Committee for an excellent job. The Watchmen's Quartet of West Monroe brought an excellent musical program and an inspiring message was delivered by Brother Wayne Gray of Monroe. My thanks to all who make this program so successful.

The Eastern Star Homecoming was held on September 20, 1981 and again a very large crowd was present and an excellent program was presented. We appreciated the support that this fine organization of dedicated sisters and brethren have given to the Home over the years and it is a pleasure to take this means of acknowledging the same.

I wish to express to Brother Harold Moye, our capable and dedicated Superintendent, and his excellent staff our appreciation for a "job well done" in caring for our children.

The Board of Trustees who are charged with the responsibility of administering the affairs of the Home have done their usual excellent job. Special recognition should be given to M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M. Chairman and M:W: Brother Elmer I. Gibson, P.G.M., Secretary who spend considerable hours at the Home overseeing its operation. These brothers and the others who served on the Board, serve without any compensation or expenses and are deserving of the commendation of the Brethren.

The "Penny A Day" program continues to increase and I would urge each Lodge to add a request for this voluntary contribution in their annual dues notices and publicize the program in their Lodge.

The Grand Master's Christmas Party which was held on December 12, 1981 was again a great success. My thanks and appreciation and that of our children go out to all of you who contributed to the success of this event. Brethren, I wish you could all see the faces of the children when their gifts were passed out. Try to be present next year, you will feel better for having been a part of this event.

In closing, let me again extend an invitation to each of you to visit your Home during the coming year. It will make you proud to be a Mason.

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

The Masonic Home Educational Foundation has again assisted a number of young men and women in securing a college education. This fund is derived from the investments from voluntary contributions from the Masons and friends in our State and is capably administered by a Board of Trustees, who served without any form of remuneration.

Brother Milton Schiltz has served as chairman of the committee to secure contributions to the fund for many years and is to be commended for his work in this worthy cause. A letter was sent out this year by your Grand Master and Brother Schiltz and we express our appreciation for your response.

Information regarding this program can be secured from Brother Harold Moye, Superintendent of the Masonic Home. A full report of the activities of the Foundation can be found in the proceedings.

MASONIC HOME ENDOWMENT FUND

This fund was begun by M:W: Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M. and has continued to grow since that time through the voluntary contributions of the Masons of this State. The interest derived from the investment of this fund is used to supplement the contributions made by each Mason in our State and is used in the operation and maintenance of the Home. In these days of rising costs and inflation, the funds derived from this source have and will continue to be of great assistance in providing the type facility that we all desire. Your continued support of this worthy endeavor is earnestly solicited.

MASONIC EDUCATION

Brother Thomas Wilson, Chairman of the Masonic Education Committee, and the members of his committee have continued to do an excellent job and they are to be congratulated. The achievement award so capably administered continues to grow and the program of Masonic Education provided by your Grand Lodge is still copied in other Grand Jurisdictions. I have a recommendation in connection with this program which I feel will

help to improve it and this will be presented at the conclusion of this report.

HIGH SCHOOL AWARDS PROGRAM

Brother D. L. Aldridge as Chairman of this program and his committee has again done an excellent job. The program is continuing to grow and the Lodges which participated in this program are enthusiastic in support of it. It provides an excellent public relations opportunity and when properly handled will add much to the image of Masonry and allow us to honor our youth and make them aware of what Masonry is and what it has to offer. To these Lodges which are presently using this program, we request your continued participation and to those who have not yet made use of it, let me recommend it for your special consideration.

MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING

The Grand Lodge Hall Board which administers the affairs of our Building, the Executive Committee and Brother August Lentz, our Building Manager, are to be commended for an excellent job. Their report will be included in the Grand Lodge Proceedings.

The Building was inspected by the State Fire Marshal earlier in the year and several deficiencies were found. The Board and the Executive Committee are in the process of implementing these recommendations in order to bring the Building into compliance with the code.

R:W: Brother John Trask is also to be commended on the excellent job he has done as administrator of our Masonic Cemetery we are in the black with our cemetery as a result of the new Mausoleum that has been constructed and the excellent management program he has instituted.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF GRAND MASTERS

I was privileged to attend the Annual Conference of Grand Masters of Masons in North America which was held at the Sheraton Twin Towers in Orlando, Florida on February 15-18,

1981. Also attending the meeting were our D.G.M., Thomas T. Elkins, G.S.W. James H. King, G.J.W. James M. Walley and G. S. Delwin P. Laguens. A number of interesting programs were presented and felt to be of benefit. R:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, D.G.M. was elected to the Time and Place Committee to select the site for future meetings.

SOUTHEASTERN MASONIC CONFERENCE

The Southeastern Masonic Conference was held in Louisville, Kentucky on August 6-8, 1981. Your Grand Master and your Grand Senior Warden were to have presented papers at this meeting, however, due to the cancellation of air travel due to the PATCO situation, your Grand Master, D.G.M. and G.S.W. were unable to attend due to lack of transportation. We were ably represented by our Grand Junior Warden, R:W: Brother James M. Walley and Grand Secretary, R:W: Brother Delwin P. Laguens, and also W: Brother Ray Burgess, Grand Standard Bearer, M:W: Brother Dr. E. R. Minchew, P.G.M., M:W: Brother Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M., Brother Thomas Wilson, Chairman of Masonic Education Committee, Malcolm Ballard, Grand Photographer, and Brother N. J. Sebastian, Grand Senior Deacon. These brethren journeyed to Louisville by auto and avoided the problems encountered by us.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Louisiana and New Orleans specifically were honored to host the meeting of two International Masonically related organizations during the year.

The 107th Imperial Session of the A.A.O.N.M.S. was held in New Orleans on July 12-17, 1981. Over 40,000 of our Brethren from all over the United States, Canada and Mexico were in attendance at this event and it was said to be the finest Session in the history of the Shrine. Your Grand Master and other Grand Lodge officers were in attendance and I wish to express my sincere appreciation for their hospitality. Nothing was overlooked to make this a most enjoyable meeting. To my knowledge, not one untoward event occurred during the week to mar the Session. Brother A. J. Mura, Potentate of Jerusalem Temple and Brother Joe

Vita, Director General of the Session, together with their committees are to be commended for their tireless work in connection with this event.

New Orleans again was the host City for the Biennial Meeting of the Masonic Relief Association of the United States and Canada on September 24-26, 1981. This meeting was attended by Brethren from all over the United States and Canada and was ably hosted and presided over by its President W: Brother Glen H. Butler. This meeting was attended by all the Grand Lodge officers and several Past Grand Masters. On behalf of all the officers, I wish to express my appreciation for the wonderful hospitality extended to us at that meeting.

It was an honor for Louisiana to host both of these meetings and I feel that they have done much to improve the image of Masonry with the public.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. GRAND LODGE PROCEEDINGS -

The cost of printing our Proceedings has continued to escalate and in an attempt to reduce the cost, we did not reprint the Directory in this year's Proceedings as has been done in the past; however, we still exceeded our budget amount. I therefore recommend to the incoming Grand Master that he appoint a committee to make a study of our Proceedings with a view to reducing the size and cost without sacrificing the information which is felt to be necessary.

2. ACHIEVEMENT AWARD PROGRAM -

Over the past few years, I have given considerable thought to our Achievement Award Program and the following recommendation is directed to the incoming Grand Master and the Committee of Masonic Education for their consideration.

Under our present criteria, if a Lodge does not have its three principal officers at the Grand Lodge Session, this definitely reduces the incentive to complete the other requirements for the award. I feel that the program would be better served by placing the attendance requirement last, thereby giving the Lodges the opportunity to complete the other requirements and would give an additional incentive for the officers to attend the Session and thereby qualify for the award.

I would also recommend that the Plaques be presented by a

Grand Lodge Officer in a District Lodge meeting or possibly a special open District meeting following Grand Lodge. This would allow for more individual recognition than is presently possible at the Grand Lodge Session and would stimulate more interest and competition between Lodges in each District to qualify.

Should these changes be adopted, FOR THIS YEAR (1982) ONLY, any Lodge who had its principal officers this session would be deemed to have met the attendance requirement. Those Lodges who did not have their officers present at this session could still qualify by completing all of the requirements and having their officers present for the 1983 Session in Alexandria.

I feel that these changes, together with the resolution adopted in 1982 would tend to strengthen the program and result in increased participation by the Lodges.

REMEDIAL ACTIONS AND RULINGS

By letter dated June 24, 1981 your Grand Master ordered Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462 to nullify the membership of James Rudy Bozeman, since he made false statement on his petition for Degrees in Masonry. This action was in accordance with Article VI, page 30, General Regulations of the Grand Lodge.

By letter dated August 28, 1981, your Grand Master ordered Lake Charles Lodge No. 165 to nullify the membership of Darrell Greenup, who received the E. A. Degree and who had falsified on his petition. This action was in accordance with Article VI, page 30, General Regulations of the Grand Lodge.

By letter dated September 22, 1981 your Grand Master granted consent for Charles Ronald Provost, who is on active duty in the U.S. Army at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, and who is a resident of Bogalusa, to allow Waynesville Lodge No. 375 to receive the petition for degrees. They required a letter from your Grand Master as well as the Lodge in Bogalusa before proceeding with the petition.

On January 4, 1982 I wrote to the secretary of Lake Charles Lodge No. 165 in reference to the petition he had received from a Greek Student, who received his E.A. degree in Greece and who was under 21 years of age. Waiver of jurisdiction was granted by the Grand Lodge of Greece for him to continue his degree work in Lake Charles Lodge.

I ruled that since the candidate is under 21 years of age, he

could not proceed with his degree work in Lake Charles Lodge even though he was initiated in Greece prior to that age. I quoted from our Handbook of Masonic Law, General Regulations, Article VI, page 28. I told them he will have to wait until he becomes 21 years of age before proceeding with his degree work and that he will have to repetition at the time he becomes of age. I also advised them that legally he can visit that Lodge when they were having an E.A. degree.

By letter dated January 4, 1982 your Grand Master granted consent for Willis Doyle Hale, who is on active duty in the U.S. Army at Fort Leonard, Missouri, and who is a resident of Farmerville, to allow Wayneville Lodge No. 375 to receive the petition for degrees. They required a letter from your Grand Master as well as the Lodge in Farmerville before proceeding with the petition.

VISITS TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS

Your Grand Master accompanied by R:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, D.G.M., had the pleasure of attending the 250th Annual Celebration of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania June 23-27, 1981. An outstanding program of events were provided and to say that we enjoyed it is the understatement of the year. We were treated royally during our stay and shall be forever grateful for their wonderful hospitality.

Many other invitations to visit were extended to your Grand Master, but due to the press of other activities, I was unable to accept. We were represented at the Grand Lodge of Kentucky by R:W: Brother James H. King and at the Grand Lodge of Maryland by R:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, D.G.M. and both of these meetings were very rewarding.

CONCLUSION

Brethren I have attempted in this report, to give you an account of my stewardship in 1981 and I hope that it will meet with your approval; however, none of this would have been possible without the help, assistance and advice of a group of truly dedicated people, our Grand Secretary, Delwin P. Laguens, and his Grand Lodge Office Staff. I will never be able to express my

thanks and appreciation to them, Mrs. Anna Bel Kelley, Mrs. Gail Camus, Mrs. Marian Rosenzweig, and Brother Dave Walsdorf. These are the ones who make it all happen and they are entitled to your greatest commendation.

I do not have the words to express my love and appreciation to the finest group of dedicated Masons I know, my appointed officers, who have served with me this year. These Brethren have traveled with me over the State, have given me support in all endeavors and for this, I will be forever grateful and hopefully I will be able in the future to in some way return what they have given me this year.

To M:W: Brother Dr. T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M., General Chairman for the Session and all those who worked so hard to make the arrangements for this session, I say thank you.

To R:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, D.G.M., R:W: Brother James H. King, G.S.W., and to R:W: Brother James M. Walley, G.J.W., your support, advice and counsel, together with your friendship is something I will forever cherish. These Brethren have supported me in all of my activities this year, have filled in for me in meetings that I was unable to attend, either because of time or health, and for this I will be forever grateful. In closing, to each of you brethren, thank you again for allowing me to serve you this year.

Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
Grand Master

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED

November 16, 1981 - Progressive Lodge No. 262.

APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR

- Appointed: Robert W. Crosby, Jr., P.G.M., Chairman of the Board of Budget and Control, to replace Eugene Barham, who resigned.
- Appointed: Marvin O. Ramsey, to the Board of Budget and Control to replace Eugene Barham, Resigned.
- Appointed: Ernest R. Eldred, to the Appeals and Grievances Committee to replace Henry J. Ward, who resigned.

Appointed: Charles L. Kelly, to the Appeals and Grievances Committee to replace Ross De Lee, Deceased.

Appointed: Donald Fendlason, to the Board of Charities and Benevolences to replace Alon L. Wall, who resigned.

Appointed: Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M., to the Grand Lodge Hall Board, to replace T. Scott Strickland, who resigned.

Fraternally,
Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
Grand Master

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION AND ANALYSIS OF GRAND MASTER'S ADDRESS

Your Committee on Distribution and Analysis of the Grand Master's address, refers the various portion of the Grand Master's address, to the Committee as follows:

Masonic Law and Jurisprudence:

Building Plans Approved.
Appointments During Year
By-Laws Approved-Disapproved
Permissions Granted
Rulings
Remedial Actions
Dispensations Granted
Duplicate Charters
Official Acts
Recommendations

Necrology:

Necrology

Foreign Correspondence:

Commissions Received
Commissions Issued
Conference of Grand Masters
Commissions Recommended
Not Received

Masonic Education:

Masonic Education
Southeastern Masonic Conference
High School Awards Program

State of the Order:

Opening
State of the Order
Visits to other Jurisdictions.
Visits and Activities
Dedication of Lodges
Cornerstones Laid (Plaques)
District Deputy Grand Masters
Masonic Home for Children (Endowment)
Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.
Masonic Temple Building
Lodges Constituted
Special Events
Conclusion

Permanent Committee on Work:

Grand Lecturers

Fraternally Submitted,

M:W: T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M. (460), Chairman
 (Telephone No. (318) 387-2621)
 1807 N. Seventh Street, W. Monroe, La. 71291
 M:W: Grover L. Covington, P.G.M. (184)
 Postal Drawer 1969, Hammond, La. 70401
 M:W: Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M. (53)
 103 Lakeview, Farmerville, La. 71241

REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY

Dear Brethren:

As in prior Masonic years, I've visited many Lodges and other Masonic activities, and want to thank all of you for the warm fellowship and friendliness, which has continued to be extended to me and our Grand Lodge Officers throughout our visitations in the State of Louisiana. It has been a real pleasure to visit with you.

MASONIC VISITATIONS - 1981

Sunday, February 8 - Tuesday, February 10 - Grand Lodge Session
 Baton Rouge, La.
 Thursday, February 12 - Rainbow Board Meeting, Metairie, La.
 Saturday, February 14 - Wednesday, February 18 - Grand Masters
 and Grand Secretaries Conference, Orlando, Florida.
 Thursday, February 26 - Executive Comm. of G.L.H.B., New
 Orleans, La.
 Wednesday, March 4 - Consistory Meeting, New Orleans, La.
 Sunday, March 8 - Constituting of John Wayne Lodge and Arthur
 M. Retif Lodge in Masonic Temple Building, New Orleans, La.
 Wednesday, March 18 - DeMolay Legion of Honor at New
 Orleans Country Club.
 Thursday, March 19 - Constituting of Slaughter Lodge No. 475 in
 Zachary, La.
 Thursday, March 26 - Executive Comm. of G.L.H.B., New
 Orleans, La.
 Sunday, March 29 - Dedication of Robert W. Cretney Lodge No.
 420 in Sterlington, La.
 Sunday, April 5 - Tuesday, April 7 - Grand Commandery Knights
 Temple, Kenner, La.

- Saturday, April 11 - Rainbow School of Instruction, Monroe, La.
Sunday, April 12 - 7th Masonic District Lodge Meeting in Oak Ridge, La.
Wednesday, April 26 - Executive Comm. of G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
Saturday, May 9 - Meeting of the Grand Lodge Hall Board, Alexandria, La.
Tuesday, May 12 - East Gate Lodge No. 452, Baton Rouge, La.
Sunday, May 17 - Grand Master's Homecoming, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, La.
Thursday, May 28 - Executive Comm. of G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
Sunday, May 31 - Dante Lodge No. 174 Picnic, Metairie Playground.
Sunday, June 14 - Thursday, June 17 - International Order of Rainbow for Girls, Baton Rouge, La.
Sunday, June 21 - Father's Day Program, Metairie Assembly, Metairie, La.
Thursday, June 25 - Tuesday, June 30 - The Grottoes of North America, Orlando, Fla.
Sunday, July 5 - Cornerstone Ceremonies in Ruston Lodge No. 106, Ruston, La.
Sunday, July 12 - Friday, July 17 - Imperial Shrine Convention, New Orleans, La.
Thursday, July 23 - Executive Comm. of G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
Saturday, July 25 - G.L.H.B. meeting Alexandria, La.
Thursday, August 6 - Saturday, August 8 - Southeastern Masonic Conference, Louisville, Ky.
Sunday, August 16 - Cornerstone Ceremonies of New High School Slidell, La.
Saturday, August 22 - Humble Cottage Lodge No. 19, Opelousas, La.
Sunday, August 23 - Cornerstone and Dedication ceremonies of Delhi Lodge No. 120, Delhi, La.
Sunday, September 6 - Placing plaque on Municipal Bldg., De Quincy, La.
Sunday, September 13 - Open Air Meeting, Ragley, La.
Thursday, September 24 - Executive Committee Meeting, G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
September 25 - 26 - Masonic Relief Association of U.S. and Canada, New Orleans, La.

- Sunday, September 27 - Picnic by 25 New Orleans Lodges, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La.
- Tuesday, September 29 - 16th Masonic District Lodge Meeting, Germania Hall, New Orleans, La.
- Tuesday, October 6 - Lee E. Thomas Lodge No. 421, Metairie, La.
- Wednesday, October 7 - Awards Program, David R. Graham Lodge No. 413, New Orleans, La.
- Thursday, October 8 - Metairie Advisory Board, Order of Rainbow, Metairie, La.
- Friday, October 9 - Springhill Lodge No. 348, Springhill, La.
- Sunday, October 11 - Cornerstone laying of Slidell High School, Slidell, La.
- Thursday, October 15 - Old Guard Luncheon, Louisiana Lodge No. 102, New Orleans, La.
- Friday, October 16 - High-Twelve Luncheon, New Orleans, La.
- Tuesday, October 20 - Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 59, New Orleans, La.
- Thursday, October 22 - Executive Comm., G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
- Tuesday, October 27 - Olive Lodge No. 52, Clinton, La.
- Saturday, October 31 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Board of Budget and Control, New Orleans, La.
- Sunday, November 1 - Cornerstone and Dedication of Dubach Lodge No. 277, Dubach, La.
- Monday, November 2 - Funeral Services of Ross de Lee, Bossier City, La.
- Friday, November 13 - Ideal Lodge No. 367, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, La.
- Friday, November 20 - High-Twelve Luncheon, New Orleans, La.
- Monday, November 23 - Jerusalem Temple Shrine Circus, New Orleans, La.
- Tuesday, November 24 - Executive Committee Meeting, G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
- Sunday, November 29 - Cornerstone and Dedication of Progressive Lodge No. 262, Reserve, La.
- Wednesday, December 2 - Albert Pike Lodge No. 376, Jefferson, La.
- Friday, December 4 - Ground Breaking Ceremonies, Cervantes Lodge No. 5, Little Farms, La.
- Friday, December 4 - Maritime Square Club Annual Dinner-Dance, Kenner, La.
- Monday, December 7 - Dante Lodge No. 174, New Orleans, La.

Friday, December 11 - John Wayne Lodge No. 474 Installation, Jefferson, La.
Monday, December 14 - Theodore Roosevelt Lodge No. 415, Metairie, La.
Thursday, December 17 - Louisiana Lodge Annual Banquet, New Orleans, La.
Friday, December 18 - Open Bids of Masonic Temple Bldg., New Orleans, La.
Friday, December 18 - Annual Banquet of Corinthian Lodge No. 190, New Orleans, La.
Saturday, December 19 - Annual Dinner-Dance of Metairie Lodge No. 444, Grotto Hall, Jefferson, La.
Tuesday, December 22 - Executive Committee, G.L.H.B., New Orleans, La.
Wednesday, December 23 - Sts. John Lodge No. 153, Algiers, La.
1982
Friday, January 15 - High Twelve Luncheon, New Orleans, La.
Tuesday, January 26 - Executive Committee, G.L.H.M. Meeting, New Orleans, La.
January 29 - February 2 - Grand Lodge Session, Monroe, La.

PROCEEDINGS

The Proceedings were mailed out the last week of November. We will continue to try for an earlier printing next year.

SOUTHEASTERN MASONIC CONFERENCE

The Southeastern Masonic Conference was held in Louisville, Kentucky with the Grand Lodge of Kentucky as the host Grand Lodge and many of our officers attended, namely, our R:W: Grand Junior Warden James M. Walley, Brother Ray W. Burgess, our Grand Standard Bearer, Brother N. J. Sebastian, Grand Senior Deacon, along with Past Grand Masters, E. R. Minchew, Fred H. Raiford, Jr., plus the chairman of the Masonic Education Committee, Brother Thomas A. Wilson, with Bobby F. Dowden, Master of W. H. Booth Lodge No. 380 in Shreveport, and Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer, and yours truly Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary.

COMMISSION CARDS AND CERTIFICATES

Commission cards and certificates are authorized to be issued to all elected and appointed officers as well as committeemen and holders of proficiency certificates, indicating their election or appointment as such. This was done in the early part of the year.

TWENTY-FIVE AND FIFTY YEAR CERTIFICATES

The Grand Lodge is authorized to issued twenty-five and fifty year membership certificates to all members in good standing in Lodges of our jurisdiction, when they have attained twenty-five or fifty years accumulative, but not necessarily continuous good standing in the Masonic Fraternity. No such certificate will be predated to permit premature presentation. These certificates are prepared by the Grand Lodge Office, based on the computer run, which we receive and issue to the various Lodges. This past year we prepared 144 fifty year certificates and 1,145 twenty-five year certificates.

CENTENNIAL PLAQUES

There were no centennial plaques issued this year.

DATA PROCESSING

Our computer system is working quite well. The majority of our programs that have been written have given us very reliable reports throughout the year.

The coding of monthly reports and the delays in sending in the same by the Secretaries continues to be the heaviest workload for our office. It is essential that Lodge Officers also take an interest in seeing that these reports are submitted on time so that we can correct the machine produced rosters sent to each Lodge in January of each year.

Lists of suspensions and expulsions are sent to each Lodge in the Sate for their review. It also is a way for Secretaries to double check with our records as to the information we have in our computer.

We have developed a program, in previous years, which provides a machine listing to each Secretary, which shows all entries in the system made by the Secretary or by the Grand Lodge, showing the initiated, passed and raised by name, the 50 year certificate holders by name, death, affiliation and the like. The list provides an excellent check for Secretaries records and makes it easier to proof dues, fees and assessments owed by the Lodge or owed by the Grand Lodge for overpayments.

In order for dues cards to show P.M., Sr., Jr. or Ill in the proper place, it will be necessary for the Secretary of each Lodge to go through his own roster and make the corrections on a "Correction or Change of Name" form. This way, when the dues cards are prepared this information will appear in the right place on the card, after the name.

It would be a tremendous help if all Secretaries would make a special effort to review their rosters and send them back to us with all corrections. We hope everyone will understand and will help us to improve our programming.

TAXES

FORM 990 - ANNUAL INFORMATION RETURN

All Lodges are reminded that the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. and its constituent Lodges are exempt from the payment of income tax. However, under the provisions of the tax reform act of 1969, Lodges are now required to file annual information return form No. 990, "Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax". Since the enactment of the tax reform act of 1969, the IRS now considers this transition period to be over, and the penalties for failure to file Form 990 on the required due date, which is May 15, 1982 is \$10.00 per day for each day the report is late up to a maximum of \$5,000.00. Lodges with gross receipts of less than \$10,000.00 may simply state on the face of Form No. 990: Gross Receipts less than \$10,000.00. Lodges with \$10,000.00 or more in gross receipts, must complete the report, although they will not pay taxes. The Gross Receipts tax includes all income from every source, including dues, degree fees, rents, royalties, interest, dividends, donation, and building fund contribution. The May 15th due date is for Lodges using calendar year accounting periods, that is January 1st through December 31st inclusive. All of our Lodges in this state use this period. The IRS does not

automatically mail forms to the Lodges. It is the responsibility of the Lodge to secure form and prepare and send it. Generally, after one form No. 990 is filed, a form is automatically mailed to the Lodge each year. Returns should be mailed to the Internal Revenue Service Center, 11601 Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa. 19155. Our Lodges are exempt from tax under Section 501 (C) (10) of the Internal Revenue Code.

In addition to the above, the G.E.N. or Group Exemption Number of the Grand Lodge is 0144 and should be shown on any of the form 990's completed by the Lodge.

The original group exemption Letter was dated October 5, 1940.

EMPLOYMENT TAXES

Exemption from income tax does not relieve the Lodge from liability for Social Security Taxes or other applicable employment taxes as required.

Smaller Lodges who employ a Secretary not in a full time capacity and who either remit his dues and/or pay him a token salary would not generally be liable for employment taxes, unless such salary is \$50 or more in a calendar quarter.

Larger Lodges employing a Secretary at a larger salary are liable for Social Security on his wages. Such taxes should be forwarded to the Internal Revenue Service each Quarter on Form 941. Federal Unemployment Tax and State Employment Tax must also be paid on full time Secretaries. In years prior to 1972, employers for 20 weeks. Beginning in 1972, employers with 1 employee for 20 weeks were liable. For this purpose, one day in a week constitutes a full week.

You are reminded that social security taxes have increased from 6.65 percent to 6.70 percent. In addition, federal unemployment tax is .7 percent and state unemployment tax rate should be furnished by the State office. This is in effect January 1, 1982 and should be taken into consideration by all secretaries.

STATE AND LOCAL SALES TAX

Lodges are not exempt from payment of State and Local Sales Tax on their purchases. Lodge do not collect any taxes or make any reports concerning sales tax, however exemption from

income tax does not apply to sales tax.

HANDBOOK OF MASONIC LAW

The revisions for 1981 were published as approved. Each Constituent Lodge and Grand Lodge officers received a copy and many individuals have purchased same. They are available from our Masonic Service Committee for \$.10, plus postage. If a complete book is purchased, there is no charge for the insert. This year we had the revision printed with an adhesive backing, which eliminated the substitution of pages as in the past.

MASONIC DIRECTORY

The annual Masonic Directory was published and will continue to be published in the future. It contains the list of Lodges in various arrangements for reference purposes. The names, addresses, and phone numbers of Masters and Secretaries, plus meeting nights and location; officer list, directs and the Committee and Boards of the Grand Lodge. One copy is furnished initially to Lodges and additional copies may be purchased for \$2.00 plus postage.

The Lodge Secretary and Worshipful Master should review the line entry for his own Lodge and be assured we have printed it correctly. Remember this information comes from your Roster of Officers, which you submit at the beginning of the year.

APPRECIATION

I wish to again extend my appreciation to the ladies who work in the Grand Lodge office and our wonderful bookkeeper, Brother David Walsdorf for the fine service they render to our Grand Lodge. I also extend my thanks to the committeemen and officers of the Grand Lodge for their assistance and cooperation during the year.

CONCLUSION

All accounts have been audited by the firm of Hartman, Aly,

Monier and Co., Certified Public Accountants and report will be made a part of the proceedings.

To the Lodge Secretaries I offer my heartfelt thanks. As always, you are the ones who make my job easier, because of your cooperation and unselfish devotion to our Craft.

My thanks to all the Brethren for the opportunity to serve you as your Grand Secretary. It is a most interesting and challenging position. One which I regard highly, and with great respect and trust.

Fraternally submitted,
Delwin Peter Laguens
Grand Secretary

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

At this time Brother Laguens was given a standing vote of thanks for his service as Grand Secretary for the past year.

**REPORT OF GRAND TREASURER
MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING**

December 31, 1980

Balance in Bank and on Hand

\$ 58,755.90

Received During Year:

Commercial Rents

\$ 597,099.35

Lodge Hall Rents

23,014.80

Interest from Tenants

7,206.00

Other Investments

22,864.01

Social Rooms

2,621.00

Auditorium

5,600.00

\$658,405.16

\$717,161.06

Less Checks drawn during 1981:

Temple Building

\$453,260.04

Masonic Home for Children

50,000.00

Board of Charities & Benevolences

17,000.00

Payroll

120,794.86

\$641,054.90

Balance on Hand December 31, 1981

Building Management Account

\$ 65,505.30

Payroll Account

10,600.86

\$ 76,106.16

Summary of Investments:

Building Reserve Fund

For Depreciation

\$ 40,861.49

Building R.O.I. Fund

331,638.42

Cemetery Endowment Fund

163,142.68

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

35,434.00

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

69

REPORT OF GRAND TREASURER

Fraternal

Bank Balance December 31, 1980	\$ 69,965.40
U S Treasury Bills	28,736.10
Southern Savings Pass Book Account	<u>25,419.65</u>
	\$ 124,121.15 *
* Includes Masonic Bodies Dues and Fees	
Advance Payment of	\$ 88,058.89
* Includes Bicentennial Fund 2,610.27	

Bank Balance December 31, 1980	\$ 69,965.40
--------------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS:

U S Treasury Note Matured	\$ 2,981.25	
Money Market matured	23,000.00	
Pass Book Transactions	15,419.65	
Treasury Bill Matured	28,736.10	
Treasury Bill Transactions	339,983.56	
Pass Book and Treasury Bill		
Transactions for various accounts	76,694.41	
Other Receipts	<u>507,308.96</u>	
Total Receipts		<u>994,123.93</u>
		\$ 1,014,089.33

DISBURSEMENTS:

U S Treasury Bill from proceeds		
matured Money Market Cert	\$ 22,686.43	
U S Treasury Bill Transactions	393,257.95	
Pass Book and Treasury Bill		
Transactions for various accounts	76,694.41	
Other Disbursements	<u>457,386.55</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$ 950,025.34</u>

Bank Balance December 31, 1981	\$ 64,063.99
Southern Savings Pass Book account	10,170.63
U S Treasury Bills	<u>53,274.39</u>
	\$ 127,509.01 *
* Includes Masonic Bodies Dues and Fees	
Advance Payment of	\$ 102,651.50

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Investment: Book Value

Grand Treasurer General Fund: Fraternal

U S Treasury Bonds	\$ 1,852.84
U S Treasury Bill	22,686.43

Masonic Old Folks Home Fund:

Sea Savings Pass Book Account	712.20
U S Treasury Bills	18,812.72

George Washington Statue Maintenance Fund:

Sea Savings Pass Book Account	87.28
U S Treasury Bill	5,205.26

Board of Charities and Benevolences:

Sea Savings Pass Book Account	5,307.29
U S Treasury Bills	12,626.16

Louisiana Freemason Fund:

Sea Savings Pass Book Account	1,080.06
U S Treasury Bill	12,000.00

Special Purposes Fund:

Sea Savings Pass Book Account	144.67
Security Growth Certificate	18,154.87
U S Treasury Bond	4,100.00
U S Treasury Bills	29,316.20

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

The following resolutions were introduced and assigned to Committees for review and presentation at a subsequent session.

Resolutions 82-1 through 82-5 had previously been mailed to all lodges.

RESOLUTION NO. 1-1982

RESOLUTION

BY

D. L. M. Hall W.M.
NAME
Raymond J. Hammond
NAME
Robert L. Northcott
NAME

Al Hiss - Lodge #472
LODGE NAME AND NO.
Al Hiss - Lodge #472
LODGE NAME AND NO.
Al Hiss - Lodge #472
LODGE NAME AND NO.

WHEREAS, At the 1981 Grand Lodge Communication, all voting was done verbally and,

WHEREAS, There is no positive way to know exactly who is voting when done verbally, and

WHEREAS, The full rights of the Blue Lodge Officers qualified to vote are not exercised with a verbal vote, and,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That at all future Grand Lodge Communications, that verbal voting be discontinued and,

BE IT RESOLVED: That at all future Grand Lodge Communications, voting be made by a standing vote or written ballot in each district, and

BE IT RESOLVED: That the District Deputy Grand Master will count the votes of "yes" or "no" for his district and,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the DDGM will turn the vote tally of "yes" and "no" for his district to the talley committee for a total talley vote of the Grand Lodge.

Jack Wright
Sam H. McLaughlin
H. Bonnette
James A. Hanson
Sam H. Hicks P.M.
W. G. Morris

Robert H. Hancock
Dean J. Sengren
James L. Gads
Richard H. McCarty
Thomas F. Jones

A written ballot was taken on the Resolution and the vote was 398 FOR and 374 AGAINST the resolution. Since this Resolution amends the General Regulations, a 2/3 vote is required to pass (Article XIV of General Regulations); therefore it was NOT ADOPTED.

RESOLUTION NO. 2-1982

JANUARY 7, 1981

TO THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA:

WHEREAS, THE BLUE LODGES OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA ARE IN DIRE NEED OF MUCH IMPROVED ATTENDANCE, DESPITE THE FACT THAT WE, UPON BEING RAISED TO MASTER MASONS, WERE REQUESTED TO ATTEND AS MANY MEETINGS AS PHYSICALLY POSSIBLE, AND

WHEREAS, OUR BLUE LODGES MUST SURVIVE IF MASONRY IS TO SURVIVE,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

THAT HENCEFORTH, ALL REGULAR MASTER MASONS OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, WHETHER YORK RITE OR SCOTTISH RITE, SHALL ATTEND A MINIMUM OF THREE REGULAR COMMUNICATIONS ANNUALLY AT HIS MOTHER LODGE, EXCEPT FOR SERIOUS ILLNESS, AND THIS TO BE VERIFIED BY THE LODGE MASTER.

THOSE BROTHER MASTER MASONS WHO HOLD MEMBERSHIP IN A BLUE LODGE IN THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, AND BECAUSE OF THEIR PRESENT DOMICILE, FIND IT NOT FEASIBLE TO ATTEND THEIR MOTHER LODGE, SHALL ATTEND A MINIMUM OF THREE REGULAR COMMUNICATIONS ANNUALLY AT A NON-CLANDESTINE BLUE LODGE OF THEIR CHOICE, AND SHALL HAVE THE SECRETARY OF THAT LODGE VERIFY HIS ATTENDANCE TO THE SECRETARY OF HIS MOTHER LODGE, IN WRITING.

FAILURE TO MAINTAIN THE MINIMUM ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENT SHALL RESULT IN EXPULSION.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

S. J. Manchupan Jr. S.W. #368
Ronald T. Jung A.M. #376

David C. Dyer
 DAVID C. DYER, P.M.
 GALILEO-MAZZINI LODGE #368

Larry J. Pelaniano P.M.
Galileo Mazzini #368
Shene D. Blanchard W. M.
Galileo Mazzini #368
Randall J. Sturiv S. ETOILE POLAIRE #1 ME
Joseph E. Joup W.M. Harmon 171
John J. Boudin P.M. #172
Robert G. Foster, S.W. Albion Pike 376
Joseph W. Mulkey, M.E. Galileo Mazzini #368

(DISAPPROVED)

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

73

RESOLUTION NO. 3-1982

RESOLUTION

BY

Charles F. Ray, P.M.

Sulphur Lodge No. 424 F & A.M.

Gordon B. Wooster, P.L.

Sulphur Lodge No. 424 F & A.M.

Louis A. King, P.M.

Sulphur Lodge No. 424 F & A.M.

WHEREAS: It is the sincere desire of all Masons in this Grand Jurisdiction to halt the decline in membership.

WHEREAS: It is a charitable act for the individual Lodge to remit dues and assessments to a member in impoverished circumstances.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: The first paragraph of ARTICLE XI, SECTION 3, of the General Regulations be AMENDED to read as follows:

SECTION 3, Constituent Lodges of this Grand Jurisdiction shall pay dues and assessments on its members as provided in ARTICLE VIII, Section 1, of the Constitution, Except; if the Lodge remits part or all of any members dues and assessments for good and sufficient reason, No Grand Lodge dues and/or assessments shall be paid.

SIGNATURES:

C. F. Ray
C. F. Ray, P.M., # 424

Louis A. King
Louis A. King, P.M., # 424

Marvin W. House
Marvin W. House, S.W., # 424

Harvey Dronet
Harvey Dronet, P.M., # 424

R. E. Watson
R. E. Watson, P.M., # 424

John H. Coontz
John H. Coontz, P.M., # 424

Harvey Morgan
Harvey Morgan, P.M., # 424

Coleman Fortner
Coleman Fortner, P.M., # 410

Robert E. House
Robert E. House, S.W., # 165

Gordon B. Wooster
Gordon B. Wooster, P.M., # 424

Charles C. Elliott
Charles C. Elliott, P.M., # 424

J. D. Smith
J. D. Smith, P.M., # 424

John E. Franklin
John E. Franklin, DDG.M., Dist # 10

Hershal C. Shirey
Hershal C. Shirey, P.M., # 424

Lester A. DeLouche
Lester A. DeLouche, P.M., # 424

Joseph A. D. Lofton
Joseph A. D. Lofton, P.M., # 271

Walter T. Frazier
Walter T. Frazier, P.M., # 400

Kenneth L. Livingston
Kenneth L. Livingston, P.M., # 165

(DISAPPROVED)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

RESOLUTION NO. 4-1982

RESOLUTION TO THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

WHEREAS, Most Lodges in the State of Louisiana are having financial difficulties in meeting their obligations to pay high insurance premiums for coverage on their Lodges,

WHEREAS, A Study has been made by the Grand Lodge Committee appointed to study the insurance problems for Lodge Buildings and no solution has been found for these problems of increased premiums,

WHEREAS, Masonry teaches Brotherly Love and this is best taught by example rather than by precept. It also teaches us to be a good neighbor and help those who need a helping hand,

WHEREAS, Lodges could join together in a mutual effort to alleviate the high insurance cost and at the same time help one another by—Each Lodge would contribute \$5.00 per member based on the membership roll at the end of the Masonic Year. In most Lodges, this would be less per capita than the Lodge is now paying at the present for insurance premiums to cover the loss of a Lodge Building,

WHEREAS, Based on the present enrollment in the State (44,000) this would yield \$220,000.00. This annual contribution could be placed in interest-bearing certificates to accumulate until needed. When the total reached \$2,000,000.00 the contribution could be reduced to \$3.00 per member. The fund would be under the supervision of the Grand Lodge Hall Board,

WHEREAS, It would be almost impossible to establish a value on each Lodge building, a Lodge suffering loss of their building would be paid at a rate of \$1,000.00 per member on roll at the time of loss toward the construction of a new building. (Example: A Lodge with 80 members would receive \$80,000.00),

WHEREAS, A Lodge not wishing to participate in the program could notify the Grand Lodge in writing by January 1st of each year,

AND, WHEREAS, A special committee of the Grand Lodge Hall Board could be appointed to work out the minute details of the insurance coverage,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That a Trust Fund be established to help Lodges build a new facility in the event they suffer a loss by fire, wind, water or other causes.

Respectfully and Fraternally,

Eugene F. Love
Eugene F. Love, P.M., Eastern Star 151
Robert W. Rhymond P.M.
Augustine H. Jordan P.M. *Calvin 481*
W.C. Postle
W.D. Porter P.M.

(WITHDRAWN)

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

75

RESOLUTION NO. 5-1982

Refer to Article 1 Section 1 Page 13 of The General Regulations

WHEREAS, upon his election, the Grand Master becomes the top officer in
our Grand Lodge and should have authority over all things in said Grand
Lodge, and

WHEREAS, a place should be selected in advance to allow ample time for the
making of reservations for hotels, motels, and place for the Communication,
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: that the Grand Senior Warden upon his installation
be given the authority to begin procedures to have his hotels, motels, and
place for the Annual Communication to be held in his year as Grand Master to
be announced at the time of his installation as Grand Master.

Signed:

Jack Brown P.M.
Member Name

Trinity 375
Lodge Name and Number

Art A. Ferguson
Member Name

Mount Meriah #59
Lodge Name and Number

James Cunningham
Member Name

John Wayne #474
Lodge Name and Number

(WITHDRAWN)

**TO: THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.
RE: REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HANDBOOK OF MASONIC LAW,
1982 GRAND LODGE SESSION**

We as your committee on Handbook of Masonic Law, recommend two changes as follows:

Page 45, General Regulations Article VII, Section 6b. Trial Procedure Opening Trial and Closing:

- (1) The trial shall commence with the reading of the charges and the answer. (ADD) If the accused pleads guilty no further trial procedure is necessary except voting on the sentence and imposing the sentence.

Under Lodge Meetings and Activities, Digest of Edicts, Page 93, last paragraph DELETE the phrase "Where no charge or admission fee is made"

Fraternally submitted,
Woodrow A. Downs, Chairman

These Recommendations were received and approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

Prior to closing the morning session, The Grand Master instructed the delegates to have ballots in hand when returning for afternoon session. The Grand Lodge was recessed until 1:30 P.M. in the afternoon.

FIRST DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

The Grand Lodge was called to labor at 1:45 P.M.

REPORT OF APPEALS AND GRIEVANCES COMMITTEE

M:W: Brother L. V. Noles, P.G.M., Chairman, of the Appeals and Grievances Committee, made the report of the committee and the results follows as voted by the Grand Lodge:

Brethren:

We, your Committee on Appeals and Grievances, having received and examined the transcripts and testimonies of Trials held in the constituent Lodges, requests for reinstatements, and other referrals during the year 1981, do submit our report as follows:

R. F. McGuire Lodge No. 209
Versus
Roger Dale Whitaker

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

Specification 1: Roger D. Whitaker did, while in charge of the Masonic Cemetery, embezzled funds belonging to the Masonic Cemetery Fund, causing financial dif-

ficulty to the Cemetery Fund, and public embarrassment to the Lodge.

Whitaker entered into an agreement with R. F. McGuire Lodge No. 209 to repay \$12,500.00 to the Cemetery Fund.

Verdict of Lodge: Guilty

Penalty of the Lodge: Expulsion

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the verdict of the Lodge as to Guilt and Penalty be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

Georgetown Lodge No. 298
Reinstatement of
Gerald Wayne Bolton

On September 18, 1980, Georgetown Lodge No. 298 tried Gerald Wayne Bolton on charges of Un-Masonic conduct. As an employee of the U.S. Post Office in the capacity of a Mail Carrier he had been found guilty of theft of U.S. Mail and given a sentence of two years imprisonment and placed on two years supervised probation. The Lodge found him guilty and sentenced him to be reprimanded. At the 1981 Grand Lodge Session the Delegates, on recommendation of the Appeals & Grievances Committee, Voted to sustain the action of the Lodge as to guilt, but changed the penalty to Indefinite Suspension.

On November 28, 1981 a request for reinstatement was made by Gerald Wayne Bolton which was received by Georgetown Lodge and allowed to take its regular course as required by Grand Lodge Law. On January 23, 1982 the Lodge voted to reinstate him to membership by a vote of 12 to 5.

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the decision of the Lodge for reinstatement not be approved since he has been suspended for only a year and it is felt that this is too soon after suspension for a reinstatement.

Grand Lodge disapproved the action of the Lodge

Walker George Lodge No. 467
Versus
Frank McKinley Murphy

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

These charges were based on charges in Third District Court, Union Parish, La. of attempted First Degree Murder and attempted Manslaughter. He received 15 years on the attempted First Degree Murder Charge, and 8 years on the Attempted Manslaughter Charge.

Verdict of Lodge: Guilty

Penalty of the Lodge: Indefinite Suspension

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the verdict of the Lodge as to Guilt and Penalty be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge

St. Helena Lodge No. 96
Versus
Ernest Lynn Singleton

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

The charges are based on Ernest Lynn Singleton on or about the 16th day of March, 1979, in Tylertown, Mississippi did marry Anneliese Yzonne Easley, whereby the same time he was still married to Kathryn Lou Hamberlin. Ernest Lynn Singleton married Kathryn Lou Hamberlin on the 10th day of June, 1966 and was never divorced from her. Singleton on or about the 16th day of March, 1979 did commit bigamy and adultery and one child was born by Ernest Lynn Singleton and Anneliese Yzonne Easley on September 18, 1979.

The Chancery Court of Lincoln County, Mississippi declared the marriage of Ernest Lynn Singleton and Anneliese Yzonne Easley null and void, and that she be awarded the care, custody, and control of John Singleton. The defendant, Ernest Lynn Singleton, was required to pay Anneliese Easley the sum of \$150.00 per month for support of said minor child and to provide his sole cost and expense of a hospital, doctor's, and medical insurance policy until such time as said son, Christopher John Singleton reaches age 21, marries, dies or becomes self-supporting..

Verdict of Lodge: Guilty

Penalty of the Lodge: Reprimand

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge as to guilt be sustained, but the decision of the Lodge as to Penalty be set aside and that he be Indefinitely Suspended.

Grand Lodge changed to indefinite suspension

Northeast Lodge No. 435
Versus
Gaston Gerald

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

These charges based on a trial in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Louisiana in which Gaston Gerald did unlawfully and feloniously violate Sections 1951 and 1952 of Title 18 of the United States Code, in that he did knowingly and intentionally demand and obtain or cause to be demanded and obtained through the use of fear of economic harm and loss and under color of official right from Charles Carter and Company, Inc., through its President, Bob Carter, the sum of \$25,000.00, \$15,000.00 of which was actually obtained, none of which said sum was due to Gaston Gerald. This money was paid, or to be paid, to Gaston Gerald for

his influence over the City-Parish Council of the City of Baton Rouge to keep this governing body from imposing a fine on the Contractor, Charles Carter & Co., Inc. in a contract with the City. The court found him guilty, fined him \$10,000.00, and sentenced him to 5 years.

Verdict of Lodge: Guilty

Penalty of the Lodge: Expulsion

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge as to Guilt and Penalty be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge

Concordia Lodge No. 305
Versus
Royce L. Duncan

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

Royce L. Duncan was charged with disertion of his wife on or about October 3, 1980, and co-habiting with another woman during the time from about October 3, 1980 until date of June 17, 1981. A letter was written to the Lodge by defendent's wife, Juanita W. Duncan, also charging that her husband, Royce L. Duncan, was living in the home of another woman located in Pensacola, Florida. Mrs. Duncan, wife of accused, refused to give statement to the Lodge Committee because Duncan had the right to be present. Royce L. Duncan, accused, denied all charges.

Verdict of Lodge: The Loge voted not guilty by a vote of 58 to 6.

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge be sustained..

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge

Queensborough Lodge No. 418
Reinstatement of
James Woodrow Williams

James Woodrow Williams was suspended for Un-Masonic conduct on October 29, 1951. This action was sustained by the Grand Lodge in the February 1951 Session.

Queensborough Lodge No. 418 voted to reinstate James Woodrow Williams by a 85.3% of members present as per letter for the Lodge Secretary dated August 26, 1981.

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Rosepine Lodge No. 290
Reinstatement of
Milton Ray Wisby

Milton Ray Wisby was suspended indefinitely for Un-Masonic Conduct in 1977. This action of the Lodge was sustained by the Grand Lodge at the 1978 Session of the Grand Lodge.

On November 7, 1981 he petitioned Rosepine Lodge No. 290 for reinstatement. After proper notification to members within hail Rosepine Lodge No. 290 on January 2, 1982 voted unanimously to reinstate Milton Ray Wisby.

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge

Capitol Lodge No. 399
Versus
Dr. William Meir Moody

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

Dr. William Meir Moody, a Medical Doctor, was tried in Nineteenth Judicial District Court for distribution of Phentermine (6 counts); convicted March 4, 1980; sentenced May 16, 1980 to a penal institution for a period of five years (suspended, active supervised probation) fine of \$1,000.00 plus costs and 300 hours service to a penal institution; appeal denied January 26, 1981, Supreme Court of Louisiana.

Verdict of Lodge: Not Guilty by Commission form of trial

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the verdict of the Lodge as to not guilty be set aside and that he be declared Guilty and the Penalty be Reprimand in open Lodge.

Grand Lodge changed the action to indefinite suspension

Fraternally submitted,
L. V. Noles, P.G.M., Chairman
Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M.
Mode Choate, P.M.
Ernest R. Eldred, P.M.
Elmer I. Gibson, P.G.M.
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.
Charles L. Kelly, P.M.

(This was approved by Grand Lodge)

The report of the Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc. and the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Home for the children was presented by M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., Chairman of the foundation.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
THE MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN**

We have had a very good year at the Masonic Home for Children and the Masonic Home Educational Foundation. The attitude of the Masons and others toward both programs seems to be very good. Your support for both programs has been very good.

We have been in the process of re-finishing the kitchen and dining room areas. This project will be completed very soon and will make this area much more attractive and will also meet needed improvements.

We will have two children from the Home graduating from High School this year--- one boy and one girl. They both plan to attend college. We will pay for their college expenses through the Masonic Home Educational Foundation.

The auditor's report was not available at the time of printing this report. However, it will be included and printed in the annual proceedings of this Grand Lodge Session. On the pages that follow you will find some interesting information about the Home and this Year's activities.

The Board of Trustees would like to express our appreciation for your support for the Home.

Fraternally submitted,

Howard M. Sigler
Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., Chairman
Board of Trustees
Masonic Home for Children and
Masonic Home Educational Found.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

LIST OF CURRENT RESIDENTS AS OFNOVEMBER 19, 1981MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDRENALEXANDRIA, LA.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>SPONSORING LODGE</u>	<u>DATE ADMITTED</u>
Abshire, Linnette	F	7-17-63	Sulphur Lodge No. 424	7-25-69
Byrd, Rebecca Renee	F	1-4-69	Solomon Lodge No. 221	4-23-76
Byrd, Kathleen	F	4-12-72	Solomon Lodge No. 221	4-23-76
Clark, Kelly Gilbert	M	10-8-69	Alexandria Lodge No. 398	5-26-77
Clark, Kenneth	M	4-5-68	Alexandria Lodge No. 398	5-26-77
Clark, Shellie	F	10-3-71	Alexandria Lodge No. 398	5-26-77
Clark, Ruby	F	1-8-71	Solomon Lodge No. 221	10-2-80
Clark, Kenneth D.	M	6-30-72	Solomon Lodge No. 221	10-2-80
Clark, John G.	M.	9-17-1974	Solomon Lodge No. 221	10-2-80
Daniels, Cindy	F	12-15-74	Boyce Lodge No. 273	7-26-77
Eunice, Troy M.	M	2-24-73	Unity Lodge No. 267	2-9-80
Eunice, Michele	F	2-19-76	Unity Lodge No. 267	2-9-80
Eunice, Sherry	F	2-28-71	Unity Lodge No. 267	2-9-80
Franklin, Wanda	F	3-26-68	Curtis T. Hines Lodge No. 317	9-8-81
Harry, John	M	1-26-69	Olive Lodge No. 52	Returned on
Horn, David Brent	M	9-8-70	Abe Hinson Lodge No. 472	9-6-74
Ivey, Christopher Loyd	M	9-8-70	Alexandria Lodge No. 398	3-25-77
Ivey, Shannon Machelle	F	10-31-68	Alexandria Lodge No. 398	3-25-77
Ivey, Steven Ashley	M	7-30-71	Alexandria Lodge No. 398	3-25-77
Jasper, Brian Keith	M	5-5-67	Southern Hills Lodge No. 464	4-11-76
Jasper, David Lynn	M	4-23-68	Southern Hills Lodge No. 464	4-11-76
Jasper, Regina Nannette	F	7-10-69	Southern Hills Lodge No. 464	4-11-76
Jasper, Tammy Yvonne	F	7-8-72	Southern Hills Lodge No. 464	4-11-76
Knight, Doris Dale	F	10-4-67	Boyce Lodge No. 273	7-26-77
Knight, Dorothy Irene	F	9-18-66	Boyce Lodge No. 273	7-26-77
Knight, Kerry Lavell	M	4-20-69	Boyce Lodge No. 273	7-26-77
Knight, Twane Sue	F	5-4-71	Boyce Lodge No. 273	7-26-77
O'Neal, Mona Beth	F	12-20-65	Montgomery Lodge No. 268	7-29-77
O'Neal, Amanda Loretta	F	9-28-74	Montgomery Lodge No. 168	7-29-77
Powell, Cynthia Ellen	F	2-21-65	Square & Compass Lodge No. 417	10-28-77
Doyle, Toney (Pizanie)	M	8-1-73	Curtis T. Hines Lodge No. 317	1-8-80
Reeves, Rickey	M	5-27-74	Cheneyville Lodge No. 286	2-25-81
Reeves, Tonya	F	2-20-72	Cheneyville Lodge No. 286	2-25-81
Stutts, Elizabeth Ann	F	1-16-74	Cedar Grove Lodge No. 403	1-26-76
Tatum, Joseph	M	4-30-68	Albert Rousseau Lodge No. 301	10-26-81
Tatum, John David	M	9-29-69	Albert Rousseau Lodge No. 301	10-26-81
Tatum, Kelly Ray	M	3-5-76	Albert Rousseau Lodge No. 301	10-26-81
Tatum, Kary Dale	M	7-5-74	Albert Rousseau Lodge No. 301	10-26-81
Thibodaux, Tommy	M	8-29-75	Galileo-Mazzini Lodge No. 368	9-22-79
Thomas, John R.	M	4-13-72	Istrouma Lodge No. 414	9-23-79
Milligan, Stan	M	12-29-64	Eastern Star Lodge No. 151	1-10-80

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

83

November 30, 1980 - 1981

As of November 30, 1981 there are 41 residents at the Masonic Home. We averaged 43 children for this year. The daily cost per child was \$17.54. The total annual cost was \$6401.79 per child. For the present population of 41 the average stay has been 3 years and 6 months. We departed eleven children and recieved eight new ones.

The 41 residents as of November 30 are broken down in these age groups:

<u>Age</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>No.</u>
5	2	10	4	15	1
6	1	11	2	16	2
7	5	12	6	17	2
8	2	13	5	18	1
9	6	14	2		

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES ENJOYED BY THE CHILDREN THIS YEAR

- March 21 Attended Lafayette Shrine Circus.
- March 29 Baton Rouge Clown Unit brought and prepared noon meal at the Home.
- April 28 KOA Outing sponsored by St. Joseph Lodge #79 and Mrs. Jones.
- May 17 Grand Masters Home Coming.
- June Swimming provided by Alexandria Lodge #398 through August.
- June 2 Montgomery Lodge # 168 hosted us to hamburgers and trimmings.
- July 30 Gordy Lodge #133 invited us to weiner roast and home-made ice-cream.
- Aug. 1 Abe Henson #472 held family night with us and provided food.
- Aug. 10 Traveled to Eastern Star Lodge #151 for evening meal and to pick up the school supplies they had gathered.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

- Sept. 20 Eastern Star pilgrimage.
Sept. 26 Mid-State Shrine Club ice-cream supper at the Home.
Oct. 24 State Fair at Shreveport hosted by 1st District.
Nov. 7 Baton Rouge Fair provided for Milford Lodge #117.
Dec. 4 Southern Hills Lodge #464 Christmas Party.
Dec. 12 Grand Masters Christmas Party.
Dec. 12 Cenla Shrine Club Party..

INVENTORY

- 1 GMC Bus (1968)
1 Dodge Maxie Van (1981)
1 Ford Tractor,
Disc & Plow (1972)
1 Ford Grass cutter (1972)
1 John Deere
riding mower (1980)

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

85

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN Report of Secretary-Treasurer

November 30, 1981

A S S E T S

<u>CASH</u>		\$ 78,310.60
Farmers Home Administration	\$ 8,244.48	
Certificates	354,732.98	
Donated Bonds	16.00	
Trusts	138,022.57	
Due from Grand Lodge	----	
Accrued Interest Rec'd	5,299.98	
Due from Endowment Fund	46,709.91	
Building Fund	<u>26,527.43</u>	
		579,553.35

PLAYGROUND ENDOWMENT FUND

Land (Includes Donated Cost)	30,833.33
------------------------------	-----------

BUILDING IMPROVEMENT

Equipment & Automobile Cost	1,315,703.26	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	852,710.39	
Book Value (See Schedule "L")		463,992.87
Meter Deposits		38.50
		\$ 494,864.70

OTHER ASSETS

Insurance	7,882.14
Due from Educat. Found.	<u>2,648.02</u>
	<u>\$1,163,285.81</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S & N E T W O R T H

LIABILITIES

Repairs & Replacements	\$ 6,697.75	
W/Holding Taxes	1,301.27	
Taxes Payable	<u>1,226.72</u>	
Net Worth	1,154,033.07	<u>\$1,163,258.81</u>

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

SCHEDULE - 1 BUILDING, IMPROVEMENTS, EQUIPMENT, & AUTOMOBILES

<u>BUILDINGS</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>NET VALUE</u>
Boy's Cottage	\$ 86,680.97	\$ 80,477.22	\$ 6,203.75
Main Building	229,250.63	229,249.63	1.00
Infirmary	36,256.13	31,655.13	4,601.00
Superintendent's Res.	79,582.91	11,248.31	68,334.60
Silver Anniversary Hall	63,854.62	41,505.50	22,349.12
Dairy & Milk House	4,220.54	4,219.54	1.00
Garage & Shop	17,831.99	17,830.99	1.00
Awning	1,154.40	644.54	509.86
A/C & Heating	287,933.73	106,797.60	181,136.13
Chapel Building	174,965.45	46,862.20	78,103.25
Furniture & Fixtures	92,213.38	85,048.49	7,164.89
Permanent Improvements	137,736.45	103,467.39	34,269.06
Recreation Building	90,831.93	56,858.71	33,973.22
Driveway & Parking	31,448.52	12,317.88	19,130.64
Sign	3,297.25	2,472.20	825.05
Tools and Equipment	5,731.40	5,730.40	1.00
Infirmary (Contents)	2,725.36	2,724.36	1.00
Laundry	3,716.10	3,715.10	1.00
Farm	1,200.00	1,199.00	1.00
<u>AUTOMOBILE EQUIPMENT</u>			
Dodge Van	9,605.50	2,221.20	7,384.30
Bus	5,466.00	5,465.00	1.00
TOTALS	\$1,315,703.26	\$ 851,710.39	\$ 463,992.87

OPERATION

The result of operation of the Home for the year were as follows:

INCOME

(Not including the value of donations in kind)

Per Capita Tax	133,080.00	
Degrees & Fees	2,571.00	
E.A. Degrees	5,070.00	
Grand Lodge	58,578.00	199,299.00
Donations in Cash	49,601.49	
Int. & Dividends	49,854.46	
Parents	6,800.00	
U.S.A. Contributions	9,279.40	
Grand Matron's Project*	12,066.54	
Other Income	34,837.53	
Endowment Fund	48,474.92	
Pasture Rent	2,350.50	
TOTAL INCOME		412,563.84

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

87

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

ENDOWMENT FUND - BALANCE SHEET

November 30, 1981

A S S E T S

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in Bank	\$ 10,449.25
Accrued Interest Receivable	<u>4,101.41</u>
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	\$ 14,550.66

<u>INVESTMENTS</u>	522,297.63	<u>\$ 536,848.29</u>
--------------------	------------	----------------------

LIABILITIE & FUND BALANCE

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Due to Board of Trustees	<u>\$ 46,709.91</u>
Total Current Liabilities	46,709.91
Fund Balance	<u>490,138.38</u>

<u>FUND BALANCE</u>	<u>\$ 536,848.29</u>
---------------------	----------------------

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

EXPENSES

Salaries	16,479.46
Wages	88,611.60
Food, Net	27,291.74
Clothing & Dry Goods	9,534.68
Farm Operation Other than Wages	2,942.56
Electricity & Utilities	46,359.40
Outside Laundry	1,583.63
Doctor, Medical & Hospital	6,632.44
Education & Recreation	2,932.90
Stationary, Postage & Printing	4,741.26
Telephone & Telegraph	3,689.89
Household	5,484.31
General Supplies	4,474.39
Automotive Expense, Net	4,371.75
Repairs & Replacements	14,001.42
Traveling	494.14
Insurance & Bond Premiums	21,568.38
Social Security Taxes	8,983.68
Christmas Expense	3,105.00
Auditing	1,995.00

GROSS EXPENSE

\$275,277.63

Income before Depreciation

\$137,286.21

DEPRECIATION

Boy's Cottage	3,467.24
Awnings	115.44
Sign	330.00
Silver Anniversary Hall	1,277.09
Superintendent's Residence	3,139.00
A/C and Heating	20,335.40
Dodge Van	2,221.20
Furniture & Fixtures	2,881.00
Driveway	1,573.00
Permanent Improvements	6,091.00
Chapel Building	6,248.50
Recreation Building	4,275.95

TOTAL DEPRECIATION

\$51,954.82

NET OPERATING GAIN FOR YEAR

\$85,331.39

For the year 1981 the Net Income before Depreciation was \$137,286.21 as compared with \$56,997.89 for the preceeding year.

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

89

CHANGES IN NET WORTH DURING YEAR

Net Worth November 30, 1980	\$1,068,701.68
Net Operating Gain for the year	85,331.39
Net Worth November 30, 1981	1,154,033.07

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

ENDOWMENT FUND - BALANCE SHEET

November 30, 1981

A S S E T S

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in Bank	\$ 10,449.25
Accrued Interest Receivable	<u>4,101.41</u>
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	\$ 14,550.66

<u>INVESTMENTS</u>	522,297.63	<u>\$ 536,848.29</u>
--------------------	------------	----------------------

L I A B I L I T I E & F U N D B A L A N C E

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Due to Board of Trustees	<u>\$ 46,709.91</u>
Total Current Liabilities	46,709.91
Fund Balance	<u>490,138.38</u>

FUND BALANCE		<u>\$ 536,848.29</u>
--------------	--	----------------------

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

REVENUE & EXPENDITURES & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCEDecember, 1980 through December, 1981REVENUE

Donations	\$ 52,407.51	
Interest Income	48,474.92	
Other Income	<u>.39</u>	
TOTAL REVENUE		\$ 100,882.82

EXPENDITURES

Audit	\$ 685.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u>\$ 685.00</u>
Excess Revenues over Expenditures		\$100,197.82
Plus Fund Balance - November, 1980		438,415.48
Transfer to Masonic Home Board of Trustees		<u>48,474.92</u>
Fund Balance - November 30, 1981		\$490,138.38

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

91

REPORT OF SECRETARY-TREASURER

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION - FINANCIAL STATEMENT

November 30, 1981

A S S E T S

Cash on Deposit	\$ 15,688.66	
Certificates of Deposit	308,383.08	
Accrued Interest Received	17,623.85	
Donated Stock	1,008.75	
Accrued Interest	595.21	
Building & Loan	560,250.72	
U. S. Treasury Notes	200,777.92	
Furniture & Fixtures	630.76	
Trust	<u>13,055.05</u>	<u>\$1,118,014.00</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S & N E T W O R T H

Due Board of Trustees	\$ 2,648.02	
A/C Payable	<u>-----</u>	
Net Worth	<u>1,115,365.98</u>	<u>\$1,118,014.00</u>

Income and Expenses of the Educational Foundation for 1981 were as follows:

Income

Donations in Memoriam	\$ 9,677.00	
Interest and Dividends	88,349.99	
Other	<u>1,805.38</u>	<u>\$ 99,832.37</u>

Expenses

Educational Payments and		
College Fees	\$ 80,791.79	
Office	295.00	
Other	<u>-----</u>	
Printing & other costs	2,346.76	
Auditor	830.00	
Depreciation	<u>410.05</u>	<u>\$ 87,334.60</u>

Income in excess of expenses \$ 12,497.77

Net Worth, November 30, 1980 \$1,102,868.21

Income in excess of expenses for
year - 1981 12,497.77

Net Worth, November 30, 1981 \$1,115,365.98

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

Student Grants for Year 1981-1982

<u>NAME OF STUDENT</u>	<u>COLLEGE</u>	<u>DATE OF ANTICIP. GRAD.</u>	<u>MAJOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT APPROVED</u>	<u>GRA. AVER.</u>
ANDERSON, Michael	La. Col.	1985	Ministry	250	2.1
ANTLEY, Wayne	La. Tech	1983	Physical Ed.	*(350-Q)	2.1
BAILEY, Becky	N' east	1985	Nursing	500	??
BAILEY, Ivy c.	L.S.U.	1985	Nursing	500	3.0
Bates, Roberta	(DID NOT REGISTER)				3.1
BENNETT, Jessie	N' Western	Dec. '82	Nursing	500	3.5
BLACKMAN, Karen G.	S' East	1983	Radiology	500	2.9
BOLGINO, Edwin	S' West	1984	Engineering	500	3.5
BRADFORD, Richard	La. Col.	May '82	History	500	3.0
BRENT, Kimberly	N' West	1985	Elem. Education	300	3.8
BRIGGS, Susan	L.S.U.	Dec. '81	Architecture	600 (1 Semester)	2.5
CANNON, Carolyn L.	La. Col.	1984	General	450	1.9
CARR, Alam M.	N' East	May '82	Fashion Design	500	3.6
CASEY, Pamela	La. Tech	1983	Forestry	*(450-Q)	2.5
COOK, Harvey	La. Col.	1985	Pre-Law & Bus.	300	3.5
COLVIN, Todd	La. Tech	1985	Agri- Business	*(300-Q)	3.0
COLLINS, William	La. Tech	1985	Petroleum Engr.	*(200-Q)	3.5
CORDRY, Julia	N' east	1984	Pre-Law	500	4.0
DAVIS, Cheryl	N' east	May '82	Business Adm.	350	3.0
DAVIS, Laura A	S. 'East	Dec. '81	Lib. Arts	500 (1 Semester)	2.7
DAVIS, Rebecca	S. 'East	May '82	Nursing	400	2.18
DEES, Heidi	S; East	1985	Speech Therapy	500	4.0
DEMOURELLE, Gay N.	L.S.U.	Dec. '82	Computer Science	500	2.3
DENNIS, Regen	Tech	1984	Pre-Med	*300-Q	None Yet
DOUGHTY, Julie J.	La. Tech	1983	Elem. Educat.	*(300-Q)	4.0
DUNBAR, Robert A	L.S.U.	1987	Veterinarian	500	3.2
DUNCAN, Susan D.	N. East	May '82	Speech Therapy	500	3.3
DUPUISSEY, Rickey	N. East	1984	Accounting	500	3.4
EARP, Lisa	La. Tech	May '82	Psychol.	*(350-Q)	3.6
FITCH, Dannie	La. Tech	1985	Civil Engr.	*(300-Q)	3.0
FOSTER, James F.	La. Tech	1985	Geolog. & Petrol Engr.	*(350-Q)	2.1
FRANKLIN, Robin	L.S.U.	1985	Phys. Therapy	400	2.4
GREEN, Connie S.	N' West	1986	Basic (for 1 Yr.)	500	2.06

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

93

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

Cont. Student Grants for Year 1981-1982

<u>NAME OF STUDENT</u>	<u>COLLEGE</u>	<u>DATE OF ANTICIP. GRAD.</u>	<u>MAJOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT APPROVED</u>	<u>GRADE AVERAGE</u>
GREESON, Karla J.	McNeese	1984	Childhood Educat.	300	2.5
GRIFFIN, Vicky	La. Col.	1983	Elem. Educat.	500	?
HARRIS, Arvel	N'West	May '82?	Electron. Engr.	500	3.0
HILL, Craig S.	U.N.O.	Dec. '82	Science	500	2.2
HOOPER, Howard	La. Col.	1983	Special Educat.	500	3.2
HUFF, Clyde Martin	Tech	1986	Bus. Adm.	*(300-Q)	2.0
HUFF, Phyllis A.	La. Tech	1985	Elem. Educat.	*(350-Q)	3.0
JAMES, Michele	McNeese	1983	Nursing	300	2.9
JONES, Constance	N'East	1983	Dietician	400	3.7
JONES, Susan	N'West	1984	Business Educat.	500	2.4
KNIGHT, Laurel	N'East	1984	Business Adm.	500	4.0
LAWRENCE, Jamie	N'West	Dec. '81	Business Adm.	500 (1 Semester)	2.2
LEGGETT, Kim	La. Col.	1985	Pub. Rel. & Busin.	500	3.8
LENARD, Shelia L	N'East	1985	Med. Tech.	400	2.6
LEONARD, Lisa C.	N'East	1985	Gen. Studies	500	2.5
LINDSEY, Terri	N'East	1987	Pharmacy	800	3.5
MANN, Tammy	N'West	1985	Nursing	500	3.3
MCGLATHLIN, Kevin B.	La. Tech	1985	Petrol. Engr.	*(300-Q)	3.9
MARCOTTE, Steven	LSU	1985	Petrol. Engr.	500	1.9
MOORE, Connie	L.S.U.	1984	Business Adm.	500	2.57
MOSES, Lawanda	La. Col.	1984	Business Adm.	300	3.1
MOSLEY, Kerry Lee	Mid-Tenn.	1985	Psychol	500 (1 Semester)	3.5
NAZAR, Michele	U.N.O.	1985	Journalism	500	2.0
NEWCOMB, Jay Edward	Tech.	1984	Mech. Engr.	*(300-Q)	2.7
NOLAN, Julie J.	Tech.	1982	Sociology?	*(500-Q)	4.0
OGDEN, Brenda	N'East	1986	Dental	500	4.0
PEMBERTON, James S.	N'East	1983	Computer Science	400	3.29
PERRINE, Kathy	N'West	Dec. '81	Early Child Care	475 (1 Semester)	2.3
PETERS, Lisa	Tech.	1985	Med. Tech	*(250-Q)	3.7
PICKERING, Tammy	McNeese	1984	Accounting	500	3.5
PIERCE, Renee W.	L.S.U.	Dec. '81	Law Enforcement	500 (1 Semester)	2.6

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

Cont Student Grants for Year 1981-1982

<u>NAME OF STUDENT</u>	<u>COLLEGE</u>	<u>DATE OF ANTICIP. GRAD.</u>	<u>MAJOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT APPROVED</u>	<u>GRADE AVERAGE</u>
PRICE, Pamela	N'East	1981	Accounting	400{1 Semester}	
RICH, Diane Lisa	Tech	1985	Accounting	*(300-Q)	3.6
ROGERS, Amanda	N'East	1984	Business Mgm.	500	2.8
ROGERS, Cindy McNeese		1986	Computer Scien.	500	3.5
ROSENWEIG, Ira	Tulane	May '82	History	400	4.0
ROUSSEL, Carla A.	Nichols	Aug. '81	Accounting	500 {1 Summer Only}	2
SANDERS, Kenneth	N'West	Dec. '81	Indust. Tech	750{1 Semester}	3.07
SANSON, Melinda	N'East	1984	Communications	500	2.4
SEVIER, Lori	N'West	1985	Nursing	500	4.0
SCOTT, John Lester	N'East	1984	Bus. Mgm.	500	?
SIKES, David	Tech	1987	Petroleum Engr.	*300-Q	4.0
SIMPSON, James D.	L.S.U.	Dec. '82	Marketing	500	2.7
SLEDGE, G. B.	N'East	1985	Agri-Business	500	2.3
STOCKTON, Carol J.	N'East	1985	Computer Science	500	2.9
STROTHER, David L.	U.S.L.	1985	Business Adm.	300	2.8
TAYLOR, Mark	Tech	1984	Petroleum Engr.	*(300-Q)	2.9
THOMPSON, Charles K.	N'East	1983	Law Enforcement	250	3.8
TREVILLION, Deborah	N'East	1983	Gen. Business	700	2.9
TYSON, Recie P.	Tech	Dec. '82	Bio-Med. Engr.	*(300-Q)	2.2
VICK, Regina	N'East	1983	Chemistry	350	2.9
WARNER, Roger L.	N'West	May '82	Geology	500	?
WATSON, Naomi	N'East	Dec. '81	Pre-Med	400{1 Seme.}	2.6
WILLIAMSON, Martha	L.S.U.	1985	Soc. Welfare	500	4.0
WELCH, Sandra K.	Ruston Vo-Tech	1982	Acct. & Office	(\$800 & \$800 in 3 mo)	2.6
WOOD, Daniel L.	N'East	1983	Indust. Mgm.	500	3.2
WRIGHT, Melynie	L.S.U.	1985	Park Mgm. & P.E.	500{1 Sem. Only}	3.0
YOUNG, John E.	La. Col.	1987	Ministry	250	2.9

(The report was approved and was ordered printed in the Proceedings.)

**REPORT OF THE MASONIC LAW
AND JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE**

Brother Downs, P.G.M., Chairman, Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee, reported on the By-Laws Disapproved of Bayou Lacombe Lodge No. 459 in which they had voted to require elected officers to be citizens of the U.S. The Grand Master was correct in ruling them disapproved under our present law as is. We your committee make this recommendation that his action be sustained, but since there is a strong feeling throughout the State, that the Lodge be allowed to pass by proper resolution without bothering to change the By-Laws, that all their elected officers be citizens of the U.S. The recommendation of the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee was approved.

M:W: Grand Master and Brethren:

We, the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee, report as follows:

Relative to those portions of the Grand Master's Address referred to this committee, namely:

- Appointments during the Year
- Building plans approved
- By-Laws Approved-Disapproved
- Dispensations Granted
- Duplicate Charters
- Official acts
- Permissions Granted
- Recommendations
- Rulings
- Remedial Actions

are all in accordance with Masonic Law and are approved. With reference to the disapproval of the charge of Bayou Lacombe's By-Laws and we recommend that Lodges be allowed to determine by resolution that its elected officers must be citizens of the United States if it is deemed advisable by the Lodge.

PART II

Relative to the Resolutions submitted, we make the following report:

RESOLUTION NO. 1-1982:

This resolution would restrict the Grand Master in exercising his discretion in parliamentary procedure and would greatly increase the time required to handle the business of the Grand Lodge. This committee believes that Grand Masters will continue to exercise due caution in determining the kind of vote to be taken. We recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 2-1982:

This resolution would require the members attend a minimum of three Lodge meetings per year. We believe that if the programs and activities of the Lodge do not cause a Brother to attend meetings, he can not be forced to attend under penalty of losing membership. We recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 3-1982:

The law now provides that Grand Lodge dues and assessments be paid on all members borne on the role during the year except 50 year members. This is the

basis which the Board of Budget and Control prepares annual budgets. We recommend that this resolution be disapproved and suggest that Lodges extend this charity through the use of the Charities and Benevolences Funds.

RESOLUTION NO. 4-1982:

This resolution would provide that the Grand Lodge become an Insurance Agent which is not legal under Louisiana Insurance Laws according to our Grand Lodge attorney. We recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 5-1982:

This resolution would transfer the authority to determine the place of convening the annual communication from the Grand Lodge to the Grand Master. The present system poses no hardship on preparations for Annual Meetings. We recommend disapproval of this resolution.

Fraternally,
 Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M., Chairman
 Grover L. Covington, P.G.M.,
 Vice-Chairman
 David S. Hartman, P.G.M.
 Otto B. Duckworth, P.M.
 Emile George, P.M.
 Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M.
 A. G. Seale

The recommendation of the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee was approved.

Brother Clifford Bradley, P.M. (271) referred to page 74 regarding Brother Archie Evans' desire that his name not be placed for nomination for reelection. He submitted the following resolution:

TO THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

WHEREAS, Steven Archie Evans has served this Grand Lodge as Grand Lecturer for more than 20 years and

WHEREAS, he has unselfishly dedicated his time, his talents, and his resources in furthering the principles of our Fraternity, and

WHEREAS, by his own free will, he asked that he be allowed to retire on his 80th birthday,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That this Grand Lodge in regular Session convened honor him by making him Grand Lecturer, Emeritus,

Respectfully submitted,
 Clifford A. Bradley, P.M.,
 De Ridder 271
 Joseph A. D. Loftin, P.M.,
 De Ridder 271

The resolution was approved and Brother Evans was made Grand Lecturer Emeritus. He responded to this and thanked the brethren. He was given a standing ovation.

SERVICE COMMITTEE

Your Service Committee wishes to express gratitude to the officers and members of the Constituent Lodges in our grand jurisdiction. Your cooperation has made our job most enjoyable. Our sales have continued to grow especially our walk-in trade.

We are still battling inflation, but have been able to keep prices reasonable by quantity buying.

Every effort is being made to keep a proper inventory. Most of the Lodge supplies are in stock at all times and we can make quick delivery. Only on special orders do we require more time.

Quite a number of the Lodges are not keeping a current copy of the "List of Lodges". We have been keeping a sufficient number on hand for all the Lodges in our Grand Jurisdiction and have well over a hundred left each year because the Lodges are not keeping a current copy on hand.

We hope the Lodges will correct this oversight.

I would like to express my gratitude for the dedication and devotion of Rose Mary Wilson and Mary Gail Black, and a special thanks to W: Brother James D. Mc Kno, P.M. of Level Lodge No. 373, who has dedicated many hours to the Service Committee, and also the remainder of the committee. It is indeed a working committee. Their contribution to the success of the Service Committee is immeasurable.

Fraternally yours,

Pat Hawkins

Pat Hawkins, P.M., Chairman
Bertram R. Denham, P.M.
Hiram K. Greer, P.M.
James N. Houston, P.M.
Jimmy L. King, P.M.
James D. Mc Kno, P.M.

Brother Pat Hawkins, P.M. Chairman, Service Committee, gave a brief summary of his report and thanked the Grand Master for his support during the year. At this time the Grand Master presented Brother Hawkins with a Meritorious Certificate Award for the services he has rendered as Chairman of the Service Committee.

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF THE GRAND LODGE HALL BOARD

M:W: Brother D. Allen Long, P.G.M., Secretary of the G.L.H.B., gave a summary of the minutes of the last quarterly meeting. He reported that the building had a profit of \$191,900, and that 95% of the building was occupied, the money was disbursed to the Masonic Home for Children and to the Board of Charities and Benevolences.

He stated that the Masonic Cemetery had a profit of \$15,000. Three Mausoleums have been built and a 4th has been approved.

Because the Temple had an actual profit of \$191,900, which is \$71,000 over and above the budget \$120,000. \$71,000 is to be placed in the R.O. & I. fund, which was approved by the Board.

The 1982 Budget was recommended for \$538,700 with expenditures of \$428,300, showing a projected net income before depreciation of \$110,400. The Masonic Cemetery had a projected budget for 1982 of \$32,600, expenses \$28,425 and with an estimated profit of \$4,175.

The Board approved a recommended 5% increase in pay for the building engineers, and stated that \$18,000 is to be paid to the Board of Charities and Benevolences and \$25,000 is to be paid to the Masonic Home for Children. Brother Long recommended that the report be received. This portion of the report was approved.

The full report of the Grand Lodge Hall Board follows:

**ANNUAL MEETING OF THE GRAND LODGE HALL BOARD HELD IN
MONROE, LA. IN THE HOLIDAY INN HOLIDOME, NAPOLEON
BONAPARTE MEETING ROOM ON SATURDAY, JANUARY 30, 1982 AT
10:30 A.M.**

PRESENT:

Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master
Thomas T. Elkins, Deputy Grand Master
James H. King, Grand Senior Warden
James M. Walley, Grand Junior Warden
John B. Trask, Sr., Grand Treasurer
Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary
Eugene A. Wagner, P.M., Chairman, Exec. Comm.
D. Allen Long, P.G.M., Secretary to Board
Carl J. Graf, P.M.
Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M.
E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.
Ben F. Reeves, P.M.
Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M.
Eugene Love, P.M.
John F. Arnold, P.M.
Clifford A. Bradley, P.M.
Latnie L. Brewton, P.M.

ABSENT:

Theron H. Taylor, P.M.

BY INVITATION:

T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M., Elmer I. Gibson, P.G.M., Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M., Ray W. Burgess, G.S.B., Irl Ferguson, P.M., Grover L. Covington, P.G.M., L. V. Noles, P.G.M.

PURPOSE OF MEETING:

The Grand Master announced that this is the last stated quarterly meeting of the Grand Lodge Hall Board and that he would entertain any and all business brought up.

OPENING PRAYER:

The opening prayer was given by Brother Ben F. Reeves.

MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

The minutes of the Grand Lodge Hall Board meetings of October 31, 1981 held in the Board Room of the Masonic Temple Building in New Orleans, La. was approved as mailed.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings of November, December and January were approved as mailed and distributed.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN:

Brother Eugene Wagner, P.M., Chairman, reported that we had a good year with the Masonic Temple Building and that the financial condition of the Temple was in excellent condition. We had a \$191,900 profit as of January 31, 1982. The Temple was 95% occupied. The money due the Masonic Home for Children, The Board of Charities and Benevolences, and the R.O.I. Fund have been paid.

In reference to the Mausoleums in Masonic Cemetery #2, there is only one space left to be sold. In regards to the Mausoleum proposed for Cemetery #1, sales have progressed so well plans are in the making for a new masoleum in Cemetery #1.

The Cemetery had a \$15,000.00 profit and recommended that a portion of the profit be placed in the Endowment Fund for the cemetery. On motion, the Hall Board left the amount to be placed in the endowment fund to the decision of the Executive Committee.

Brother Wagner also recommended that there was a \$71,000.00 profit over and above the Budget of \$120,000.00, and that this \$71,000.00 be placed in the R.O.I. fund. On motion, it was approved.

Brother Wagner then presented the budget for the Masonic Temple Building recommended by the Executive Committee. It was received and approved by the Hall Board.

Brother Wagner then presented the Budget for the Masonic Cemeteries, which was received by the Hall Board.

The Board then complimented Brother John B. Trask, G.T. for the fine job he is doing with our cemeteries.

Brother Wagner reported that Heff & Co., Engineers who were hired to check on deficiencies cited by the City of New Orleans Fire Department have just submitted a report to the Building Manger. However, he has not had time to study it. However, he assures us that there is nothing in the report that has to be done immediately.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Brother Wagner reported on modifications necessary on rest room facilities to accommodate the handicapped for one of our tenants.

After some discussion, the following motion was offered by Brother Robert L. Kleinpeter and seconded by Brother Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M., that the Executive Committee resolve the problems of the rest room facilities to the best of the ability. Passed.

Brother Wagner also reported that we received a request for a pay raise from our three building engineers. The Building Manager recommended that we give then a \$600.00 bonus or a 5% raise in pay. After some discussion, the following motion was offered by Brother Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M. and seconded by Brother Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M., that the Grand Lodge Hall Board approves a 5% raise in pay for our 3 building engineers. Passed.

COMMENDATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

On motion, Brother Fred H. Raiford, P.G.M., and seconded by Brother L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M., that the Executive Committee be thanked for their dedication in overseeing the operation and maintenance of the Masonic Temple Bldg. Passed.

CHARITIES & BENEVOLENCES:

On motion by Brother Robert L. Kleinpeter, and seconded by Brother Fred H. Raiford, Jr., that the sum of \$18,000.00 out of the Temple funds be paid to the Board of Charities and Benevolences. Passed.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN:

On motion by Brother Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M. and seconded by Brother E. R. Minchew, that the sum of \$25,000.00 out of the Masonic Temple Building's funds be paid to the Masonic Home for Children. Passed.

COMMITTEE TO SELL MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING:

The Committee to sell the Masonic Temple reported to the Grand Lodge Hall Board and recommended that the alternate bid of \$7,865,000.00 from T. D. Bickham Corp. be accepted. There will be a cash payment of 20% of the alternate bid price to be paid in cash at the closing of the sale with the balance of the alternative bid price being financed by the Grand Lodge of La. for a period of twenty (20) years, amortized on the basis of a thirty (30) year pay period, bearing interest at the rate of eleven and one-half (11½%) per cent per annum, simple interest, representing 239 monthly equal payments and one final payment for the balance of all principal and interest due.

TRUST FUND:

The Grand Lodge Hall Board received the report of a special committee which had been appointed to evaluate and make recommendations on the sale of the temple as well as the disposition of the funds derived therefrom. (See Paper No. 5 and 6. Paper No. 5 was passed. 16 yeas and 1 nay. Paper No. 6 17 yeas.).

PER DIEM:

On motion by Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M. and seconded by Brother Carl Graf, P.M., that the members of the G.L.H.B. be paid per diem for two days, Saturday, January 30 and Sunday, January 31. Passed.

G.M. CLOSING REMARKS:

The Grand Master in his closing remarks stated that his four years on the

G.L.H.B. were pleasant and thanked the Board for their cooperation and help this past year while he served as Grand Master.

Motion by Brother John F. Arnold, P.M., and seconded by Brother Carl Graf, P.M., that the first available income derived from the principal obtained through the sale of the Masonic Temple Building be dedicated to the Masonic Home Endowment Fund until such time as the revenues generated by this fund be sufficient for the annual operation of the Masonic Home for Children at Alexandria, La. Passed.

CLOSING PRAYER:

There being no further business, the meeting was closed with prayer by Brother Thomas T. Elkins, D.G.M. at 12:20 P.M.

Fraternally submitted,
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.
Secretary to Board

APPROVED:

Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
Grand Master

MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING

BUDGET 1982

INCOME:

Rentals-Auditorium	1,200
Commercial Space	504,000
Lodge Rooms	25,000
Misc. Income	1,000
Social Rooms	1,500
Interest on Improvements	6,000
	<u>538,700</u>

EXPENSES:

Advertising	600
Audit	3,800
Hall Board	7,500
Christmas Bonuses	1,200
Electricity	150,000
Gas	7,500
Gen. Maintenance Contracts	105,000
Gen. Maintenance Others	11,000
Lamps	2,500
Insurance	19,000
Office Supplies	600
Rent Commissions	10,000
Janitorial	7,500
Pensions	2,400
Mis. Supplies & Exp.	5,000
Uniforms	2,500
Hospitalization	4,000
Salaries — Office	22,000
Printing & Postage	500
Payroll Taxes	10,000
Real Estate Taxes	40,000
Telephone	1,700
Wages — Others	70,000
Wages — Janitors	16,000
Water	10,000
Security	18,000

TOTAL EXPENSES: 528,300

Less Utilities Reimbursed 100,000
 428,300

Projected Net Income Before Depreciation 110,400

MASONIC CEMETERY

BUDGET FOR 1982

INCOME

Interments	9,000
Annual Care	10,500
Perpetual Card Fund	2,500
Endowment Fund	10,000
Misc. Income	<u>600</u>

32,600

EXPENSES:

Wages	19,000
Insurance	1,000
Payroll Taxes	2,400
Maintenance	2,000
Electricity & Gas	150
Water	250
Telephone	475
Misc. Expenses	<u>3,000</u>

28,425

Project Income	32,600
Projected Expenses	<u>28,425</u>

Estimated Profit	4,175
------------------------	-------

BUILDING MANAGERS REPORT

January 26, 1982

This report does not include a budget analysis for December because at this time of the year we get the final audit report for 1981. This report should be in the hands of the Hall Board within the next few days. We will state however, that this report will show a remarkable profit for 1981. Our budget for 1981 was an expected profit before depreciation of \$100,200.00. We nearly doubled this figure. For the year 1981 our net income (profit) for the building operations was \$191,908.00, added to was \$19,039.00 interest on building investments for a net total of \$210,949.00 before depreciation. (Received as information).

We are experiencing some controversy with one of our tenants. Sometime ago I was approached by Advocate for the Developmentally Disabled with a request to modify two of our restrooms to accommodate disabled people. This was a reasonable enough request so we agreed to make the necessary modifications. While I agreed to do what they asked, I did procrastinate to a point where last fall they gave me an ultimatum, do it or we won't pay the rent. Being somewhat on the

defensive because of my foot dragging, I agreed to get on it at once, and did. After securing and installing the necessary hand bars, tilting the mirrors as required and having purchased and hung the handicapped symbol signs, I thought the matter was resolved. However, they now tell me the stalls are too narrow and not acceptable. In the meantime, they have not paid their rent. Their letter attached shows their displeasure and my answer also attached. I believe I have made a good faith effort to satisfy them but apparently to no avail. Therefore I have taken these initial steps to get our rent by not offering to talk further until we are paid. (See Paper 4A and Paper 4B) (Adequate notice within provision of our law was sent. Advise them to pay up or leave by building manager. Motion was unanimously approved).

New Lease — Albert M. Daniels, Inc., Insurance agent, has leased 1,583 sq. ft. of space on the 10th floor. This is space previously occupied by Sinclair Agency. Their lease is for 3 years at \$8.00 per sq. ft. (616.00 per mo.) Lease starts Feb. 1st. (Received as information).

Our three engineers, all good workers, have approached me about a raise in pay. Their last raise was two years ago in January of 1980. Collectively their annual pay amounts to \$37,000. A 5% pay raise is probably in order. This would amount to \$1,850.00 in increased salaries. Recommend you consider and approve their request. A second approach might be to consider a bonus of \$600.00 to each. The difference between a raise in pay and a bonus is once a pay raise is granted it is nearly impossible to remove it, while a bonus is tied to profits and is given only if profits permits. Also employees knowing there is a possible bonus if profits are good the incentive is there to keep expenses down. Request you consider and approve one of these plans. It is dedicated and reliable people that help contribute to our excellent profit picture this past year. (Received as information. Will be referred to G.L.H.B. in Monroe).

Brother D. Allen Long, P.G.M., Secretary of the G.L.H.B., then presented the second portion of the Hall Board report which dealt with the sale of the Grand Lodge Temple Building and the disposition of the funds derived therefrom. He reported that the alternate bid of T. D. Bickham Corporation for \$7,865,000 had been accepted by the Grand Lodge Hall Board. This bid called for a cash down payment of 20% of the sale price with the balance being financed by the Grand Lodge and secured by a first mortgage on the property for a period 20 years at an interest rate of 11½%. The payments would be amortized over a period of 30 years but would be paid in 20 years. The Hall Board also adopted a Resolution setting up the Grand Lodge Hall Board Trust Fund to administer the funds derived from the sale of the building.

RESOLUTION OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS THE GRAND LODGE HALL

Paper No. 5

WHEREAS, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana F. & A.M., in Annual Communication in February, 1978, adopted a resolution (hereinafter referred to as "Resolution 78-4") authorizing the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall to sell the Masonic Temple Building, being the property of The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., situated at 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana with the conditions as set forth in "Resolution 78-4"; and

WHEREAS, "Resolution 78-4" further provided for the creation of a committee to prepare and finalize plans and specifications for the construction of an office building to house The Grand Lodge Offices, including a library, two board rooms, a museum, a conference room, a Masonic service committee and other rooms deemed necessary on a site to be determined by the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall; and,

WHEREAS, "Resolution 78-4" was amended by a resolution adopted at the Annual Communication of The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. held in February, 1979 deleting from "Resolution 78-4" the requirement that the sum of \$400,000 be divided among the Constituent Lodges utilizing the facilities of the Masonic Temple Building in New Orleans, Louisiana and further provided that all funds realized from the sale of the Masonic Temple Building, 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, after deducting necessary funds, pursuant to Article VIII of the General Regulations, as well as incidental expenses in connection with the sale, be dedicated to charitable purposes at the discretion of The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M.; and,

WHEREAS, the special committee appointed for the sale of the Masonic Temple Building advertised for bids on two occasions and that on the first occasion no acceptable bid was received nor did any of the bids comply with the specifications set up for bidders; that, on the second occasion bids were received on Friday, December 18, 1981 with the bid of T. D. Bickham Corporation complying in every particular with the bid specifications and the T. D. Bickham Corporation offered the highest bid for the purchase of the Masonic Temple Building; and,

WHEREAS, T. D. Bickham Corporation offered to purchase the Masonic Temple Building, in complete compliance with all the bid specifications as well as the conditions set forth in the "Resolution 78-4" for a cash price of \$7,051,000.00 cash to be paid at the closing of the sale or, an alternative bid in the amount of \$7,865,000 payable 20% of the alternative bid price in cash at the closing of the sale with the balance of the alternative bid price being financed by The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. for a period of Twenty (20) years, amortized on the basis of a Thirty (30) year pay period, bearing interest at the rate of Eleven and one-half (11½%) per cent per annum, simple interest, representing 239 monthly equal payments and one final payment for the balance of all principal and interest due; and,

WHEREAS, the committee appointed to sell the Masonic Temple Building has recommended to the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall that the alternative bid submitted by T. D. Buckham Corporation be accepted and that the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall adopt the necessary resolution authorizing the Grand Master of Masons, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., to execute the necessary sale and mortgage documents in compliance with the alternative bid securing the unpaid balance by a first mortgage on the property with the mortgage containing the necessary pact de non alienando clauses and requiring sufficient fire and extended insurance coverage, with The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. as an additional insured, for a sum equal to the balance due, including principal and interest, on the purchase price together with the other usual and customary mortgage clauses and further providing that The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., pay its prorata part of the taxes as of the date of the sale;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall, of The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., pursuant to the authority contained in "Resolution 78-4", as amended, accept the bid of T. D. Bickham Corporation to purchase the Masonic Temple Building, 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana for the sum of \$7,865,000.000 on the following terms: Twenty (20%) per cent of the price to be paid in cash at the closing of the sale and the balance of the purchase price to be financed by The Grand Lodge of

Louisiana, F. & A.M., for a period of Twenty (20) years at an interest rate of Eleven and one-half (11½%) per cent per annum, simple interest, said principal to be amortized over a Thirty (30) year period, payable in 239 equal monthly installments plus one final payment of all balance due, including principal and interest, and that the Grand Master of Masons, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., be and he is hereby authorized to execute the necessary sale and coveyance documents and mortgage securing the balance of the unpaid purchase price by a first mortgage on the property transferred, said mortgage to contain the usual pact de non alienando clause together with other usual and customary mortgage clauses, the said sale and mortgage to be subject to and include the conditions set forth in "Resolution 78-4" and included in the bid specifications, a copy of which is attached to this resolution and made a part here of.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That upon execution of the sale and mortgage documents that the Grand Master of Masons, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., receipt for all sums received granting full discharge and acquittance therefor.

That the Grand Master of Masons, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., is authorized to pay out of the funds received any and all related expenses including the prorata part of the taxes due on the Masonic Temple Building and the property as of the date of the sale together with any other costs, expenses or taxes resulting therefrom.

CERTIFICATE

I, D. Allen Long, do hereby certify that I am the duly elected Secretary of the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., and that the above resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall at a meeting duly called and held on the 30th day of January, 1982 in Monroe, Louisiana with a quorum present and that this resolution has not been modified or rescinded.

D. Allen Long,
Secretary

RESOLUTION CREATING A TRUST FUND OF THE GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Paper No. 6

WHEREAS, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., acting pursuant to "Resolution 78-4", as amended, through the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall, has received an acceptable bid for the sale of the Masonic Temple Building, 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, and will receive certain funds from the sale thereof, together with additional funds to be received on an installment basis for a period of Twenty (20) years from the date of the sale; and,

WHEREAS, The Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall (hereinafter referred to as "The Grand Lodge Hall Board") pursuant to Article VIII of the General Regulations, is desirous of placing the funds to be received from the sale of the Masonic Temple Building in a trust fund for the purpose of being invested and reinvested and to utilize the income therefrom for charitable purposes with the Masonic Home for Children and the Charities & Benevolence Committee of The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, as beneficiaries, together with other beneficiaries as may be designated from time to time by The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F & A.M.; and,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That all funds received from the sale

of the Masonic Temple Building, 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana after deducting the necessary sums in accordance with Article VIII of the General Regulations of the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall shall place the same in a separate account designated as "The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. Trust Fund" to be administered by "The Grand Lodge Hall Board" as trustees and to utilize the income from the investments for charitable purposes only and particularly for the maintenance, operation and upkeep of the Masonic Home for Children and the operation and maintenance of the Charities & Benevolence Fund of The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. together with other beneficiaries as may be designated from time to time by The Grand Lodge of Louisiana. That all funds received from the sales price of the Masonic Temple Building be deposited and/or placed in "The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. Trust Fund" and as the same accumulates, that the funds be invested and reinvested at the discretion of "The Grand Lodge Hall Board" with the consent and approval of the Board of Budget and Control in accordance with Article III, Section 3 of the General Regulations, from time to time in such a manner so as to realize the best possible interest or income from the monies, donations, gifts, legacies, royalties or properties received and placed in said fund.

That the income, interest or return from the investments made shall be utilized solely and only for charitable purposes for the designated beneficiaries, set forth hereinabove, or such other beneficiaries as may be from time to time designated by The Grand Lodge and any interest, income or other return received and not utilized shall be reinvested in the discretion of "The Grand Lodge Hall Board". In the administration of this fund, "The Grand Lodge Hall Board" shall disburse such funds as it deems reasonable and necessary for the maintenance, operation and upkeep of the Masonic Home for Children and the Charities & Benevolence Committee and if the income, interest or return from the principal invested is not sufficient to provide the required sum or sums for the maintenance, operation and upkeep of the Masonic Home for Children and/or the Charities & Benevolence Committee, or any other designated beneficiary, then "The Grand Lodge Hall Board" may utilize a sufficient amount of the principal as it deems in its discretion necessary to provide for the requirement of any designated beneficiary.

All funds received shall be segregated and placed in a special fund, as hereinabove provided, and "The Grand Lodge Hall Board" shall cause an accounting to be made by the certified public accountant firm or auditor employed by The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., and a full report made to The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M. at its Annual Communication.

CERTIFICATE

I, D. Allen Long, do hereby certify that I am the duly elected Secretary of the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall, The Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., and that the above resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board of Directors of The Grand Lodge Hall at a meeting duly called and held on the 30th day of January, 1982 in Monroe, Louisiana with a quorum present and that this resolution has not been modified or rescinded.

D. Allen Long
Secretary

After considerable discussion, the report of the Grand Lodge Hall Board was approved. A written ballot resulted in 455 yeas and 273 nays.

Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., gave the report of the Memorials Committee for Brother Milton Schiltz, Chairman. He stated that a letter went out signed by Brother Schiltz and the Grand Master asking for donations for the Masonic Home Educational Foundation. This went out in the later part of the year, and all of the donations do not appear on the report as most of the donations came in December and January and will appear in next year's report. Approximately \$48,000 or \$49,000 has been received. There will be a net gain of approximately \$40,000 after expenses. He commended Brother Schiltz for the wonderful work he has done and recommended Brother Schiltz's report as written be accepted and printed in the Proceedings.

REPORT OF THE MEMORIALS COMMITTEE MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION COMMITTEE, INC.

We, your committee, wish to make this report of our stewardship for obtaining Memorials and Gifts to the Foundation.

Memorials	\$7,221.30
Gifts	\$1,425.00
Total for the year of 1981	\$8,646.30

Had we been able to include the receipts for the letters sent out, November 16, 1981, this total would have been multiplied many times over.

The purpose of your Foundation is to provide higher education for the boys and girls of the Home in Alexandria and boys and girls in Louisiana. The financial aid which the Foundation provides is made on a grant basis.

The following lists the number of grants made during the past three years:

Year	Student Grants
1979	71
1980	83
1981	91

Sending Memorials and Memorial Gifts is easy because they can be sent anytime, in any amount, and by anyone. There is also a sense of pride and personal satisfaction when you receive a kind note of appreciation from the person who received the Memorial. There is also a sense of pride and satisfaction when you send a Memorial because you know you are assisting a boy and girl in obtaining a higher education to better prepare them to enter the business or professional world. Memorials are an investment in human resources.

All of us make contributions to our church and many other organizations in this country. After our church contributions, the next on our list should be to different bodies of Masonry, including the Masonic Home Educational Foundation.

I wish to thank you, Sir, for the opportunity to serve as Chairman of this most important Committee, and commend its continuance.

Fraternally yours,
M. A. Schiltz
Chairman

Committee Member
Clarence Callais

**STATEWIDE PROJECT BY MEMORIALS COMMITTEE OF
MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.**

Year	Amount of Memorials	Gifts to the Foundation, Inc.	Total
1967	\$ 19,528.51	\$ 14,110.29	\$ 33,638.80
1968	14,956.37	11,331.77	26,288.14
1969	15,345.58	6,870.01	22,215.59
1970	13,871.28	3,511.68	17,382.96
1971	26,252.84	7,068.40	33,321.24
1972	26,167.05	15,273.72	41,440.77
1973	30,908.64	16,145.95	47,054.59
1974	28,392.86	11,727.41	40,120.27
1975	31,157.76	16,211.02	47,368.78
1976	35,374.11	16,578.30	47,952.41
1977	23,457.65	5,898.70	29,356.35
1978	13,990.31	783.50	14,773.81
1979	11,615.50	1,107.50	12,723.00
1980	10,467.55	2,316.00	12,783.55
1981	7,221.30	1,425.00	8,646.30
Totals	\$308,707.31	\$130,359.25	\$439,066.56

Year	Month	Memorial Gifts Educ. Found.	Gifts to the Educ. Found.	Masonic Home Endowment Fund
1980	December	500.00	805.00	5,126.83
1981	January	1,086.50	235.00	9,016.08
1981	February	619.30	5.00	2,193.25
1981	March	1,091.00	125.00	1,859.52
1981	April	438.00	100.00	2,332.31
1981	May	661.00	10.00	3,545.83
1981	June	631.50	40.00	1,968.10
1981	July	586.50	40.00	1,948.95
1981	August	324.00	00.00	6,651.84
1981	September	390.00	00.00	910.55
1981	October	198.00	00.00	2,352.40
1981	November	695.50	65.00	2,729.99
Totals		\$7,221.30	1,425.00	\$40,835.55

The report was approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings.

GRAND LODGE COMMITTEE FOR HIGH SCHOOL AWARDS**Report Number Five**

Most Worshipful Grand Master Calvin B. Folds I want to thank you for the privilege and opportunity to serve the Craft during the year 1981. Your Committee for High School Awards was very proud of the manner which the Grand Lodge Officers took part in assisting the Constituent Blue Lodges with 251 presentations. This makes over one thousand awards the Blue Lodges have presented.

We are particularly aware of the effort and time put forth on this voluntary program by Deputy Grand Master Thomas T. Elkins and Grand Senior Warden James A. King.

The Committee held its annual get together on the Sunday Afternoon of The Grand Masters Home Coming at the Masonic Childrens Home in Alexandria. We invited not only our own Committee Members but the District Deputy Grand Masters. Information handed out at the meeting was mailed to those District Deputies unable to stay for the meeting.

In this our fifth year we had several Lodges make presentations for the very first time. The Reports and newspaper articles were excellent. The Lodge tried it. The Community liked it. They will do it again in the Future.

Many of the Present Blue Lodge Officers were not around in 1977 when this Program commenced. For their benefit we feel that this report should be mailed as soon as possible to the present Worshipful Master of each Constituent Blue Lodge and do so request.

How to have a highly successful High School Award Program in your Blue Lodge in September, October or November of 1982.

STEP I —

Select a date now. A Sunday Afternoon or an Evening at the first part of the week. (Avoid Thursday — Friday and Saturday Nights) (Select an alternate date.)

STEP II —

Order the number of Awards — (Key — Certificate and Frame) that you plan to present from Brother Pat Hawkins of Service Committee before you leave Grand Lodge.

STEP III —

As Worshipful Master inform the Wardens that they are Co-Chairmen for this Open Meeting and Inquire of them what Grand Lodge Officer they want to invite to come make the presentation. You should extend him an oral invitation now and see if he is available on either date.

STEP IV —

Confirm the chosen date by letter. Inform your speaker as to time, food — special arrangement other items on the program.

STEP V —

Contact your photographer write up an article for your newspaper. You have Good News and that's very rare.

STEP VI —

Plan for your refreshments to follow the program. Several freezers of homemade ice cream is always good especially if some homemade cake goes along side.

STEP VII —

Open your program with both prayer and the Pledge of Allegiance. Close with benediction.

STEP VIII —

Suggest to your Committee that they do not accept too many nominations. It takes time to check out a possible recipient. You don't want to over work your Committee. If the Committee can't decide between two Recipients — Give them both an Award.

STEP IX —

In your program recognize the parents. Most of our Awards go to the Sons and Daughters of Non Masons. This brings Guests into your Lodge. Have a host committee greet them and conduct them about the Lodge. More than likely this is the first time they have walked inside a Masonic Lodge anywhere.

STEP X —

Keep the speeches short. Put a time limit on the Speakers. Young people would rather listen to three different 5 to 8 minute Speakers than one twenty minute speaker.

SUGGESTED TOPICS —

- (A) Masonic American History
- (B) Free Masonry in Louisiana
- (C) What Masonry is and is not
- (D) Masonic Charity in Louisiana
- (E) Why you are receiving the Masonic Award
- (F) History of the Honesty-Integrity Award

STEP XI —

Print a program and put a copy in your Lodges Archives.

STEP XII —

Plan to have a good time — enjoy the occasion. You are giving young people a standard to live up to.

We again salute the Brothers of Opelousas-Humble Cottage Lodge presented ten or more Awards for the Fifth Year in a row.

At the Dedication of the Temple in Jerusalem Solomon prayed these words. And they are my prayer now "May the Lord God be with us as he was with our Fathers. May he bless us, may he never forsake us."

To each of the Committee Members for the visits made, the miles traveled, the encouragement given may the Lord Bless You.

I move the report to be Accepted and Printed in the Record.

Fraternally Submitted,
D. L. Aldridge
Chairman

(Received and Ordered printed in the Proceedings).

GRAND MASTER'S HOMECOMING, MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN, ALEXANDRIA, LA.

The annual Grand Master's Homecoming was held on Sunday, May 17, 1981. A capacity crowd attended the services.

The Watchmen's Quartet of West Monroe, La. provided beautiful religious music before and during the program.

M:W: Brother Howard Sigler, Chairman of the Masonic Home Board expressed the appreciation of Masons from through out the state to the Supt. of the Masonic Home and his staff for the care and love expressed to the children in their care. Brother Sigler led the group in a moment of respect for the work done by M:W: Alex Stephens for his service to the children's home.

Grand Master Calvin B. Folds, M.D. spoke to the group and expressed his thanks to the Masonic Lodges for their work and many fine programs being carried out this year. He expressed his appreciation for those Masons, their wives and friends that have given many material gifts to the Home and their expressions of love for the children.

Brother Wayne Gray of Monroe brought a very inspirational message.

After the services were held, a picnic lunch was served on the beautiful grounds.

Fraternally Submitted,
Eugene F. Love,
Chairman

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

The Grand Lodge recessed at 5:30 p.m. until 9:30 a.m. in the morning.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION 9:00 a.m.

The Grand Lodge was called from refreshment to labor and prayer was given by the Grand Chaplain.

The Grand Tyler was called West of the Altar. The Grand Master stated that last year Brother Walter Goldstein presented to the Grand Lodge a beautiful sword. It has been in the care of the Grand Tyler, and Brother Ed Tillman, member of the Credentials Committee and a member of West Monroe Lodge No. 419, engraved the blade stating that the sword was presented by Brother Walter Goldstein at the Grand Lodge Session in Baton Rouge. Brother Herbert Manning made a beautiful scabbard and which was suitably engraved to the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana. The Grand Master stated he appreciated what these brethren have done and wanted the brethren to know what these brethren have accomplished.

Brother Thomas Balderas, D.G.L., 16th Masonic District, and Brother Larry Hinyup, D.D.G.M., 16th District, made a presentation to the Grand Master on behalf of the 16th Masonic District. They stated that the presentation was to have been made at their last District Meeting, but because of the bad weather conditions, Brother Folds was not able to come to receive the award. They stated that each of the 10 Lodges had voted to make him an honorary member of each Lodge in that district, and a card from each Lodge would be presented to him at a later date. The award stated "Presented to Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master, State of Louisiana, Scottish Rite Masonry specifically from the 16th Masonic District for the year 1981-1982". The Grand Master thanked them.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE ORDER

In his opening remarks our Grand Master extended a hearty welcome to the 171st

Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., and invited all to participate in its affairs and decisions. He gave thanks to our Past Grand Masters, citing their record of accomplishments as a challenging goal to maintain. He extended fraternal greetings to the distinguished guests from sister Grand Jurisdictions, and wished for them a most pleasant visit to Monroe.

He listed 159 visits and activities in all areas of the state in 176 days of travel, with five out-of-state visits and 33 to Appendant Bodies. He reported that the fraternity is in good condition. He was pleased with the level of activities and proficiency in the esoteric work in many Lodges, and with the number and quality of young men petitioning for degrees. He urges Lodges to put these men to work. He attempted to effect a reduction in membership loss through N.P.D. by calling attention of Lodges to the requirement that inquiry be made into a brother's financial, mental and physical condition prior to suspension, and to remit dues or render other aid in deserving cases. He commended the D.D.G.M. and the ten Lodges of the Sixteen Masonic District where Scottish Rite Ritual is utilized, for their progress this year, and expressed appreciation to those brethren for conferring the Entered Apprentice Degree in Scottish Rite Ritual during the 1981 Imperial Session of the A.A.O.N.M.S. held in New Orleans in July. He implemented the suggestion of M:W: P.G.M. D. Walter Jessen by forming a Louisiana Masonic Coordinating Cabinet composed of elected Grand Lodge Officers, and the heads and ranking officers of all Appendant Bodies, to work together to solve common problems. He reported that Louisiana Masonry was honored this year in having five Brethren heading or in the line of five National Masonic Organizations.

The Nineteen D.D.G.M.'s were cited for their hard work to further Masonry by performing every service requested by our Grand Master.

Two International Masonically related organizations held meetings in New Orleans during 1981 — the 107th Imperial Session of the A.A.O.N.M.S. and the Biennial Meeting of the Masonic Relief Association of the U.S. and Canada. Our Grand Master noted that the state and New Orleans were honored in hosting these meetings, the first one attended by over 40,000 Brethren from the U.S., Canada and Mexico, and the second one with attendance from all over the U.S. and Canada.

Our Grand Master reported that the Masonic Home Educational Foundation again assisted several young men and women in securing a college education. Likewise, the Masonic Home Endowment Fund for operation and maintenance of the Home continued to grow. Only the interest from investments of funds is used for the two purposes. Continued generous support of the Home through voluntary contributions of Masons is urged.

Our Grand Master commended the Grand Lodge Hall Board, Executive Committee, and Building Manager for excellent jobs in administering affairs of the Masonic Temple Building, and R:W: Brother John Trask for an excellent job as administrator of our Masonic Cemetery.

He expressed thanks to the Grand Secretary and Office Staff, to elected and appointed officers, and to the General Chairman for this Grand Lodge Session and his staff who worked hard to make arrangements. He acknowledged their contributions to a successful and pleasant year in Masonry for himself and all concerned.

This committee feels that our Grand Master has given a satisfactory account of his stewardship in 1981.

Fraternally submitted,
Vernon Dupree, P.M., Chairman
Clifford A. Bradley, P.M.
C. J. Bonnacarrere, P.M.

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

REPORT OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

We thank those who answered the 1980 questionnaire. These are being put in the individual Lodge files. Less than 25% of the Lodges have their histories in the Grand Lodge. A history of each Lodge is needed. A typewritten copy will suffice.

An inventory of the most important documents of each Lodge is being prepared on a special form. The help of more volunteers in the New Orleans area is needed.

The publication of the biographical data on over five hundred Masons who were members of the early French-speaking Lodges in New Orleans drew the attention of genealogists. The 1807-1813 minutes of Perfect Union # 1 have been microfilmed for preservation and translation. We recommend that about \$500 be appropriated each year to be used in microfilming early important documents and records.

Extracts of the Reports of Annual Proceedings between 1962 and 1930 are continuing to be made for possible use by a future historian. Only about 27% of our Lodges seem to have a copy of Bro. Glen Greene's excellent "Masonry in Louisiana". It needs to be read by individual Masons and used in Lodge candidate instruction. Rather than supplement this book we recommend that it be reprinted--in paperback if the economics so require--for purchase and use by individuals and Lodges. If it is decided to supplement the book, a final decision and plans would have to be made by January 1983 in order to have it ready for the 175th Anniversary in 1987. We think that the anniversary should be recognized and recommend that the appointment of a planning committee be considered by the incoming Grand Master. One possibility is to have an analytical study made of the problems, progress and trends in Louisiana Masonry between 1962 and 1986.

The printing every five or ten years of about one hundred extra copies of the 50 page historical sections of the Annual Report and their distribution to public and college libraries would serve the cause of our Masonic heritage.

Since the rosters of Lodges no longer appear in the Annual Reports we suggest, if it is not already being done, the the December 31 computer printout of the membership or a microfilm of it be placed in a safe depository outside the Grand Lodge Building. Perhaps all the Grand Lodges in the United States should follow the lead of corporations and establish a joint depository of duplicates of historical and essential records.


Powell A. Casey, Chairman

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

115

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE-ENGROSSING

JANUARY 15, 1982

Most worshipful Grand Master, Grand Wardens, other officers and brother of the Grand Lodge:

I regret that I will not be able to attend Grand Lodge Session this year, but I am submitting this report in hopes that it can be received and become a part of the preceedings of this Grand Lodge session.

This year has been a very busy one for this committee. More charters were prepared this past year than any previous year by this Engrosser. Five replacement charters and two new charters were prepared. The charters prepared were:

HUMBLE COTTAGE	#19
ST. ALBANS	#28
MINDEN	#51
FRANKLIN	#57
MT. MORIAH	#59
ARTHUR M. RETIF	#473
JOHN WAYNE	#474

I would like to express my thanks to the Grand Secretary and his clerical staff who researched the Archives for the data required and to our Grand Master, Calvin B. Folds for the confidence displayed in appointing me to this position.

Sincerely and Fraternally,

Michael M. Dupree
MICHAEL M. DUPREE, SR. P.D.D.G.M. PDDGM.

(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR DATA PROCESSING The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M.

Report for Year of 1981

The Data Processing Committee's activity for the past year has been very routine. Usual overview of the system operation was maintained and, we are happy to report the system functioned smoothly throughout the year and all reports, labels, etc. requested were received in a timely manner.

Because of the limited funding available for the data processing function within the Grand Lodge, the system operates within the bounds developed several years ago and tried, corrected and proved in the last few years as sound and reliable. It is triggered by requests originating in the office of the Grand Secretary. His staff reviews in detail the products received before their distribution. There is no funding for further expansion of the system in the areas of demographics, etc. It is recommended that the Grand Lodge and the outgoing and incoming Grand Masters consider the suspension of the Special Committee for Data Processing until such time as funds are available for further development of the system. The Grand Secretary and his staff are fully capable of utilizing the existing system to its capabilities and for certification of invoices resulting therefrom.

Respectfully and fraternally submitted,

Frederick C. Jung, Jr.
Frederick C. Jung, Jr. P.M.
Chairman
Special Committee for Data
Processing

(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

REPORT OF GRAND LECTURER-JUNIUS B. SHARP

My brethren:

In rendering this, my annual report, I wish first to express appreciation to the constituent Lodges and all the brethren for their continued confidence and support during the year. I assure you that I take the responsibilities of the office seriously and stand ready at all times to help in any way I can.

At the beginning of the year Grand Master Folds authorized and directed the Grand Lecturers to hold joint meetings with the Lodges. This was done in order to conserve time for other needed activities and also to save on expense money. However, in complying with this directive all the Lodges in my jurisdiction were afforded the opportunity of a visit, and it is my opinion that the ritualistic work did not suffer as a result of this change in procedure. Attendance was as good as usual, though there is always room for improvement in this area.

Some of the time conserved in not visiting every Lodge individually was utilized in conducting more workshops in the education program. The Grand Master and I scheduled quite a number of these workshops throughout the North Louisiana area, and the Grand Master and I were assisted by R:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, Deputy Grand Master, and R:W: James H. King, Grand Senior Warden, as well as other qualified individuals. Conducting these workshops required quite a bit of traveling, but the results were quite rewarding. I hope to be able to do more of this type of work this year.

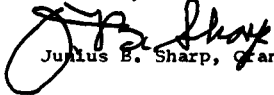
As in previous years, the Deputy Grand Lecturers have been of invaluable assistance. These brethren are well qualified and knowledgeable in our ritualistic work; in the future it is planned to rely even more on their special talents and their dedication to the improvement of our work.

The usual number of Certificates of Proficiency were issued by me during the year, and we are having an increasing number of men qualifying for first certificates.

In closing I wish to express appreciation to our Most Worshipful Grand Master, Dr. Calvin B. Folds, with whom I have been privileged to work very closely during the year, and all the other Grand Lodge Officers. Our relations have been cordial and most enjoyable, which has contributed greatly to the progress made during the year.

With every good wish for the year just beginning, I am

Cordially and fraternally,



Julius B. Sharp, Grand Lecturer

(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF GRAND LECTURER

S. ARCHIE EVANS

Again it is time to make my annual report as Grand Lecturer, which is my twentieth and last as such. January 3, 1982, I made a report to several masons that I would not be a candidate for Grand Lecturer at our Grand Lodge Session in Monroe, Louisiana.

My I express my thanks for the help of our Grand Lodge families over the years. It has been great and meeting and working with the many friends over the state.

Grouping of lodges for instruction is wonderful in some districts, but in others this is not so. Some feel that they have been slighted. In the New Orleans area with the grouping and having four special meetings it has worked very good. They have attended in numbers up to 225 and with this one feels that he has accomplished some good.

About the usual number of new and renewal certificates have been issued. Where the districts are organized, meeting regularly and going over our work, I have noticed a marked improvement in the lodges.

By using certificate members assigned to certain lodges the work will improve. Much depends on the officers and brethren attending and their respect for what is being done.

Without being Grand Lecturer I would not have been able to meet and make the many friends that I count over the state. For me you have been wonderful; but at my age of 80 many good things must stop.

My sincere appreciation goes to everyone. May I see you often and my prayer is that masonry will go much farther than I have been able to move it.

With God's help and everyone doing his part things will be alright.

Fraternally submitted,



S. ARCHIE EVANS

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO SUPERVISE PUBLICATION
OF THE LOUISIANA FREEMASON

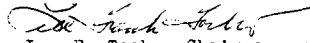
The Committee to Supervise Publication of the The Louisiana Freemason is pleased to report that during the year 1981 there were three issues of this Bulletin - (May and October, 1981 and January, 1981).

Although there have been sharp increases in the costs for printing and mailing, the Committee has been able to remain within the limits of monies budgeted.

The Committee wishes to thank constituent lodges and district lodges for their cooperation in submitting pictures and copy covering their activities.

The Editor's personal thanks go to M. W. Bro. Calvin B. Folds, Grand Master, for taking a personal interest in the Bulletin and offering words of encouragement; also, to W. Bro. Malcolm Ballard, Grand Photographer, who furnished outstanding materials and photographs.

Fraternally submitted,


Lee P. Tocho, Chairman and
Editor
T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M.
Irl A. Ferguson, P.M.
Malcolm Ballard, P.M.
Robert E. House

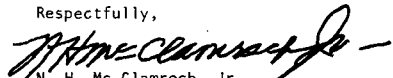
(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

NECROLOGY COMMITTEE REPORT

The universality of Freemasonry means not only that all brethren wherever dispersed are bound together with ties too deep to break, but that we are bound to those who passed to their eternal reward just as much as we are to the living, again with ties too deep to break. We believe that once a Mason, ALWAYS a Mason. We believe in immortality; that God has not put eternity into our hearts to mock us, but to sustain us. We believe in the permanence of Masonry and of human personality. In 1981 we have temporarily lost many brethren in this jurisdiction and throughout the world. Their labors are over, their column is broken, their work is done. We thank God for their coming to us and we thank Him for their victorious homegoing. Our sympathies are with those close friends and family members that remain. In spirit they are with us still.

R:W: Brother Ross E. De Lee, Grand Junior Warden, long a stalwart in Masonry in Louisiana departed our midst this year. We will miss his work and good natured banter. Heaven will be the richer.

Respectfully,


N. H. Mc Clamroch, Jr.
Chairman

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF THE
COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

Your Committee reports in accordance with Article III, Section 1 of the Handbook of Masonic Law and appreciates the opportunity to review the many proceedings of the Grand Lodges of the United States. 1979-1980 Proceedings were assigned to each member of the Committee and all agreed it is an interesting way to learn about Masonry in other jurisdictions. The reviews of these Proceedings will be filed in the Grand Lodge Office and are available to all interested Masons.

On June 13, 1979 we recommended the withdrawal of recognition of the Grand Lodge of Belgium. At this time, we would like to recommend that the Grand Lodge of Louisiana extend recognition to the Regular Grand Lodge of Belgique.

This recommendation is based on the following:

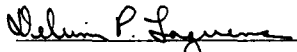
During the February 1980 Conference of Grand Masters of Masons in North America, the Commission for Recognition recommended that the Regular Grand Lodge of Belgium (Belgique) be extended recognition. The Regular Grand Lodge of Belgium (Belgique) states unequivocally that A. a belief in the Supreme Being is a strict condition for membership. B. Intervisiting official or private, with irregular Masonic Bodies is both prohibited and non-existent.

Also, we have a request to extend recognition to the newly formed Grand Lodge of Alaska.

At the 1981 Conference of Grand Masters recommendation was made by the Commission on Information for Recognition that the Grand Lodge of Alaska was organized in accordance with regular Masonic procedure and is therefore entitled to and worthy of recognition.

We would like to recommend that the Grand Lodge of Louisiana extend recognition to the Grand Lodge of Alaska.

Fraternally submitted,



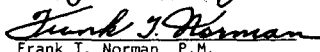
Delwin P. Laguens, C.S., Chairman




Carl T. Fatheree, P.M.



Harry G. Moseley, P.M.



Frank T. Norman, P.M.



Elton D. Stocum, P.M.

(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.**

The foundation was able to financially help twenty-two Students during the past year. Grants in aid to each of these students ranged from \$300.00 to \$400.00 per semester. The interest income from the invested funds of the foundation were expended as grants in aid, a total of \$18,605.97. Secretary and Treasurer report is also attached and lists the interest income, the expenses of the Foundation and the names of the 22 students receiving grants and the University College, or vocational school they are attending. Also shown is total amount of each grant for the year.

We have had a fruitful year, assisting young people in obtaining advanced education above high school level. The students are primarily sons and daughters of the members of our craft here in Louisiana and they must be sponsored by a Masonic Lodge in Louisiana to be considered.

The Foundations is being audited by the firm of Hartman, Aly and Monier, C.P.A.'s and the audit report will be made part of this report in the 1982 proceedings.

Our foundation is serving a most useful purpose for which all Masonic Brethren can be proud and I trust that our stewardship has met with the approval of the good brethren of our great State.

Fraternally submitted,
Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M., President

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

121

MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Secretary and Treasurer Report

December 31, 1981

RECEIPTS FOR 1981:

Interest:

Tucker	\$ 6,456.84
Memree	6,963.31
Gayle	4,177.48
Jackson	185.91
Undistributed	428.68

Gain on Redemption:

Tucker	62.50
Memree	81.25
Gayle	137.50
Jackson	12.50

Contribution:

Tucker	<u>100.00</u>
------------------	---------------

Total Receipts	\$ 18,605.97
--------------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1981:

Samuel Meyer Alexander Louisiana State University- B.R.	\$ 800.00
David Lee Bathel University of New Orleans	400.00
William D. Cherubini University of Texas	800.00
Je Ann Garma N. O. Baptist Seminary	300.00
Leri Ann Hingle St. Mary's Dominican College	800.00
Elisabeth June Evans Louisiana State University- B. R.	800.00
Patricia Ann Cran L. S. U. Medical School	800.00
Leslie C. Kolb, Jr. Sowella Tech	800.00
Timothy A. Lents Southeastern La. University	800.00
Melissa L. Lockemy University of New Orleans	800.00

Jordy Luft		
Louisiana State University- B. R.	700.00	
Pamela Ann Mayet		
Mc Neese State University	800.00	
Keith Ronald Meyers		
Louisiana State University- B. R.	800.00	
Paula Lynette Phillips		
Le Tourneau College	800.00	
Ira Pitfield, Jr.		
Southeastern La. University	800.00	
John Raymond		
Oregon Bible College	800.00	
Leslie L. Rosenzweig		
Tulane University	400.00	
Rene Shiplett		
University of New Orleans	400.00	
Robert Charles Ward		
University of Tennessee	800.00	
Gail Mc Wherter		
Troy State University	400.00	
David Eric Wyatt		
Tulane University	400.00	
Lomey D. Willoughby		
La. College - Pineville	800.00	
		<hr/>
Total Grants	\$ 15,000.00	
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:		
Audit . . .	\$ 550.00	
I R S Excise Tax . . .	348.00	
Times Picayune Notice . . .	24.50	
Rent Safe Deposit Box . . .	25.00	
Stationery & Printing . . .	15.18	
		<hr/>
	\$ 962.68	
Total Disbursements	\$ 15,962.68	

(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

Dear Brethren:

Following is a synopsis of the Board meeting held on Saturday, January 30, 1982 at 9:00 A.M., in the Andrew Jackson Room of the Holidome Hotel in Monroe, La. Brother Folds requested Brother Bayliss to act as presiding officer.

Application from Georgetown Lodge No. 298 for assistance to W. F. Antley in the amount of \$200.00 having just received was presented and reviewed. On motion duly made and seconded and by vote of the board, it was approved.

The report of the Board of Charities and Benevolences as printed in the Advance Report was reviewed and there being no corrections or deletions, was approved as read.

Brother Bayliss stated that the entire board had been notified as to two bids submitted for purchase of the Mississippi property and all had indicated it be disposed of to the highest bidder, which was \$2,000.00 from Brother Carl Graf. Motion was made by Brother Clyde Fulton and seconded by Brother Trask that this offer be accepted and we sell the property for \$2,000.00. It was carried unanimously.

Motion by Grand Master, Brother Folds, and seconded by Brother Fulton to donate \$5,000.00 to the Masonic Home and the usual stipend in amount of \$2,400.00 to be allotted to Mrs. Mae Laguens and the usual operating expenses allowed for the year 1982. After discussion and by vote of the Board motion was carried unanimously.

In addition, a resolution by Brother Trask and seconded by Brother Fulton, to have signature cards initiated for the new Grand Master elected in 1982. Checks to require 3 signatures, G.M., Gr. Secy., and G.T.).

No further business to come before the board, meeting was adjourned by prayer by Brother Thomas J. Pitman, Jr.

Fraternally submitted,
Delwin P. Laguens,
Grand Secretary

APPROVED:
Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
Grand Master

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

Trial Balance December 31, 1981

Cash-Whitney National Bank	December 31, 1981	\$ 3,330.46
Southern Savings Pass Book a/c		5,307.29
U S Treasury Bills		12,626.16

Property City of Pass Christian Lot 3 Blk 117
Henderson Pt. Hghts Subd.

Surplus - January 1, 1981 \$ 16,609.58

Income:

Donation Masonic Temple Bldg	18,000.00
Interest:	
Pass Book a/c	289.70
U S Treasury Bills	1,273.36
U S Treasury Notes	368.75
Gain on Redemption	62.50

Expenses:

Auditing	200.00
Mrs. Mae Laguens	2,400.00
Masonic Bodies	4,789.00
Masonic Home for Children	7,920.00
Stationery & Printing	15.18
Taxes on Miss. Property	15.80

\$ 36,603.89 \$ 36,603.89

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

125

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the year ended December 31, 1981

INCOME:

Donation Masonic Temple Bldg	\$ 18,000.00	
Interest	1,931.81	
Gain on Redemption U S Treas Note	<u>62.50</u>	
		\$ 19,994.31

EXPENSES:

Auditing	\$ 200.00	
Mrs. Mae Laguens	2,400.00	
Masonic Bodies	4,789.00	
Masonic Home for Children	7,920.00	
Stationery & Printing	15.18	
Taxes on Miss. Property	<u>15.80</u>	
		\$ 15,330.98

Excess of Income over Expenses for the year 1981		<u>\$ 4,654.33</u>
---	--	--------------------

= = = = = = =

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1981

ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 3,330.46	
Sou Savings Pass Book a/c	5,307.29	
U S Treasury Bills	12,626.16	
Property - Pass Christian, Miss	<u>-</u>	
		\$ 21,263.91
		=====

LIABILITIES:

None -

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 16,609.58	
Plus:		
Excess of Income over Expenses for the year ended Dec 31, 1981	<u>4,654.33</u>	
		\$ 21,263.91
		=====

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

**THE MASONIC SERVICE ASSOCIATION
OF THE UNITED STATES***Hospital Visitation Service*

HOME OFFICE
8120 FERTON STREET
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

NEW ORLEANS, LA. BRANCH
JOSEPH C. PICKETT
620 LOUISVILLE STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 70116

January 22, 1982

REPORT BY FIELD AGENT MSA, USA
VA Medical Center, New Orleans, La. 70146

Report to Grand Lodge of Louisiana, 1981

This is my fifth year as representative for New Orleans, La. branch.
I visit in local homes and hospitals as requested.

As Chaplain of La. Relief #1, I assisted with twenty funeral services
in 1981.

Members of Grand Lodge visited Medical Center in April and November 11th
to confer with management and visit patients.

In September, International Masonic Relief Association met locally for
three days consultation and inspiration.

As a volunteer, I wait with families of patients in surgery to encourage
and report on surgical operations. This service is greatly appreciated.

Brother Sacco assists in Chapel on Sundays, helps wheelchair patients to
and from Chapel and works in Pharmacy during the week.

Brother Jackson visits Wards with refreshments as an outpatient volunteer.

On February 8, 1981, I officiated in marriage ceremony of a Brother Mason.

Respectfully,


Joseph C. Pickett

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

V. A. REPRESENTATIVE REPORT
THE MASONIC SERVICE ASSOCIATION
OF THE UNITED STATES

Hospital Visitation Service

HOME OFFICE
8120 FENTON STREET
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Dec. 13, 1961

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA BRANCH
WALLACE H. BORLAND
V. A. HOSPITAL
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA 71301

Most Worshipful Grand Master and My Brethren,

The following is the Annual report of the Masonic Service Association Field Agent at the VAMC in Alexandria, Louisiana for the year 1961:

I would like to once again express my appreciation for the privilege of serving our veterans, the Masonic Service Association and my Grand Lodge.

During the year, we furnished soft drinks for the Nursing Home Care Unit patients on their sight seeing tours.

We assisted in taking patients to Lafayette to the Mardi Gras parade.

We assisted with the Nursing Home patients on their shopping tours in the mall.

I transported several patients to town to do personal shopping, the barber shop, beauty parlor and bank. I also do personal shopping for patients who are unable to go to town, if they request me to do so.

I attended several funerals for patients who passed away while in the hospital and also hospital employees who passed away.

I play dominoes and cards with the patients at the Nursing Home.

I try to visit all patients and Masons during their hospitalization at least once time permitting.

I had one patient's wife in my home to stay when her husband was on the seriously ill list.

My wife and I transported one patient home for a 3 day pass as he could not make bus connections. We also returned to his home and brought him back to the hospital on Sunday.

I notify Lodges of members of the Craft that are hospitalized.

We work as closely as we can and assist in any way we are permitted to with all the VA employees and other volunteer organizations.

I would like to thank the association for all the support that they have given me for the past 15 years and also for the supplies they furnished.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

This visitation program is appreciated by everyone we serve and the Grand Lodge should support it wholeheartly.

In closing I would like to thank the Hospital Administrator and employees for all the assistance and cooperation they have rendered me during the year.



Wallace H. Borland
M. S. A. Field Agent

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORK AND RETURNS OF LODGES 1981

Your committee submits for consideration the following report:

A careful examination has been made of the returns of the 288 Lodges for the year 1981. These returns were found to be accurate with the exception of a few minor adjustments.

Bryceland Lodge No. 350 F. & A.M. was consolidated with Arcadia Lodge No. 126 F. & A.M. on March 16, 1981.

During 1981 3 new Lodges were constituted: Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 F. & A.M., John Wayne Lodge No. 474 F. & A.M., Slaughter Lodge No. 475 F. & A.M.

The committee appreciates the help of the Grand Lodge Staff in compiling this report and thanks them for their splendid assistance.

Fraternally Submitted,
Louis S. Levy, P.M. (376)
Chairman
Albert Pike Selph, P.M. (300)
Walter Allee, P.M. (190)

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Your Library Committee is still deeply involved in trying to complete the histories of several of our older lodges. We are happy to report that several of these histories have been brought up to date. However, we are still asking for the help of each and every Brother who is interested in attempting some research on our older lodges. This search would entail the actual historical dates, names of Charter members, etc. This is one of our main projects.

We again extend our thanks to the Service Committee, for their prompt attention given to requests on the purchasing of Library books and materials.

This Committee would like to extend our thanks to the Grand Master, Grand Secretary and a special "thank you" to the Grand Lodge Office staff consisting of Mrs. Kelley, Mrs. Camus and Mrs. Rosenzweig for their help in researching histories of our older lodges.

If you have any information on either a Blue Lodge history or a Biography of any

outstanding Lodge member, please forward two copies to the Grand Lodge Office, so that your Committee can obtain one copy for our Library.

Fraternally Submitted,
Richard J. Rowbatham, P.M.
Acting Chairman
Jack Crouch, P.M.
S. Preston Eggers, P.M.
August H. Lentz, P.M.

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

COMMITTEE ON BURIAL PLACES OF PAST GRAND MASTERS

The members of the Special Committee on Burial Places of Past Grand Masters were asked to check out the condition of those buried in their vicinity. As far as we were able to determine, all were in good condition, both in the Masonic Cemetery in New Orleans and in private plots throughout the State.

Fraternally Yours,
Clarence R. S. Amant, P.M. (414)
Chairman
K. Malcolm Cain, P.M. (52)
Leonard Levy, P.M. (398)
Joseph Pisciotta (300)
Robert E. Price, P.M. (235)

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LODGE BUILDINGS

We, the Committee on Lodge Building, report the following:

Baton Rouge Lodge No. 372 and Capital Lodge No. 399 — Plans for Elevator Building & Stair to second floor — These two Lodges occupy the same building.

Progressive Lodge No. 262 — Plans for new building.

This committee would like to express our sincere thanks to our Grand Master for the opportunity of serving on this Grand Lodge Committee.

Fraternally Submitted,
Ruffus Frank Darden (399)
Chairman
Committee on Lodge Buildings

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORK

We, your Permanent Committee on Work, hereby make the following report on the activities for the year 1981.

We would like to commend our two Grand Lecturers, Right Worshipful Brothers J. B. Sharp and S. A. Evans, for their outstanding efforts in teaching the Esoteric

Work, and assistance in the Masonic Education Program.

There have been numerous Certificates of Proficiency renewed and new ones added during the year.

As Chairman of the Committee I am very grateful to the other members of the Committee for their assistance during the year.

Fraternally Yours,
Edwin L. Waldron, P.M.
Chairman
Sidney S. Bowman, P.M.
Virgil F. Mauldin, P.M.
Ralph Shelton, P.M.
George H. Walker, P.M.

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

**LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE No. 1, F. & A.M.
Report for 1981**

Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1, F. & A.M. has an active membership of about thirty-five Master Masons in the New Orleans area who attend Masonic funerals, conduct investigations, assist distressed sojourning Masons and their families and make sick visitations.

In 1981 Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1 conducted 23 Masonic funerals with many Masons participating, the average attendance being about twelve members.

We were saddened by the untimely deaths of Past Master Robert E. Svendsen on January 5; Junior Warden William J. Thomas on January 31 and Senior Warden Harry F. Gilmore on March 10.

During the year there were numerous requests for information on sojourning brethren by out of state lodges; many requests for assistance by distressed sojourners of members of their families and several requests for investigations on the physical or financial condition of brothers from out of state lodges. We extended relief to several worthy brothers and were able to identify two imposters.

With the financial assistance of the other Louisiana Relief Lodges and brethren throughout the State, Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1 hosted the Forty-fourth Biennial Meeting of the Masonic Relief Association of the United States and Canada in September. Worshipful Brother Glen H. Butler, who served two years as President of the Masonic Relief Association and Worshipful Brother Albert P. Selph were elected to the Board of Directors and the Executive Committee respectively.

In a special election Brother Henry C. Doskey, Sr. was elected Senior Warden and Brother Rufus G. Trahan was elected Junior Warden to fill the vacancies created by the deaths of Brother Thomas and Gilmore.

Respectfully,
Albert P. Selph, P.M.
Secretary

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CITY RELIEF LODGE No. 2, F. & A.M.**Shreveport, La.****January 10, 1982**

The annual meeting of Shreveport-Bossier City Relief Lodge No. 2, F. & A.M. was held at 2:00 P.M., January 10, 1982 in the Lodge rooms of Broadmoor Lodge No. 432, Shreveport, La. All of the Blue Lodges in the twin city area were represented. Approximately 115 members of 21 Lodges in the First Masonic District were in attendance.

The following were elected and/or appointed for 1982:

Worshipful Master	Roy E. May, Fair Park Lodge No. 436
Senior Warden	J. L. Dowden, Queensborough Lodge No. 418
Junior Warden	Jack W. Bridges, Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457
Treasurer	W. H. Causey, Shreveport Lodge No. 115
Secretary	Robert E. Hopkins, Joppa Lodge No. 362
Senior Deacon	James H. King, Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457
Junior Deacon	William F. Razey, Lebanon Lodge No. 440
Chaplain	R. D. Bayliss, Fair Park Lodge No. 436
Senior Steward	Clayton S. McCuistion, Joppa Lodge No. 362
Junior Steward	John Miller, Temple Lodge No. 448
Steward	Charlie C. Marable, Sunset Lodge No. 438
Tyler	John E. Parnell, Caddo Lodge No. 179

Relief Lodge No. 2 participated in 53 Masonic Funeral Ceremonies, of which 18 were sojourners. The Financial Report showed that we had receipts from our savings account of \$381.47 in excess of expenses.

Fraternally,
Robert E. Hopkins, Secretary

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

SOUTH WEST LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE No. 3, F. & A.M.**Report for 1981**

Wish to advise the activities of our relief Lodge for the year of 1981.

Stated Communications:

Thursday, January 29, 1981

April 30, 1981

July 30, 1981

October 29, 1981

December 31, 1981.

Special Communications were held for the purpose of conducting graveside rites, for the following.

- 11-4-80 Brother John Martin, member of Phoenix Lodge No. 38, Natchitoches, La. He was a York Rite Mason and Shriner
- 10-27-81 Brother Russell L. Wrigley, member of Cameron Lodge No. 439, Cameron, La.

We assisted at the following Masonic Funerals: five Masonic funerals in last 3 months:

- 11-13-80 R. N. Kingrey, member Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 12-7-80 Nolton Fleming, member Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 1-8-81 Fred Gayle, member of Calcasieu Lodge No. 400, L.C.
- 6-8-81 Torbert Slack, member of Calcasieu Lodge No. 400, L.C.
- 6-9-81 Gordon Gauthier, member of Calcasieu Lodge No. 400, L.C.

Assisted at six funerals, from 2-1-81 to 4-30-81.

- 2-7-81 Terrance Leithead, member of Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 2-9-81 J. B. Grunning, member of Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 2-19-81 Jake Hathaway, member of Universal Lodge No. 470, L.C.
- 4-10-81 W. C. Harvel, member of Universal Lodge No. 470, L.C.
- 4-26-81 W. S. Singleton, member of Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 4-28-81 J. A. Brayan, member of Lake Charles, Lodge No. 165, L.C.

Assisted at 5 funerals from 5-1-81 to 7-30-81.

- 5-16-81 R. B. McArthur, member of Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 6-1-81 Allen W. Couvillion, member of Universal Lodge No. 470, L.C.
- 6-6-81 J. M. Merchant, member of Lake Charles, Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 6-28-81 J. C. Witherwax, member of Lake Charles, Lodge No. 165, L.C.
- 7-19-81 Julius Miller, member of Lake Charles Lodge No. 165, L.C.

Assisted four funerals from 7-30-81 to 10-29-81.

- 9-15-81 Howard L. Miller, member of Carthage Lodge No. 197, Carthage, Mo. West Lake Lodge No. 443 conducted funeral.
- 8-25-81 John Thomas Woodson, member of John C. Ayers Lodge No. 437, L.C.
- 10-19-81 Hubert Self, member of Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462, L.C.

On 1-6-81, we advanced \$20.00 to Mrs. Rita Keeting, 401 Moss St., L.C., La.

On 1-15-81, we advanced \$50.00 to Brother Walton Allen Wells, of Anchor Lodge No. 87, Kalamazoo Michigan, Paid back by Lodge.

Meeting of 1-29-81, 4-30-81, the matter of replacing Blood at Hospitals was called to attention to members.

Fraternally Yours,
Henry E. Bulloch, Secretary

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

OUACHITA RELIEF LODGE No. 4, F. & A.M. Report for 1981

Ouachita Relief Lodge No. 4 met in four regular meetings during 1981, meeting on fifth Fridays.

Ouachita Relief Lodge conducted seven funerals and assisted in fourteen in our Parish. We also conducted three funerals for neighboring parishes.

Hospital visitation is still our poorest showing, but should improve with the recuperation of the chairman of the Visitation Committee.

Officers elected and appointed to serve during 1982 are:

Worshipful Master	Albert A. Rogers	Cadeville Lodge 229
Senior Warden	Davis Lovelady	Cadeville Lodge 229
Junior Warden	W. P. Elliott	Western Star Lodge 24
Treasurer	John P. Kersey, Sr.	Graham Surghnor Lodge 383
Secretary	Herman B. Wilson	Graham Surghnor Lodge 383
Senior Deacon	David Doane	West Monroe Lodge 419
Junior Warden	Arnold Walker	Urim Lodge 111
Chaplain	D. L. Aldridge	West Monroe Lodge 419
Tyler	W. H. Roach	Downsville Lodge 143

Fraternally Submitted,
Herman B. Wilson, Secretary

BATON ROUGE RELIEF LODGE No. 5

Report for 1981

Baton Rouge Relief Lodge conducted 10 funerals for the year 1981. We also participated in numerous funerals and assisted in providing funeral paraphernalia.

We granted \$150.00 in relief. Donated \$50.00 to the Masonic Relief Association of the U.S. and Canada. Donated \$100.00 to the Pelican Chapter, Order of Demolay. We conducted one investigation as per the request of the Grand Lodge.

Fraternally Submitted,
Edward T. Davis, Secretary

MILEAGE AND PER DIEM REPORT

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Grand Lodge Officers and members of the Grand Lodge:

We, your Committee on Mileage and Per Diem, wish to report that the checks have been prepared for those eligible to receive Mileage and Per Diem and are ready for distribution to do so by the Grand Master.

Fraternally Submitted,
Richard L. Scott, P.M., Chairman
Lawrence W. Hinyup, P.M.
Herman B. Wilson, P.M.

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

M:W: Brother D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M., member of the Board of Budget and Control presented the report for Brother Robert H. Crosby, Jr., P.G.M., Chairman, who was not able to be present.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF BUDGET AND CONTROL

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Brethren:

The members of the Board of Budget and Control are pleased to submit this report to the 1982 Session of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M.

With respect to the budget you approved for 1981, the receipts were \$8,199.10 above budget and the disbursements were \$6,209.10 below budget. These figures are unaudited, but should change very little. However, we must remember that the 1981 budgeted receipts included \$26,020 from Surplus. This shows the necessity of our last dues increase.

The 1982 budget which is being proposed for your approval shows a surplus of \$8,235. This budget is \$56,565 above the 1981 budget. Salaries are increased about 10%. Mileage and Per Diem is increased \$14,000. Grand Lodge Proceedings increased \$5,000, since this cost was quite a bit over budget this year. The Board of Budget and Control once again believes this item can and should be reduced. We urge the incoming Grand Master to form a special committee to find ways to reduce this expenditure.

Data Processing has been raised \$500.00, but this is less than the amount spent in 1981. We believe this expenditure is also getting out of hand.

Travel allowances were raised a small amount to compensate for increased travel cost of Grand Lodge Officers.

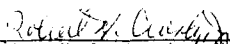
\$12,000.00 is in the budget, since it is necessary to purchase a new Grand Lodge Van. The funds received from sale of the old van will be credited to receipts.

\$10,000.00 has been set up in 1982 budget to go into the Retirement Fund authorized by the Grand Lodge. This amount is not fixed and the amount can be set in each yearly budget.

All other items in the 1982 budget are based on 1981 expenditures taking into account inflation.

The Board of Budget and Control with approval of the Grand Master, authorized the Grand Treasurer to pool amounts from funds which could be invested for three months or longer, to allow investing in U.S. Treasury Bills or insured investments which are only sold in multiples of \$10,000.00. Strict accounting is used to make sure all interest due is credited to the proper fund or account. This procedure, together with higher interest during 1981, resulted in interest receipts being \$7,350.91 over budget.

The Grand Lodge safety deposit box at the Whitney National Bank was checked by Robert H. Crosby, Jr., P.G.M., James M. Walley, G.J.W., Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary, David A. Walsdorf, Bookkeeper with the auditor, Mike Hook, to make sure all securities were present and accounted for.


Robert H. Crosby, Jr., Chairman
Lewis Faciane, P.M.
D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.
Jesse M. Knowles
Marvin O. Ramsey

(Approved and ordered printed in the Proceedings).

BOARD OF BUDGET & CONTROL
APPROVED BUDGET 1982

<u>RECEIPTS:</u>		1982
Dues		\$ 240,680
Degree Fees		5,142
Interest		10,000
Transfer-Service Committee		3,000
Miscellaneous Income		1,000
Sub Total Fraternal		\$ 259,822
Magazine Assessment		21,880
Masonic Home Dues		139,796
Special Purposes Fund		3,825
Total Receipts		\$ 425,323
=====		
<u>DISBURSEMENTS:</u>		
Salaries - Grand Secretary		\$ 17,970
Grand Lecturers (2)		9,240
G. L. Office		37,392
Total Salaries		\$ 64,602
Grand Lodge Session		15,000
Mileage and Per Diem		45,000
D. D. G. M.		3,800
Depreciation		1,800
Contingency Fund		3,000
Hospitalization		3,400
Sub Total		\$ 136,602
<u>GENERAL:</u>		
G. L. Proceedings		\$ 15,000
Audit		2,400
Payroll Taxes		5,000
Postage		5,000
Stationery and Printing		5,200
Telephone and Tel		4,300
Christmas Gifts Employees		525
Office and General		3,200
Data Processing		7,500
Handbook of Law Revision		500
Insurance Wkman Compensation		1,400
Sub Total General		\$ 50,025
<u>TRAVEL:</u>		
Grand Master		\$ 10,000
Grand Lecturers (2)		19,160
Grand Treasurer		1,000
Grand Secretary		2,500
Deputy Grand Master		1,500
Grand Senior Warden		1,000
Grand Junior Warden		1,000
Grand Secretary Car Account		500
Auto Insurance		1,200
Sub Total Travel		\$ 37,860
<u>COMMITTEES:</u>		
Southeastern Conference Dues		\$ 300
History		1,500
Masonic Education		2,300
Photography		1,000
Sub Total Committees		\$ 5,100
Grand Lodge Van		\$ 12,000
Retirement Fund		10,000
Reimburse Surplus Frat		8,235
Sub Total Fraternal		\$ 259,822
Masonic Home for Children		\$ 139,796
Special Purposes Fund		3,825
Louisiana Freemason		21,880
Total Disbursements		\$ 425,323

AUDITORS REPORTS

GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1981**

I N D E XEXHIBITSCHEDULEACCOUNTANT'S OPINIONNOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTSSECTION I - COMBINED FUNDS

Combined Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981	A	
Statement Of Changes In Financial Position For The Year Ended December 31, 1981	B	
Statement Of Increase In Working Capital	B-1	

SECTION II - TEMPLE BUILDING

Statement Of Income And Expenses - For The Year Ended December 31, 1981	C	
Comparison Of Building Operations Percentage Of Building Operations To Total Income		C-1
Comparison Of Operating Expenses		C-2
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981		C-3
Investments	D	
Building And Equipment		D-1
Masonic Cemetery Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981		D-2
Statement Of Income And Expenses - For The Years Ended December 31, 1981 And 1980	E	
Investments	E-1	
Improvements And Equipment		E-2
Reserves		E-3

SECTION III - GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981	F	
Statement Of Income And Expenses - For The Years Ended December 31, 1981 And 1980	G	
Grand Lodge Session Expense		G-1
Comparison Of Income And Expenses		G-2

I N D E X (Continued)EXHIBITSCHEDULESECTION IV - PARAPHERNALIA AND LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981	H
Statement Of Income And Expenses - For The Year Ended December 31, 1981 And 1980	I

SECTION V - BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCE

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981	J
Statement Of Receipts And Expenditures For The Year Ended December 31, 1981	K

SECTION VI - SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981	L
Statement Of Receipts And Expenditures, For The Year Ended December 31, 1981	M

SECTION VII - LOUISIANA FREEMASON

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1981	N
Statement Of Income And Expenses - For The Year Ended December 31, 1981	O

HARTMANN, ALY, MONNIER & Co.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
2900 VETERANS MEMORIAL BLVD.
METAIRIE, LA. 70002
504-837-4555

JACOB F. PEPPERMAN
JAMES J. GALLAGHER, JR.
LAWRENCE A. EMBROULAS
WILFRED SCHWARTZ
S. IRVIN TODARO

JOHN F. HARTMANN (1924-1967)
WILLIAM G. ALY, RETIRED
EUGENE F. MONNIER, RETIRED
EMILE A. ALT, RETIRED

MICHAEL S. HOOK

MEMBERS
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To The Officers And Members

The Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M.

Gentlemen:

We have examined the combined balance sheet of THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M., comprised of the MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING, the MASONIC CEMETERY, the GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M., the PARAPHERNALIA and LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT, the BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCE, the SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND, the LOUISIANA FREEMASON at December 31, 1981 and the related statements of income and expense and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M. at December 31, 1981, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

We also examined the statement of receipts and expenditures of the Board Of Charities And Benevolence and the Special Purpose Fund for the year ended December 31, 1981.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of receipts and expenditures of the Board Of Charities And Benevolence and the Special Purpose Fund for the year ended December 31, 1981 presents fairly the cash transactions arising during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Hartmann, Aly, Danner & B.

Certified Public Accountants

Metairie, Louisiana
January 20, 1982

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTSSECTION II - TEMPLE BUILDINGRESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:

The amount due from Current Operating Fund is summarized as follows:

Balance due To Current Fund at December 31, 1980	\$ 56,414
Add depreciation charges to operations - year ended December 31, 1980	<u>110,997</u>
	\$167,411
Less capital expenditures made during 1981	<u>127,091</u>
Balance due from Current Fund at December 31, 1981	<u>\$ 40,320</u>

PROPERTY FUND:

The building and equipment is summarized in Schedule "D-2". The Temple Building was built in 1927 and is currently being depreciated at 1% of cost, or \$23,241 yearly. All other improvements and assets are being depreciated at the rate of 5% or 10% on the straight line method of depreciation.

COMBINED EQUITY:

The combined equity of the Masonic Temple Building Funds and changes during

the year are summarized as follows:

	EXHIBIT "D"			EXHIBIT "E"	
	CURRENT FUND	RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND	PROPERTY FUND	CEMETERY	COMBINED TOTAL
Balance, January 1, 1981	(\$112,087)	\$ 97,276	\$1,650,252	(\$ 35,917)	\$1,599,524
Add:					
Net Income For The Year	\$ 66,481	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 15,701	\$ 82,182
Property Fund Depreciation Prior Years	144,466	---	---	---	144,466
Depreciation Acquisitions During The Year	---	110,997	---	---	110,997
	---	---	127,091	---	127,091
Total Additions	\$210,947	\$110,997	\$ 127,091	\$ 15,701	\$ 464,736
	\$ 98,860	\$208,273	\$1,777,343	(\$ 20,216)	\$2,064,260
Less:					
Transfers During The Year					
To Masonic Home For Children	\$ 50,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 50,000
To Board Of Charities & Benevolence	18,000	---	---	---	18,000
Property Fund Depreciation	---	---	144,466	---	144,466
Capital Expenditures During The Year	---	127,091	---	---	127,091
Prior Years Depreciation - Transferred To Reserve For Depreciation Fund	110,997	---	---	---	110,997
Total Reductions	\$178,997	\$127,091	\$ 144,466	\$ ---	\$ 450,554
Balance, December 31, 1981	(\$ 80,137)	\$ 81,182	\$1,632,877	(\$ 20,216)	\$1,613,706

The combined equity of the Temple Building increased \$14,182 during the year.

SECTION IGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.COMBINED FUNDSCOMBINED BALANCE SHEETA S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 203,790
Accounts Receivable:	
Rents And Alterations	91,189
Merchandise Sales	4,849
Other	469
Merchandise Inventory	42,718
Prepaid Expenses	19,260
Interest Receivable	795

Total Current Assets \$ 363,070

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Government Bonds And Notes	\$ 369,034
Homestead Stock	129,033
Stocks - Mutual Funds	19,950
U. S. Treasury Bills	153,921

Total Investments 671,938

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:

Cost	\$4,440,061
Less Provision For Depreciation	<u>2,797,186</u>

Total Building And
Equipment - Net 1,642,875

\$2,677,883

Exhibit "A"

DECEMBER 31, 1981L I A B I L I T I E S, R E S E R V E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable	\$ 15,538	
Building Bonds Outstanding	3,650	
Other Payables	<u>543</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 19,731

RESERVES:

Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund	\$ 513,612	
Cemetery Endowment Fund	147,614	
Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	42,184	
Masonic Old Folks' Home Fund	19,525	
George Washington Memorial Maintenance Fund	<u>5,293</u>	
Total Reserves		728,228

DEFERRED CREDITS:

Dues From Masonic Lodges - For 1982	\$ 102,651	
Deferred Interest On Amortization For Tenants	14,059	
Rents Collected In Advance	<u>2,000</u>	
Total Deferred Credits		118,710

FUND EQUITIES:

Temple Building	\$1,633,922	
Masonic Cemetery	(20,216)	
Grand Lodge	53,581	
Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment Department	47,017	
Board Of Charities And Benevolence	21,264	
Special Purposes Fund	58,315	
Louisiana Freemason	<u>17,331</u>	
Total Fund Equities		<u>1,811,214</u>

\$2,677,883

Exhibit "B"

COMBINED FUNDSGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981SOURCE OF FUNDS:

Net Income (Loss) For The Year:		
Temple Building	\$ 66,481	
Masonic Cemetery	15,701	
Grand Lodge Of Louisiana	16,803	
Paraphernalia And Lodge		
Equipment Department	1,371	
Board Of Charities And Benevolence	4,653	
Special Purposes Fund	5,904	
Louisiana Freemason	(148)	\$110,765
Add Expenses Not Requiring Funds:		
Depreciation:		
Temple Building	\$144,466	
Masonic Cemetery	175	
Grand Lodge	1,679	
Paraphernalia And Lodge		
Equipment Department	497	<u>146,817</u>
		\$257,582
Less Transfers From Surplus To Operations:		
From Temple Building To Board Of		
Charities And Benevolence	\$ 18,000	
From Grand Lodge To Grand Lodge		
Operations	<u>26,020</u>	<u>44,020</u>
Total From Operations		\$213,562
Increase In Reserve Fund Balances:		
Cemetery Endowment Fund	\$ 1,334	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,000	
Masonic Old Folks Home Fund	1,691	
George Washington Memorial Fund	360	4,385
Increase In Deferred Credits		<u>1,001</u>

Total Funds Provided

\$218,948

Exhibit "B" (Continued)

COMBINED FUNDSGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Increase In Investments		\$ 18,342
Building Improvements And Asset		
Acquisitions:		
Grand Lodge	\$ 2,931	
Temple Building	127,091	
Masonic Cemetery	100	
Paraphernalia And Lodge		
Equipment Department	<u>806</u>	130,928
Transfer From Temple Building		
To Masonic Home For Children		50,000
Decrease In Reserve Fund Balance:		
Bicentennial		2,610
Increase In Working Capital		
(Exhibit "B-1")		<u>17,068</u>
 Total Funds Applied		 <u>\$218,948</u>

Exhibit "B-1"

COMBINED FUNDSGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.STATEMENT OF INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	DECEMBER 31, 1981	DECEMBER 31, 1980	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>CURRENT ASSETS:</u>			
Cash	\$203,790	\$145,805	\$ 57,985
Accounts Receivable:			
Rents And Alterations	91,189	148,348	(57,159)
Merchandise Sales	4,849	4,129	720
Other	469	119	350
Merchandise Inventory	42,718	39,940	2,778
Prepaid Expense	19,260	15,208	4,052
Interest Receivable	795	32	763
 Total Current Assets	 \$363,070	 \$353,581	 \$ 9,489
<u>CURRENT LIABILITIES:</u>			
Accounts Payable	\$ 15,538	\$ 23,364	(\$ 7,826)
Building Bonds Outstanding	3,650	3,650	---
Other Payables	543	296	247
 Total Current Liabilities	 \$ 19,731	 \$ 27,310	 (\$ 7,579)
 <u>WORKING CAPITAL</u>	 \$343,339	 \$326,271	 \$ 17,068

SECTION II

Exhibit "C"

TEMPLE BUILDINGSTATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981INCOME:

Rentals:		
Stores And Offices	\$576,182	
Lodge Rooms	23,682	
Auditorium	5,600	
Social Rooms	<u>2,621</u>	
Total Rental Income		\$608,085
Interest Earned - Short Term		
Investments		906
Interest Earned On Amortization		
Of Tenants Alterations		7,755
Public Telephones		119
Other Income:		
Discounts Earned	\$ 11	
Miscellaneous Income	<u>1,139</u>	<u>1,150</u>
Total Income		\$618,015

EXPENSES:

Advertising	\$ 428	
Audit	3,725	
Board	8,425	
Christmas Gifts - Employees	1,000	
Commission On Rents -		
Building Manager	11,306	
Electricity	52,754	
Fuel	10,270	
Insurance - General	23,059	
Insurance - Hospitalization	4,881	
Lamps	1,902	
Maintenance - Contracts	100,942	
Maintenance - Janitor's Wages	15,666	
Maintenance - Other	21,091	
Miscellaneous	6,132	
Pension	2,400	
Salaries	22,300	
Salaries And Wages	70,955	
Stationery And Printing	1,308	
Supplies	11,670	
Taxes - Occupational Licenses And		
Personal Property Taxes	817	
Taxes - Real Estate	33,725	
Taxes - Payroll	9,560	
Water	<u>11,791</u>	
Total Expenses Before Depreciation		<u>426,107</u>
Net Income Before Depreciation		
(Forwarded)		\$191,908

SECTION II

Exhibit "C" (Continued)

TEMPLE BUILDINGSTATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

Net Income Before Depreciation (Brought Forward)		\$191,908
<u>DEPRECIATION:</u> (Exhibit "D-2")		<u>144,466</u>
Net Profit On Building Operations		\$ 47,442
<u>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:</u>		
Replacements, Obsolescence And <u>Improvement Fund:</u>		
On U. S. Government Securities	\$ 16,619	
<u>Reserve For Depreciation Fund:</u>		
On U. S. Government Securities	\$ 1,062	
Dividends - Investment Trust Shares	<u>1,358</u>	<u>2,420</u>
Total Income From Investments		<u>19,039</u>
Total Income Of The Board		<u>\$ 66,481</u>
<u>CASH FLOW SUMMARY:</u>		
Total Income Of The Board	\$ 66,481	
Add Depreciation	<u>144,466</u>	
		\$210,947
Less Capital Outlays		<u>127,091</u>
Net Increase In Cash Flow		<u>\$ 83,856</u>

Schedule "C-1"

TEMPLE BUILDING

COMPARISON OF BUILDING OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981, 1980, 1979 AND 1978

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1978</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>				
Rental:				
Stores And Offices	\$576,182	\$480,811	\$407,911	\$316,435
Lodge Rooms, Auditorium, Social Rooms	<u>31,903</u>	<u>27,231</u>	<u>28,261</u>	<u>37,301</u>
Total Rental Income	\$608,085	\$508,042	\$436,172	\$353,736
Miscellaneous Operating Income	<u>9,930</u>	<u>7,202</u>	<u>5,465</u>	<u>4,202</u>
Total Income	\$618,015	\$515,244	\$441,637	\$357,938
<u>EXPENSES - BEFORE DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>426,107</u>	<u>393,428</u>	<u>342,269</u>	<u>325,592</u>
Net Income Before Depreciation	\$191,908	\$121,816	\$ 99,368	\$ 32,346
<u>DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>144,466</u>	<u>110,997</u>	<u>100,270</u>	<u>75,734</u>
Net Operating Income	\$ 47,442	\$ 10,819	(\$ 902)	(\$ 43,388)
<u>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:</u>				
Interest And Dividends	<u>19,039</u>	<u>23,478</u>	<u>28,857</u>	<u>45,578</u>
Total Income Of The Board	<u>\$ 66,481</u>	<u>\$ 34,297</u>	<u>\$ 27,955</u>	<u>\$ 2,190</u>
<u>CASH FLOW SUMMARY:</u>				
Total Income Of The Board	\$ 66,481	\$ 34,297	\$ 27,955	\$ 2,190
Add Depreciation	<u>144,466</u>	<u>110,997</u>	<u>100,270</u>	<u>75,734</u>
	\$210,947	\$145,294	\$128,225	\$ 77,924
Less Capital Outlays	<u>127,091</u>	<u>151,441</u>	<u>47,419</u>	<u>210,077</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) In Cash Flow	<u>\$ 83,856</u>	<u>(\$ 6,147)</u>	<u>\$ 80,806</u>	<u>(\$132,153)</u>

Schedule "C-2"

TEMPLE BUILDINGPERCENTAGE OF BUILDING OPERATIONS TO TOTAL INCOME
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981, 1980, 1979 AND 1978

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1978</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>				
Rental:				
Stores And Offices	93.2%	93.3%	92.4%	88.4%
Lodge Rooms, Auditorium And Social Rooms	<u>5.2</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>10.4</u>
	98.4%	98.6%	98.8%	98.8%
<u>OTHER OPERATING INCOME</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.2</u>
Total Income	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>EXPENSE BEFORE DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>68.9</u>	<u>76.4</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>91.0</u>
Net Income Before Depreciation	31.1%	23.6%	22.5%	9.0%
<u>DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>23.4</u>	<u>21.5</u>	<u>22.7</u>	<u>21.2</u>
Net Operating Income	7.7%	2.1%	(.2%)	(12.2%)
<u>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>4.6</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>12.8</u>
Total Income Of The Board	<u>10.8%</u>	<u>6.7%</u>	<u>6.3%</u>	<u>.6%</u>

Schedule "C-3"

TEMPLE BUILDING

COMPARISON OF OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981, 1980, 1979 AND 1978

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1978</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>				
Advertising	\$ 428	\$ 35	\$ 670	\$ 61
Audit	3,725	3,300	3,500	3,600
Board	8,425	7,530	3,462	3,751
Christmas Gifts -				
Employees	1,000	1,050	900	660
Commissions On Rents -				
Building Manager	11,306	9,535	7,930	5,842
Electricity - Net	52,754	49,370	52,871	58,236
Fuel	10,270	6,532	5,873	6,852
Insurance - General	23,059	16,861	17,290	18,987
Insurance - Hospitalization	4,881	3,843	2,858	1,471
Lamps	1,902	2,616	4,745	6,343
Maintenance - Contracts	100,942	107,113	91,001	89,434
Maintenance - Janitor's				
Wages	15,666	24,260	15,963	11,947
Maintenance - Other	21,091	32,007	11,306	8,415
Miscellaneous	6,132	7,236	5,078	1,449
Pension	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Salaries	22,300	13,340	12,800	12,100
Salaries And Wages	70,955	57,224	55,066	54,097
Stationery And Printing	1,308	745	880	290
Supplies	11,670	7,873	10,063	6,463
Taxes And Licenses	817	887	289	435
Taxes - Real Estate	33,725	21,581	20,618	18,648
Taxes - Payroll	9,560	8,039	9,458	9,153
Water	11,791	10,051	7,248	4,958
	<u>\$426,107</u>	<u>\$393,428</u>	<u>\$342,269</u>	<u>\$325,592</u>

TEMPLE BUILDINGBALANCE SHEETA S S E T SCURRENT OPERATING FUND:

Cash And Certificates Of Deposit	\$ 118,407	
Due From Masonic Cemetery	24,801	
Due From Masonic Cemetery Endowment Fund	7,153	
Rents Receivable - Building Tenants	15,601	
Alterations Receivable - Building Tenants	73,858	
Due From Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment Department	16	
Rents Receivable - Masonic Bodies	1,730	
Other Receivables	423	
Prepaid Insurance	2,061	
Prepaid Expenses	<u>7,504</u>	
Total Current Operating Fund		\$ 251,554

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:

Due From Current Operating Fund	\$ 40,320	
Investments - At Cost (Schedule "D-1")	<u>40,862</u>	
Total Reserve For Depreciation Fund		81,182

REPLACEMENTS, OBSOLESCENCE AND
IMPROVEMENT FUND:

Due From Current Operating Fund	\$ 270,341	
Investments - At Cost (Schedule "D-1")	<u>243,271</u>	
Total Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund		513,612

PROPERTY FUND:

Building And Equipment (Schedule "D-2")	\$4,393,519	
Less Depreciation Used	<u>2,760,642</u>	
Total Property Fund		<u>1,632,877</u>
		<u>\$2,479,225</u>

Exhibit "D"

DECEMBER 31, 1981L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT OPERATING FUND:

Due To Grand Lodge	\$ 1,412	
Due To Reserve For Depreciation Fund	40,320	
Due To Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund	270,341	
Accounts Payable	3,559	
Rents Collected In Advance	2,000	
Deferred Interest On Amortization For Tenants	14,059	
Current Operating Fund (Deficit)	(80,137)	
Total Current Operating Fund		\$ 251,554

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:

Reserve For Depreciation Fund Equity	81,182
--------------------------------------	--------

REPLACEMENTS, OBSOLESCENCE AND
IMPROVEMENT FUND:

Replacements, Obsolescence and Improvement Fund Equity	513,612
---	---------

PROPERTY FUND:

Property Fund Equity	<u>1,632,877</u>
----------------------	------------------

\$2,479,225

TEMPLE BUILDINGINVESTMENTS FOR THE YEAR

	<u>COST</u> <u>1-1-81</u>
<u>REPLACEMENT, OBSOLESCENCE AND</u> <u>IMPROVEMENT FUND:</u>	
U. S. Government Bonds	<u>\$243,271</u>
Total Replacement, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund	<u>\$243,271</u>
<u>RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:</u>	
U. S. Government Bonds	\$ 20,912
Investment Funds:	
Vance, Sanders Investors Fund, Inc. (1,393,141 Shares)	9,998
Massachusetts Investors Trust Fund (960,896 Shares)	<u>9,952</u>
Total Reserve For Depreciation Fund	<u>\$ 40,862</u>
Totals	<u>\$284,133</u>

Schedule "D-1"

ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

<u>ACQUIRED</u>	<u>REDEEMED</u>	<u>COST 12-31-81</u>	<u>MATURITY VALUE</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	<u>\$243,271</u>	<u>\$261,000</u>	<u>\$199,876</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	<u>\$243,271</u>	<u>\$261,000</u>	<u>\$199,876</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 20,912	\$ 25,000	\$ 21,180
---	---	9,998	9,998	11,948
---	---	<u>9,952</u>	<u>9,952</u>	<u>11,292</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	<u>\$ 40,862</u>	<u>\$ 44,950</u>	<u>\$ 44,420</u>
<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$284,133</u>	<u>\$305,950</u>	<u>\$244,296</u>

TEMPLE BUILDINGBUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

	<u>COST</u> <u>1-1-81</u>	<u>CAPITAL</u> <u>EXPENDITURES</u> <u>MADE DURING</u> <u>CURRENT YEAR</u>	<u>RETIREMENTS</u> <u>MADE DURING</u> <u>CURRENT YEAR</u>
Land (Includes \$251,117 Revaluation)	\$ 450,000	\$ ---	\$ ---
Building	2,334,910	634	---
 <u>BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS:</u>			
Air-Conditioning	450,705	14,061	---
Elevators	373,730	---	---
Lobby	10,944	---	---
Auditorium	26,863	---	---
Lodge Rooms	10,936	---	---
Social Rooms	24,264	---	---
General Interior	212,749	14,401	---
Furniture And Fixtures	97,918	2,377	1,801
Equipment	46,877	352	---
Grand Master's Suite	20,757	1,074	---
Alterations For Tenants	138,654	94,192	---
Boiler	68,922	---	---
 Totals	 <u>\$4,268,229</u>	 <u>\$ 127,091</u>	 <u>\$ 1,801</u>

Schedule "D-2"

DECEMBER 31, 1981

<u>COST</u> <u>12-31-81</u>	PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION <u>1-1-81</u>	DEPRECIATION <u>1981</u>	PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION <u>12-31-81</u>	BOOK VALUE
\$ 450,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 450,000
2,335,544	1,645,214	23,241	1,668,455	667,089
464,766	345,451	7,913	353,364	111,402
373,730	266,665	18,311	284,976	88,754
10,944	8,510	575	9,085	1,859
26,863	26,676	36	26,712	151
10,936	9,276	1,016	10,292	644
24,264	23,390	587	23,977	287
227,150	80,035	25,715	105,750	121,400
98,494	97,077	756	96,032	2,462
47,229	37,975	1,206	39,181	8,048
21,831	7,785	2,112	9,897	11,934
232,846	61,426	59,522	120,948	111,898
<u>68,922</u>	<u>8,497</u>	<u>3,476</u>	<u>11,973</u>	<u>56,949</u>
<u>\$4,393,519</u>	<u>\$2,617,977</u>	<u>\$ 144,466</u>	<u>\$2,760,642</u>	<u>\$1,632,877</u>

Exhibit "E"

MASONIC CEMETERYBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Petty Cash	\$ 15	
Accrued Interest	<u>795</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 810

INVESTMENTS: (At Cost) (Schedule "E-1")

Cemetery Endowment Fund	\$167,725	
Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	<u>30,937</u>	
Total Investments		198,662

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT:
(Schedule "E-2")

Cost	\$ 9,246	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>7,182</u>	
Total Cemetery Improvements And Equipment - Net		<u>2,064</u>
		<u>\$201,536</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S , R E S E R V E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Due Masonic Temple Building	\$ 24,801	
Due Masonic Temple - Endowment Fund	<u>7,153</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 31,954

RESERVE FUNDS:

Cemetery Equipment Fund	\$147,614	
Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	<u>42,184</u>	
Total Reserve Funds		189,798

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981 (Deficit)	(\$ 35,917)	
Less Net Income For The Year (Exhibit "E-1")	<u>15,701</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1981 (Deficit)		(20,216)
		<u>\$201,536</u>

Exhibit "E-1"

MASONIC CEMETERY

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>			
Interment Fees	\$ 9,059	\$ 8,415	\$ 644
Interest Perpetual Care Fund	2,302	2,048	254
Interest Cemetery Endowment Fund	16,812	8,785	8,027
Miscellaneous	597	464	133
Maintenance Income	11,684	8,547	3,137
Gain (Loss) On Sale Of Securities:			
Cemetery Endowment Fund	<u>37</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>37</u>
 Total Income	 <u>\$ 40,491</u>	 <u>\$ 28,259</u>	 <u>\$ 12,232</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Wages	\$ 18,720	\$ 17,461	\$ 1,259
Depreciation	175	818	(643)
Insurance - General	611	169	442
Insurance - Hospitalization	102	194	(92)
Payroll Taxes	1,552	1,619	(67)
Maintenance	1,664	1,280	384
Miscellaneous	<u>1,966</u>	<u>4,262</u>	<u>(2,296)</u>
 Total Expenses	 <u>\$ 24,790</u>	 <u>\$ 25,803</u>	 <u>(\$ 1,013)</u>
 Net Profit	 <u>\$ 15,701</u>	 <u>\$ 2,456</u>	 <u>\$ 13,245</u>

MASONIC CEMETERYINVESTMENTS FOR THECOST
1-1-81CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND:

U. S. Government Bonds	\$ 94,206
Homestead Savings Certificates	<u>67,776</u>
Total Cemetery Endowment Fund	<u>\$161,982</u>

CEMETERY PERPETUAL UPKEEP FUND:

U. S. Government Bonds	\$ 7,070
Homestead Savings Certificates	<u>22,741</u>
Total Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	<u>\$ 29,811</u>
Total Investments	<u>\$191,793</u>

Schedule "G-1"

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

<u>ACQUIRED</u>	<u>REDEEMED</u>	<u>COST 12-31-81</u>	<u>MATURITY VALUE</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
\$ 3,584	\$ 5,962	\$ 91,828	\$ 94,500	\$ 77,054
<u>54,158</u>	<u>46,037</u>	<u>75,897</u>	<u>75,897</u>	<u>75,897</u>
<u>\$ 57,742</u>	<u>\$ 51,999</u>	<u>\$167,725</u>	<u>\$170,397</u>	<u>\$152,951</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 7,070	\$ 7,500	\$ 6,860
<u>12,809</u>	<u>11,683</u>	<u>23,867</u>	<u>23,867</u>	<u>23,867</u>
<u>\$ 12,809</u>	<u>\$ 11,683</u>	<u>\$ 30,937</u>	<u>\$ 31,367</u>	<u>\$ 30,727</u>
<u>\$ 70,551</u>	<u>\$ 63,682</u>	<u>\$198,662</u>	<u>\$201,764</u>	<u>\$183,678</u>

Schedule "E-2"

MASONIC CEMETERYIMPROVEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>COST</u> <u>1-1-81</u>	<u>CAPITAL</u> <u>EXPENDI-</u> <u>TURES</u> <u>MADE</u> <u>DURING</u> <u>CURRENT</u> <u>YEAR</u>	<u>COST</u> <u>12-31-81</u>	<u>RESERVE</u> <u>FOR</u> <u>DEPRE-</u> <u>CIATION</u> <u>1-1-81</u>	<u>DEPRE-</u> <u>CIATION</u> <u>1981</u>	<u>RESERVE</u> <u>FOR</u> <u>DEPRE-</u> <u>CIATION</u> <u>12-31-81</u>	<u>BOOK</u> <u>VALUE</u>
Office Equipment	\$ 578	\$ ---	\$ 578	\$ 400	\$ 79	\$ 479	\$ 99
Driveway And Walks	3,220	---	3,220	3,220	---	3,220	---
Equipment	<u>5,348</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>5,448</u>	<u>3,387</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>3,483</u>	<u>1,965</u>
Total Masonic Cemetery	<u>\$9,146</u>	<u>\$ 100</u>	<u>\$9,246</u>	<u>\$7,007</u>	<u>\$ 175</u>	<u>\$7,182</u>	<u>\$2,064</u>

Schedule "E-3"

MASONIC CEMETERYRESERVES (1)
DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND</u>	<u>CEMETERY PERPETUAL UPKEEP FUND</u>
<u>BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1981</u>	\$146,280	\$ 41,184
 <u>ADD:</u>		
Sale Of Mausoleum Crypts	<u>1,334</u>	<u>1,000</u>
 <u>BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1981</u>	<u>\$147,614</u>	<u>\$ 42,184</u>

(1) Investment Income From These Funds Used
Directly For Cemetery Operations
(Exhibit "E-1")

SECTION IIIGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANABALANCE SHEETA S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash		\$ 64,115
Accounts Receivable:		
Lodges	\$ 46	
Masonic Temple Building	<u>1,412</u>	1,458
Inventory - Handbooks And 50 Year Pins		2,132
Prepaid Expenses:		
Grand Lodge Session	\$ 2,992	
Postage	<u>1,165</u>	
Other	<u>5,538</u>	<u>9,695</u>
Total Current Assets		\$ 77,400

INVESTMENTS: (At Cost)

General Fund:		
U. S. Government - Treasury Bills (1)	\$ 75,960	
U. S. Government - Bonds (2)	<u>1,853</u>	
Homestead Savings Accounts	<u>10,171</u>	\$ 87,984
Masonic Old Folks Home Fund:		
U. S. Government Bills (1)	\$ 18,813	
Homestead Savings Accounts	<u>712</u>	19,525
George Washington Statue Maintenance:		
U. S. Treasury Bills (1)	\$ 5,206	
Homestead Savings Accounts	<u>87</u>	<u>5,293</u>
Total Investments		112,802

FIXED ASSETS:

Office Furniture, Fixtures And Equipment	\$ 29,750	
Public Address System	<u>2,404</u>	
Automobile	<u>2,622</u>	\$ 34,776
Less Provision For Depreciation		<u>27,756</u>
Total Fixed Assets - Net		<u>7,020</u>
		<u>\$197,222</u>

Exhibit "F"

DECEMBER 31, 1981LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND FUND EQUITYCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable	\$ 11,979
Building Bonds Outstanding	3,650
Other	<u>543</u>

Total Current Liabilities

\$ 16,172

RESERVES:

George Washington Memorial Statue	
Maintenance Fund	\$ 5,293
Masonic Old Folks Home Fund	<u>19,525</u>

Total Reserves

24,818

DEFERRED CREDITS:

Dues From Masonic Lodges - For 1982

102,651

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 62,798
Add:	
Excess Of Income Over Expenses	
For The Year Ended December	
31, 1981 (Exhibit "G")	<u>16,803</u>

Less:

Amount Transferred To 1981 Operations	\$ 79,601
	<u>26,020</u>

Total Equity

53,581\$197,222

- (1) Maturity Value - \$103,128, Market Value \$99,979
 (2) Maturity Value - \$ 2,000, Market Value \$ 1,990

Exhibit "G"

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANASTATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>		
Dues	\$155,260	\$155,463
Degree Fees	5,142	5,510
Interest	7,000	14,351
Louisiana Freemason Magazine Assessment	22,180	22,209
Miscellaneous Income	1,500	1,495
Masonic Home For Children - Dues	140,721	140,721
Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment Department	4,500	4,500
Special Purposes Fund - M. M. Degrees	3,825	4,105
From Grand Lodge - Prior Year's Surplus	26,020	26,020
Gain On Redemption - U. S. Treasury Bonds	---	19
Bicentennial Project	<u>2,610</u>	<u>2,610</u>
Total Operating Income	<u>\$368,758</u>	<u>\$377,003</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>		
Salaries:		
Grand Secretary	\$ 16,335	\$ 16,335
Grand Lecturers	8,800	8,800
Grand Lodge Office	32,302	32,233
Pension And Hospitalization	3,000	3,012
Mileage And Per Diem	27,200	27,191
District Deputy Grand Master	3,800	3,800
Grand Lodge Session (Schedule "G-1")	12,800	12,549
Grand Lodge Proceedings	14,000	13,819
Handbook Of Law Revisions	500	73
Audit	2,400	2,050
Auto Insurance	1,200	1,201
Committees:		
Photography	1,000	1,286
History	1,500	1,500
Masonic Education	2,000	1,920
Contingency Fund	3,000	1,968
Data Processing	8,000	7,999
Depreciation Expense	1,400	805
Christmas Gifts To Employees	525	525
Insurance - Workman's Compensation	400	265
Office And General	3,700	3,037
Payroll Taxes	5,200	4,598
Postage	4,500	4,003
Telephone	4,000	4,090
Stationery And Printing	4,500	4,852
Southeastern Masonic Conference Dues	<u>300</u>	<u>300</u>
Forwarded	<u>\$162,362</u>	<u>\$158,211</u>

Exhibit "G" (Continued)

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANASTATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>
Brought Forward	\$162,362	\$158,211
 <u>EXPENSES: (Continued)</u>		
Travel And Other Expenses:		
Grand Master	9,000	8,981
Deputy Grand Master	1,250	1,250
Grand Lecturers	18,720	18,720
Grand Senior Warden	750	750
Grand Junior Warden	750	750
Grand Secretary	2,250	2,250
Grand Treasurer	750	750
Grand Secretary's Auto Allowance	1,000	629
Grand Secretary - Auto Depreciation	---	874
Special Purposes Fund	3,825	4,105
Masonic Home For Children	140,721	140,721
Louisiana Freemason	22,180	22,209
Capital Expenditure - Purchase Of		
Copy Machine	<u>5,200</u>	<u>---</u>
 Total Expenses	 <u>\$368,758</u>	 <u>\$360,200</u>
 Net Excess Of Income And		
Expenses Over Budget For		
The Year	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 16,803</u>

Schedule "G-1"

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANAGRAND LODGE SESSION EXPENSE
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>
Grand Tyler, Grand Chaplain, Grand Organist And Credentials Committee	\$ 165	\$ 165
Grand Master's Dinner, Souvenirs And Distinguished Guests	3,611	9,592
Printing And Other Expenses	<u>8,773</u>	<u>4,858</u>
	<u>\$ 12,549</u>	<u>\$ 14,615</u>

Schedule "G-2"

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANACOMPARISON OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>INCREASE</u> <u>(DECREASE)</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>			
Dues And Degree Fees	\$160,973	\$163,478	(\$ 2,505)
Interest	14,351	11,966	2,385
Special Purposes Fund - M. M. Degrees	4,105	4,255	(150)
Masonic Home For Children - Dues	140,721	53,736	86,985
Louisiana Freemason Magazine	22,209	22,529	(320)
Miscellaneous Income	1,495	1,958	(463)
Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment			
Department	4,500	3,000	1,500
From Grand Lodge - Prior Year's			
Surplus	26,020	---	26,020
Bicentennial Project	2,610	---	2,610
Special Purposes Fund	---	20,375	(20,375)
Gain On Redemption - U. S. Treasury			
Bonds	<u>19</u>	<u>2,151</u>	<u>(2,132)</u>
Total Operating Income	<u>\$377,003</u>	<u>\$283,448</u>	<u>\$ 93,555</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Salaries	\$ 57,368	\$ 51,867	\$ 5,501
Pensions And Hospitalization	3,012	2,372	640
Grand Lodge Session (Schedule "G-1")	12,549	14,615	(2,066)
Grand Lodge Proceedings	13,819	16,867	(3,048)
Audit	2,050	2,000	50
Committees:			
Photography	1,286	2,012	(726)
History	1,500	1,050	450
Masonic Education	1,920	2,136	(216)
Contingency Fund	1,968	3,047	(1,079)
Depreciation Expense	805	1,089	(284)
Christmas Gifts To Employees	525	525	---
Handbooks Of Law Revisions	73	113	(40)
Insurance - Workmen's Compensation	265	297	(32)
Office And General	3,037	3,555	(518)
Telephone	4,090	3,651	439
Payroll Taxes	4,598	4,106	492
Postage	4,003	3,876	127
Data Processing	7,999	6,229	1,770
Stationery And Printing	4,852	4,099	753
Southeastern Masonic Conference Dues	<u>300</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>300</u>
Forwarded	<u>\$126,019</u>	<u>\$123,506</u>	<u>\$ 2,513</u>

Schedule "G-2" (Continued)

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANACOMPARISON OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Brought Forward	\$126,019	\$123,506	\$ 2,513
<u>EXPENSES: (Continued)</u>			
Travel And Other Expenses:			
Grand Master	8,981	3,035	5,946
Grand Lecturers	18,720	18,720	---
Grand Treasurers	750	750	---
Grand Secretary	2,250	1,750	500
Deputy Grand Master	1,250	1,250	---
Grand Senior Warden	750	750	---
Grand Secretary's Auto Allowance	629	898	(269)
Depreciation - Grand Secretary's Auto	874	874	---
Grand Junior Warden	750	750	---
Masonic Home For Children	140,721	53,736	86,985
Special Purposes Fund	4,105	4,255	(150)
Louisiana Freemason	22,209	22,529	(320)
Mileage And Per Diem	27,191	29,276	(2,085)
District Deputy Grand Master	3,800	3,800	---
Auto Insurance	<u>1,201</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>303</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$360,200</u>	<u>\$266,777</u>	<u>\$ 93,423</u>
Excess Of Income Over Expenses For The Year	<u>\$ 16,803</u>	<u>\$ 16,671</u>	<u>\$ 132</u>

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

SECTION IV

Exhibit "H"

PARAPHERNALIA AND LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENTBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 4,107	
Accounts Receivable - Trade	4,849	
Merchandise Inventory	<u>37,163</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 46,119

FIXED ASSETS:

Office Furniture And Fixtures	\$ 2,520	
Less Provision For Depreciation	<u>1,606</u>	
Fixed Assets - Net		<u>914</u>
		<u>\$ 47,033</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable - Masonic Temple Building	\$ 16
--	-------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 45,646	
Add:		
Net Income For The Year (Exhibit "I")	<u>1,371</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1981		<u>47,017</u>
		<u>\$ 47,033</u>

Exhibit "I"

PARAPHERNALIA AND LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENTSTATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>			
Sales	\$114,941	\$ 99,761	\$ 15,180
Cost Of Goods Sold	<u>88,632</u>	<u>73,011</u>	<u>15,621</u>
Gross Profit On Sales	<u>\$ 26,309</u>	<u>\$ 26,750</u>	<u>(\$ 441)</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Auditing	\$ 375	\$ 375	\$ ---
Salaries	14,017	12,239	1,778
Depreciation	497	319	178
Miscellaneous	2,392	1,260	1,132
Payroll Taxes	1,160	1,003	157
Postage	490	18	472
Telephone And Telegraph	1,038	888	150
Insurance - Workman's Compensation	16	17	(1)
Insurance - Hospitalization	<u>600</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>169</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$ 20,585</u>	<u>\$ 16,550</u>	<u>\$ 4,035</u>
Net Income From Operations	<u>\$ 5,724</u>	<u>\$ 10,200</u>	<u>(\$ 4,476)</u>
<u>OTHER INCOME:</u>			
Interest	<u>147</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>20</u>
Net Income For The Year	<u>\$ 5,871</u>	<u>\$ 10,327</u>	<u>(\$ 4,456)</u>
<u>TRANSFER TO GRAND LODGE</u>	<u>4,500</u>	<u>3,000</u>	<u>1,500</u>
Increase In Fund Equity For The Year	<u>\$ 1,371</u>	<u>\$ 7,327</u>	<u>(\$ 5,956)</u>

SECTION V

Exhibit "J"

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCEBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 3,331
Savings Account	<u>5,307</u>

Total Current Assets	\$ 8,638
----------------------	----------

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Treasury Bill (1)	<u>12,626</u>
-------------------------	---------------

\$ 21,264L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YLIABILITIES:

None	\$ ---
------	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 16,611
--------------------------	-----------

Add Excess Of Income Over Expenditures For The Year (Exhibit "K")	<u>4,653</u>
--	--------------

Balance, December 31, 1981	<u>21,264</u>
----------------------------	---------------

\$ 21,264

(1) Maturity Value \$12,995
Market Value \$12,626

Exhibit "K"

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCESTATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981RECEIPTS:

Masonic Temple Building Account	\$ 18,000
Redemption Of Investments	41,787
Interest On Investments	1,931
Gain On Redemption	<u>62</u>
Total Receipts	\$ 61,780

EXPENDITURES:

Purchase Of Investments	\$ 44,764
Donations To Masonic Bodies	4,789
Special Purposes:	
Masonic Home For Children	7,920
Mrs. Mae Laguens	2,400
Other	<u>231</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>60,104</u>
Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures	\$ 1,676

CASH BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1981 1,655CASH BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1981 \$ 3,331EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES (Above) \$ 1,676Add Purchase Of Investments 44,764

\$ 46,440

Less Redemption Of Investments 41,787Excess Of Income Over Expenditures
For The Year \$ 4,653

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

SECTION VI

Exhibit "L"

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 3,177	
Inventory - Handbooks Of Masonic Law	<u>3,423</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 6,600

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Treasury - Bills (1)	\$ 29,316	
U. S. Treasury (2)	4,100	
Homestead Shares	<u>18,299</u>	
Total Investments		<u>51,715</u>
		<u>\$ 58,315</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

None		\$ ---
------	--	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 52,411	
Add Excess Of Income Over Expenditures For The Year (Exhibit "M")	<u>5,904</u>	
Fund Equity, December 31, 1981		<u>58,315</u>
		<u>\$ 58,315</u>

(1) Maturity Value	\$30,581
Market Value	\$29,316
(2) Maturity Value	\$ 5,000
Market Value	\$ 4,451

Exhibit "M"

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDSTATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981RECEIPTS:

Homestead Shares Redeemed	\$ 13,500
U. S. Treasury Bills Redeemed	61,275
M. M. Degree Fees	4,105
Interest Income	<u>5,785</u>
Total Receipts	\$ 84,665

EXPENDITURES:

Purchase Of Inventory - Handbooks	
Of Masonic Law	\$ 3,423
Purchase Of U. S. Treasury Bills	71,162
Purchase Of Homestead Shares	4,354
Auditing	200
Special Purposes:	
George Washington Memorial	1,000
Masonic Relief Association	346
Masonic Service Association	<u>2,438</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>82,923</u>
Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures	\$ 1,742

<u>CASH BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1981</u>	<u>1,435</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------

<u>CASH BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1981</u>	<u>\$ 3,177</u>
--	-----------------

<u>EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES (Above)</u>	\$ 1,742
---	----------

Add Purchase Of Investments	<u>78,939</u>
	\$ 80,681
Less Redemption Of Investments	<u>74,775</u>
Excess Of Income Over Expenditures	
For The Year	<u>\$ 5,906</u>

SECTION VII

Exhibit "N"

LOUISIANA FREEMASONBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 4,251
Savings Account	<u>1,080</u>
Total Current Assets	\$ 5,331

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Treasury Bill (1)	<u>12,000</u>
	<u>\$ 17,331</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

None	\$ ---
------	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 17,479
Less:	
Excess Of Expenses Over Income	
For The Year Ended December 31,	
1981 (Exhibit "O")	<u>148</u>
Balance, December 31, 1981	<u>17,331</u>
	<u>\$ 17,331</u>

(1) Maturity Value \$12,697
Market Value 12,000

Exhibit "O"

LOUISIANA FREEMASONSTATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981INCOME:

Membership Assessment	\$ 22,209
Subscriptions	3
Interest	<u>2,178</u>
Total Income	\$ 24,390

EXPENSES:

Auditing	\$ 200
Printing Of Magazines	16,596
Addressing Labels	999
Mailing Service And Permit	1,921
Postage	<u>4,822</u>
Total Expenses	<u>24,538</u>
Excess Of Expenses Over Income For The Year	\$ <u>148</u>

MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED

DECEMBER 31, 1981

HARTMANN, ALY, MONNIER & CO.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
2900 VETERANS MEMORIAL BLVD.
METAIRIE, LA. 70002
504-837-4555

JACOB F. PEPPERMAN
JAMES J. GALLAGHER, JR.
LAWRENCE A. EMBOULAS
WILFRED SCHWARTZ
S. IRVIN TODARO

JOHN F. HARTMANN (1924-1967)
WILLIAM G. ALY, RETIRED
EUGENE F. MONNIER, RETIRED
EMILE A. ALT, RETIRED

MICHAEL S. HOOK

MEMBERS
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To The Board Of Directors

The Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of the MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC. as of December 31, 1981 and the related statements of receipts and expenditures, fund equities and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1981 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Hartmann, Aly, Monnier & Co.

Metairie, Louisiana
May 12, 1981

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "A"

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>FUND EQUITY</u>
<u>TUCKER FUND:</u>		
Cash	(\$ 15,335)	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (1)	64,237	---
Savings And Loan Associations -		
Savings Certificates	24,000	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1981	---	74,054
Less Excess Of Expenditures Over		
Receipts For The Year Ended		
December 31, 1981 (Exhibit "B")	---	(1,152)
Total Tucker Fund	<u>\$ 72,902</u>	<u>\$ 72,902</u>
<u>MONROE FUND:</u>		
Cash	\$ 32,511	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (2)	71,088	---
Savings And Loan Associations -		
Savings Certificate	14,927	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1981	---	113,670
Add Excess Of Receipts Over		
Expenditures For The Year Ended		
December 31, 1981 (Exhibit "B")	---	4,856
Total Monroe Fund	<u>\$118,526</u>	<u>\$118,526</u>
<u>GAYLE FUND:</u>		
Cash	(\$ 2,384)	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (3)	39,908	---
Savings And Loan Associations -		
Savings Certificates	5,000	---
Building Bonds	350	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1981	---	44,160
Less Excess Of Expenditures Over		
Receipts For The Year Ended		
December 31, 1981 (Exhibit "B")	---	(1,286)
Total Gayle Fund	<u>\$ 42,874</u>	<u>\$ 42,874</u>

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "A" (Continued)

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>FUND EQUITY</u>
<u>JACKSON FUND:</u>		
Cash	(\$ 617)	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (4)	1,987	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1981	---	1,172
Add Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures For The Year Ended December 31, 1981 (Exhibit "B")	---	198
Total Jackson Fund	<u>\$ 1,370</u>	<u>\$ 1,370</u>
Total All Funds	<u>\$235,672</u>	<u>\$235,672</u>

Market Value:

- (1) \$ 55,872
- (2) \$ 70,405
- (3) \$ 39,573
- (4) \$ 2,084

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "B"

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>TUCKER FUND</u>	<u>MONROE FUND</u>	<u>GAYLE FUND</u>	<u>JACKSON FUND</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>RECEIPTS:</u>					
Interest	\$ 6,594	\$ 7,147	\$ 4,259	\$ 185	\$ 18,185
Contributions	100	---	---	---	100
Gain On Sale Of Investments	62	81	138	13	294
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 6,756</u>	<u>\$ 7,228</u>	<u>\$ 4,397</u>	<u>\$ 198</u>	<u>\$ 18,579</u>
<u>EXPENDITURES:</u>					
Student Grants	\$ 7,600	\$ 1,900	\$ 5,500	\$ --	\$ 15,000
Auditing	176	270	104	---	550
Federal Income Tax	111	171	66	---	348
Other	21	31	13	---	65
Total Expenditures	<u>\$ 7,908</u>	<u>\$ 2,372</u>	<u>\$ 5,683</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 15,963</u>
Excess (Deficiency) Of Receipts Over Expenditures For The Year	<u>(\$ 1,152)</u>	<u>\$ 4,856</u>	<u>(\$ 1,286)</u>	<u>\$ 198</u>	<u>\$ 2,616</u>

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "C"

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures
For The Year (Exhibit "B")

\$ 2,616

Total Funds Provided

\$ 2,616

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Increase In Cash

\$ 1,704

Increase In Investments

912

Total Funds Applied

\$ 2,616

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

Six Hundred DeSoto Street
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

December 18, 1981

Elmer V. Moore, C.P.A.
L. Paul Hood, C.P.A.
Marvin A. Juneau, C.P.A.
Leroy Mayhue, Jr., C.P.A.
H. Fred Randow, C.P.A.
Ernest F. Sasser, C.P.A.
Robert L. Litton, C.P.A.
Robert W. Dvorak, C.P.A.

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana C.P.A.'S
318/443-1893

Junius H. Payne, Jr., C.P.A. (2014-1953)
Clemson J. Herrington, C.P.A. (Retired 1979)

To the Board of Trustees of
Masonic Home for Children of the
Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M.

We have examined the balance sheet of Masonic Home for Children of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., as of November 30, 1981, and the related statements of revenue, expense, transfers, and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Adequate records are not available to satisfy ourselves as to the historical cost of certain fixed assets acquired prior to December 1, 1972. Most of these assets were acquired from 1922 to 1960. It was not practical to extend audit procedures to enable us to express an opinion of the fair presentation of fixed assets on the balance sheet.

Except as noted in the preceding paragraph, in our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Masonic Home for Children of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., as of November 30, 1981, and the results of its operations and changes in fund balance for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Payne Moore + Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET
NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT A

ASSETS		
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash on hand and in banks (Note 2)	\$	78,311
Savings accounts and certificates of deposit (Note 3)		354,733
Due from Endowment Fund		46,710
Due from Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.		2,648
Prepaid insurance		7,882
Accrued interest receivable		5,300
Total Current Assets	\$	495,584
INVESTMENTS		
Corporate stocks and bonds (Approximate value \$11,875)	\$	16
Farmers Home Administration note (Note 4)		8,244
Total Investments		8,260
RESTRICTED ASSETS (Note 5)		
Building Fund:		
Savings account and certificates of deposit		26,527
FIXED ASSETS (Note 6)		494,826
OTHER ASSETS		
Funds held in trust (Note 7)	\$138,023	
Meter deposit	39	
Total Other Assets		138,062
<u>TOTAL ASSETS</u>		<u>\$1,163,259</u>
LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND FUND BALANCE		
CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable	\$	6,698
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued		2,528
Total Current Liabilities	\$	9,226
RESERVES		
Reserve for Building Fund		26,527
FUND BALANCE (EXHIBIT B)		1,127,506
<u>TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND FUND BALANCE</u>		<u>\$1,163,259</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
YEAR ENDED NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT B

FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1980	\$1,068,702
Plus:	
Net income (Exhibit C)	85,331
Less:	\$1,154,033
Increase in reserve for Building Fund	26,527
<u>FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1981</u>	<u>\$1,127,506</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE AND TRANSFERS
DECEMBER 1, 1980, THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT C

REVENUE		
Donations		\$ 49,601
U.S.A. support - social security		9,279
Interest and dividends		50,914
Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M.		199,299
Grand Chapter of Louisiana - O.E.S.		12,067
Participation		6,800
Successions, legacies, and trusts		33,777
Pasture rent		2,351
Total Revenue		<u>\$364,088</u>
EXPENSE		
Auditing	\$ 1,995	
Christmas expense	3,105	
Cleaning and pressing	1,584	
Depreciation	51,955	
Doctors and medical	6,632	
Dry goods	9,535	
Education and recreation	2,933	
Farm and ground expense	2,943	
Food	27,292	
Household supplies	5,484	
Insurance	21,568	
Miscellaneous	1,074	
Payroll taxes	8,984	
Repairs and replacements	14,001	
Retirement pay	3,400	
Salaries and wages	105,091	
Stationery, postage, and office expense	4,741	
Telephone	3,690	
Utilities	46,359	
Vehicle maintenance and travel	4,866	
Total Expense		<u>327,232</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENSE		\$ 36,856
TRANSFERS		
From Endowment Fund		<u>48,475</u>
<u>NET INCOME</u>		<u>\$ 85,331</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

Notes to Financial Statements

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Masonic Home for Children, the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

Depreciation is based on the estimated useful lives of the assets and is computed by use of the straight-line method.

Non-cash gifts are recorded at the fair market value at the date of gift, with the exception of stocks and bonds. Gifts of bonds are recorded at the face amount or fair market value of the bonds. Gifts of corporate stocks are recorded at a nominal value or zero.

2. CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS

A schedule of cash is presented below:

On hand	\$ 33
In bank:	
Regular account	71,523
Superintendent's account	6,755
Total	\$78,311

3. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Investments in savings accounts and certificates of deposit at November 30, 1981, were as follows:

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
First Federal Savings & Loan of Allen Parish	4/10/82	7.50%	\$ 40,000
Fidelity Homestead Association	1/31/83	7.50	5,000
Red River Federal Savings & Loan	1/27/82	15.04	60,000
Red River Federal Savings & Loan	---	5.50	7,698
First Bank of Pineville	12/15/81	13.606	50,000
First Bank of Pineville	5/20/82	12.455	50,000
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	4/20/82	14.045	40,721
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	---	5.25	1,314
First Federal Savings & Loan of Alexandria	12/7/81	17.00	100,000
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>\$354,733</u>

4. FARMERS AND HOME ADMINISTRATION NOTE

Farmers Home Administration note represents the balance due on one individual note guaranteed by FHA. The note bears interest at the rate of seven percent per annum.

5. RESTRICTED ASSETS

Assets restricted for use by the Masonic Home as a building fund consisted of the following certificates of deposit and saving account at November 30, 1981.

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	4/26/82	14.045%	\$12,625
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	3/4/82	15.896	12,500
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	---	5.25	1,402
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>\$26,527</u>

6. FIXED ASSETS

Fixed assets are detailed below:

	COST OR BASIS	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	NET
Land	\$ 30,833	\$ -0-	\$ 30,833
Buildings & improvements	1,188,629	743,326	445,303
Machinery, equipment, furniture and fixtures	112,003	100,918	11,085
Vehicles	15,071	7,466	7,605
Totals	\$1,346,536	\$851,710	\$494,826

7. FUNDS HELD IN TRUST

Funds held in trust consisted of \$124,968 held by Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Alexandria, Louisiana, trustee for the Susek Memorial Trust and \$13,055 held by Louisiana National Bank, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, trustee for the Knox Trust. Market value provided by the Trustee for the Susek Trust was \$120,963.

8. GENERAL

The Home is beneficiary of a \$5,000 life insurance policy and a \$1,000 life insurance policy, premiums on which are paid by the insured. As of November 30, 1981, the policies had a combined cash value of \$1,286, which is not reflected as an asset in the accompanying financial statements.

Two residential lots, located in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, were donated to the Home during the fiscal year ended November 30, 1979. The values of these lots had not been determined at year end.

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

Six Hundred DeSoto Street
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

December 18, 1981

Elmer V. Moore, C.P.A.
L. Paul Hood, C.P.A.
Marvin A. Juneau, C.P.A.
Leroy Mayhue, Jr., C.P.A.
H. Fred Randow, C.P.A.
Ernest F. Sasser, C.P.A.
Robert L. Litton, C.P.A.
Robert W. Dvorak, C.P.A.

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana C.P.A.'S

318/443-1893

Junius H. Payne, Jr., C.P.A. (1914-1985)
Clemon J. Herrington, C.P.A. (Retired 1979)

To the Board of Directors of
Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.

We have examined the balance sheet of Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc., as of November 30, 1981, and the related statement of revenue, expense, and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc., as of November 30, 1981, and the results of its operations and changes in fund balance for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.
BALANCE SHEET
NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT A

ASSETS	
CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash in bank	\$ 15,688
Accrued interest receivable	18,219
Total Current Assets	\$ 33,907
INVESTMENTS	
Savings accounts and certificates of deposit (Note 2)	\$868,634
U.S. Treasury Notes (Note 3)	200,778
Corporate stocks (Note 4)	9
Municipal bond (Note 5)	1,000
Total Investments	1,070,421
FIXED ASSETS	
Office equipment	\$ 2,860
Less - accumulated depreciation	2,229
Total Fixed Assets	631
OTHER ASSET	
Knox Trust (Note 6)	13,055
<u>TOTAL ASSETS</u>	<u>\$1,118,014</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	
CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Due to Masonic Home for Children	\$ 2,648
FUND BALANCE (Exhibit B)	1,115,366
<u>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</u>	<u>\$1,118,014</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.
 STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
 DECEMBER 1, 1980, THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT B

REVENUE		
Donations		\$ 9,677
Donations through estates and trusts		1,805
Interest		<u>88,350</u>
Total Revenue		\$ 99,832
EXPENSE		
College fees and tuition	\$77,423	
Education expenses - Masonic Home	3,369	
Secretarial and clerical expense	2,950	
Postage and office expense	3,177	
Depreciation	<u>416</u>	
Total Expense		<u>87,335</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENSE		\$ 12,497
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1980		<u>1,102,869</u>
<u>FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1981</u>		<u>\$1,115,366</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Notes to Financial Statements

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc., the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

Depreciation is based on the estimated useful lives of the assets and was computed by use of the straight-line method.

Non-cash gifts are recorded at fair market value at the date of gift, with the exception of stocks and bonds. Gifts of bonds are recorded at face amount. Gifts of corporate stocks are recorded at a nominal value or zero.

2. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Investments in savings accounts and certificates of deposit at November 30, 1981, were as follows:

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
Union Federal Savings and Loan of Baton Rouge	9/1/82	7.50%	\$ 40,000
Citizens Federal Savings and Loan of Richland Parish	9/15/82	7.50	40,251
Baton Rouge Savings and Loan Association	9/30/82	7.50	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Lake Charles	9/1/82	7.50	40,000
Louisiana Savings Association	9/5/82	7.50	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	8/31/82	7.50	20,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	1/22/82	7.50	21,060
First Savings and Loan of Southeast Louisiana	9/1/82	7.50	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Monroe	9/1/82	7.50	10,000
Ruston Building and Loan Association	8/31/82	7.50	40,000
People's Homestead and Savings Association	9/1/82	7.50	15,000
Monroe Building and Loan Association	9/1/82	7.50	40,000
Ouachita Federal Savings and Loan	9/1/82	7.50	35,000
United Federal Savings and Loan of Vidalia	9/1/82	7.50	40,000
Beauregard Savings and Loan Association	9/1/82	7.50	40,000
Ponchatoula Homestead Association	9/1/82	7.50	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Natchitoches	8/30/82	7.50	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Winnfield	6/16/82	7.50	20,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Winnfield	5/17/82	7.50	20,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Winnfield	2/9/82	15.372	14,117
First Federal Savings and Loan of Winnfield	---	5.25	662

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
First Federal Savings and Loan of Allen Parish	4/10/82	7.50%	\$ 40,000
Union Federal Savings and Loan of Pineville	5/22/82	7.50	40,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan	9/18/82	7.50	40,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan	1/27/82	15.040	50,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan	---	5.50	6,415
People's Homestead Association of Monroe	12/2/83	7.75	20,000
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	4/20/82	14.045	35,000
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	---	5.25	1,129
<u>Total</u>			<u>\$868,634</u>

3. U.S. TREASURY NOTES

The carrying value of U.S. Treasury Notes included \$200,000 par value plus unamortized premium of \$778. These notes, bearing interest at 9.375% per annum, mature on December 31, 1982. Market value at November 30, 1981, was \$196,000.

4. CORPORATE STOCKS

Corporate stocks owned by the Foundation at November 30, 1981, consisted of 43 shares of Capital Managemenet Corp., recorded in the books at \$9 and 52 shares of First Commerce Corporation recorded at zero. These stocks are not actively traded and market values were not available at November 30, 1981.

5. MUNICIPAL BONDS

Municipal bonds consisted of one 5.25 percent City of Natchitoches Public Improvement coupon bond, face amount \$1,000, which matures April 1, 1988.

6. KNOX TRUST

The Foundation is a ten percent principal beneficiary of this trust. The trust is administered by Louisiana National Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

Six Hundred DeSoto Street
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

December 18, 1981

Elmer V. Moore, C.P.A.
L. Paul Hood, C.P.A.
Marvin A. Juneau, C.P.A.
Leroy Mayhue, Jr., C.P.A.
H. Fred Randow, C.P.A.
Ernest F. Sasser, C.P.A.
Robert L. Litton, C.P.A.
Robert W. Dvorak, C.P.A.

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana C.P.A.'s
318/445-1893

Junius H. Payne, Jr., C.P.A. (Retired 1983)
Clemson J. Herrington, C.P.A. (Retired 1978)

To the Board of Trustees of
Masonic Home for Children
Grand Lodge of Louisiana F. & A.M.

We have examined the balance sheet of Masonic Home for Children - Endowment Fund as of November 30, 1981, and the related statement of revenue, expense, and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Masonic Home for Children - Endowment Fund as of November 30, 1981, and the results of operations and changes in fund balance for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Payne Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
ENDOWMENT FUND
BALANCE SHEET
NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT A

ASSETS	
CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash in bank	\$ 10,449
Accrued interest receivable	4,101
Total Current Assets	\$ 14,550
INVESTMENTS	
Savings accounts and certificates of deposit (Note 2)	\$520,298
Stocks and bonds (Note 3)	<u>2,000</u>
Total Investments	522,298
<u>TOTAL ASSETS</u>	<u>\$536,848</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	
CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Due to Masonic Home for Children	\$ 46,710
FUND BALANCE (Exhibit B)	<u>490,138</u>
<u>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</u>	<u>\$536,848</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
DECEMBER 1, 1980 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1981

EXHIBIT B

REVENUE	
Donations	\$ 52,407
Interest	48,475
Total Revenue	<u>\$100,882</u>
EXPENSE	
Auditing	<u>685</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENSE	\$100,197
Plus:	
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1980	<u>438,416</u>
Less:	<u>\$538,613</u>
TRANSFER TO MASONIC HOME (Note 1)	<u>48,475</u>
<u>FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1981</u>	<u>\$490,138</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
ENDOWMENT FUND

Notes to Financial Statements

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Endowment Fund, the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

This fund consists of donations and balances from past projects which have been dedicated and restricted as an endowment fund for the benefit of the Masonic Home. Accordingly, income of the fund is transferred annually to the Home, with the principal retained intact.

2. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
First Federal Savings and Loan of Allen Parish	2/10/82	7.50%	\$ 40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Allen Parish	1/13/82	14.48	24,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Allen Parish	---	5.50	1,326
First Federal Savings and Loan of Allen Parish	12/17/81	13.606	36,174
First Federal Savings and Loan of Allen Parish	---	5.50	2,236
First Bank of Pineville	4/17/82	7.25	40,000
First Bank of Pineville	1/22/82	15.568	12,000
First Bank of Pineville	---	5.25	159
First Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	5/15/82	7.50	41,141
Red River Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	5/19/82	7.50	40,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	4/19/82	13.75	14,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	3/4/82	15.896	25,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	1/27/82	15.040	12,000
Red River Federal Savings and Loan of Alexandria	---	5.50	4,312
Union Federal Savings and Loan of Pineville	6/1/82	7.50	40,000
First Federal Savings and Loan of Winnfield	11/6/82	7.50	40,000
Citizens Savings and Loan Association of Baton Rouge	5/10/81	13.161	25,000
Citizens Savings and Loan Association of Baton Rouge	---	5.50	4,307
Catahoula Bank	2/24/82	16.104	36,000
Catahoula Bank	---	5.25	1,841
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	2/10/82	15.372	27,000
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	---	5.25	871
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	1/11/82	14.30	14,400
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	4/22/82	14.045	20,500
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	5/12/82	13.161	17,500
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	---	5.25	531
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>\$520,298</u>

3. STOCKS AND BONDS

Corporate stocks owned by the Endowment Fund at November 30, 1981, consisted of 437 shares of General Public Utilities Corporation, recorded in the books at zero. The fair market value at November 30, 1981, was \$2,786.

Bonds consisted of two 6.40 percent Calcasieu Parish School Building and Equipment bonds, face amount \$1,000 each, which mature June 15, 1990.

Brother Stewart Pollard, Executive Secretary, Masonic Service Association was introduced and spoke. He reported on the Masonic Service Visitors in Louisiana and praised them for the fine work they are doing. He commented on the Masonic Education programs used in Louisiana and which are used in many other States. He thanked the Grand Lodge for their support.

Brother Kenneth C. Johnson, Grand Master of the Grand Encampment, K.T. of U.S.A., thanked the Grand Lodge for his invitation to be present and he congratulated the Grand Master on his leadership for his outstanding service during his term as Grand Master. He reported on the services of the Grand Encampment and the Eye Foundation and stated the 55th Triennial will be in Hot Springs, Ark., August 14-19, 1982.

Brother Rev. R. Bruce Brannon, Past Grand Master of Texas spoke in behalf of the Grand Master of Texas. He thanked the Grand Lodge and the Grand Master for the opportunity to be present at Grand Lodge.

The Grand Master presented his son, Calvin B. Folds, Jr. and commented on the picture taken this past year when his son and Brother Kleinpeter's son were both raised the same time in Fairfields Lodge No. 425 in Baton Rouge, La. and the picture which appeared in the Louisiana Freemason and the New Age Magazine.

Promptly at 10:00 A.M. the election of officers began with the following results:

Thomas T. Elkins	Grand Master
James H. King	Deputy Grand Master
James M. Walley	Grand Senior Warden
Ray W. Burgess	Grand Junior Warden
John B. Trask, Sr.	Grand Treasurer
Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
Julius W. Pool	Grand Lecturer

Board elections were held as follows:

BOARD OF BUDGET AND CONTROL:

5 year term, Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M., elected.
4 year term, Marvin O. Ramsey, W.M., elected.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, GRAND LODGE HALL

6 year term, Robert L. Kleinpeter (425) elected.
6 year term, Carl J. Ashford, P.M. (435) elected.

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

5 year term, John Gazave, P.M. (456) elected.
3 year term, Donald Fendlason (463) elected.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

7 year term, D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M. (449) elected.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

3 year term, Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M. (425) elected.

M:W: Grand Master, elect made his acceptance speech which follows:

**SPEECH OF GRAND MASTER ELECT
THOMAS T. ELKINS**

Most Worshipful Grand Master and Brethren, I want to thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve in the highest office you can bestow upon a Brother Mason — The Grand Master of Masons of the Grand State of Louisiana. I am also thankful to the Grand Master of the Universe for blessing you and me for this great moment in my life.

Many Masons have served this fraternity with dignity and have left deep impressions upon this great nation and upon each of us. It is our responsibility to carry the image of our fraternity forward so it may survive and leave its influence upon those who follow us. The task will not be easy for us if some of us are not carrying our share of the load. This year and the years ahead, I challenge each of you to encourage every brother who is physically able to become an active and productive Mason.

Freemasonry is discipline philosophy to men who will follow its tenets and precepts. Freemasonry can not be defined or expressed in a few words. Three words come to my mind that form a basis of our philosophy — Faith, Love, and Responsibility. Faith in God. God is Love. Love creates responsibility. Responsibility should be one of our main objectives. It should create in us the desire to work hard for God, Country, and our fellow man. It then adds a new dimension to our life. Won't you help me and the Grand Lodge Family in creating a desire for every Mason to add a new dimension to his life?

1. **THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR KNOWLEDGE.** The less we know, the more difficult life is: The less we know about our work, the greater our problems are. The informed person usually comes out ahead.
2. **LET US CLEAN UP OUR ACT.** Never let up on your inward journey. Let your life be a sermon to inspire others and put Masonry in Men.
3. **LET US RECOGNIZE THE BEAUTY GOD HAS PLACED AROUND US:** If we fail to see the beauty of his creation, the chances are great you will leave him and your fellow man out. Be of service to your brother and mankind.
4. **ALWAYS CONTINUE TO PRESS UPWARD.** The rungs were placed on a ladder to climb.

This year, we have outlined a program to help and assist every Lodge do better work. It is designed to help our Grand Lecturers improve your knowledge of Masonry. Our Most Worshipful Grand Master, Dr. Calvin B. Folds, believes very strongly it will work.

He says, "Brethren it will work if we do not take the attitude, 'We ain't never done it that way before'." With his strong leadership, the able assistance of your line officers, and two of the most capable Grand Lecturers, the program is ready for enactment. I want every Lodge to participate to make it work. I want every district to cooperate with the District Deputy Grand Masters, District Deputy Grand Lecturers, and assigned certificate lecturers. Orders and assignments are given to the lecturers through the Grand Lecturers, Brother S. Archie Evans and Junius B. Sharp, to help them carry their work to EVERY Lodge. Heretofore, this has been impossible. The program is in the hands of all Past Grand Masters, Grand Lodge Officers, Grand Lecturers, District Officers, and your Worshipful Masters. You are up to bat and the game is yours to win.

Here are a few suggestions to keep you from striking out:

1. You can improve your Lodge and fellowship if you change your By-Laws to meet twice per month if you are not already doing so. (Some Grand Lodges are suggesting one meeting for business and degree work and the other for various kinds of study and fellowship meetings).
2. Let us change our format if it is boring and uninteresting. You should plan a program for the year (The Educational Bulletin: and the Education Committee can assist you).
3. Let us develop a system of communication to let every member of your Lodge know what is going on. When you have some outstanding event in your Lodge, let the media report your activities. Be proud you represent the order.
4. Let us begin now learning our work, training our Junior Officers in making preparation for higher office, and training them to be leaders.
5. Let us develop our Degree teams and funeral teams.
6. Let us change internally and begin to lift our spirit, our attitude, and our enthusiasm.
7. Let us remember our charitable obligations — The Penny-A-Day to our endowment, our memorial contributions, and our unfortunate brethren.

I want every district to plan a workshop and invite an elected line officer in your area to be in attendance. We want to continue the workshop concept Most Worshipful Robert L. Kleinpeter initiated, but for each of the nineteen districts. Our Grand Lecturers did an outstanding job last year with the district workshops under the direction of our Grand Master and the Grand Lecturers.

Thank you again for this great honor.

Grand Master Elect, M:W: Thomas T. Elkins, announced his appointments. The elected and appointed officers as follows:

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

M:W: Thomas T. Elkins, Natchitoches	
Robeline No. 344	Grand Master
R:W: James H. King, Shreveport	
Hap Arnold No. 457	Deputy Grand Master
R:W: James M. Walley, Gretna	
Lee E. Thomas No. 421	Grand Senior Warden
R:W: Ray W. Burgess, Denham Springs	
Denham Springs No. 297	Grand Junior Warden
R:W: John B. Trask, Sr., New Orleans	
Trowel-Fidelity No. 386	Grand Treasurer
R:W: Delwin P. Laguens, New Orleans	
Corinthian No. 190	Grand Secretary
R:W: Junius B. Sharp, Rayville	
R. F. McGuire No. 209	Grand Lecturer
R:W: Julius W. Pool, Lake Charles	
Calcasieu No. 400	Grand Lecturer
R:W: S. Archie Evans, De Ridder	
De Ridder No. 271	Grand Lecturer Emeritus

APPOINTMENTS

W: Harold F. Carlisle, Coushatta Silent Brotherhood No. 146	Grand Chaplain
W: Clarence A. Filipi, Alexandria Abe Hinson No. 472	Grand Marshal
W: Clarence H. Jordan, Jr., Natchitoches Phoenix No. 38	Grand Senior Deacon
W: James Patrick O'Brien, Mansfield Mansfield No. 250	Grand Junior Deacon
W: Kerry O. Burns, Minden Minden No. 51	Grand Sword Bearer
W: Edwin L. Palmer, Many Many No. 411	Grand Pursuivant
W: Alva E. Hays, Jr., Glenmora Glenmora No. 356	Grand Standard Bearer
W: Leighman Earl Martin, Natchitoches Robeline No. 344	Grand Tyler
H. Barnes Turner, Jefferson Louisiana No. 102	Grand Organist
W: Malcolm A. Ballard, Baton Rouge Central No. 442	Grand Photographer

GRAND STEWARDS

R:W: Albert Denson Riser, Sr., Shreveport Sunset No. 438	D.D.G.M. Dist. 1
R:W: Herbert B. Gowins, Haynesville Millerton No. 245	D.D.G.M. Dist. 2
R:W: Charles R. Rainwater, Farmerville Union Fraternal No. 53	D.D.G.M. Dist. 3
R:W: J. Norman Head, West Monroe Cadeville No. 229	D.D.G.M. Dist. 4
R:W: Robert A. Parker, Colfax Colfax No. 259, Colfax	D.D.G.M. Dist. 5
R:W: James Lee Mc Ferren, Natchitoches Robeline No. 344	D.D.G.M. Dist. 6
R:W: Roddis C. Randall, Tallulah Tallulah No. 308	D.D.G.M. Dist. 7
R:W: Glen Goss, Florien Florien No. 263	D.D.G.M. Dist. 8
R:W: Russell L. Fuglaar, Tioga Curtis T. Hines No. 317	D.D.G.M. Dist. 9
R:W: Durant Lamar Ritchie, Grant Sam Todd No. 182	D.D.G.M. Dist. 10
R:W: Alton E. Franks, Jr., Lafayette Hope No. 145	D.D.G.M. Dist. 11
R:W: Virgil Heath, Schriever Walter Lanier No. 307	D.D.G.M. Dist. 12
R:W: Harold Gene Ballard, Baton Rouge Central No. 442	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13
R:W: Harvell Pierce, Franklinton Franklinton No. 101	D.D.G.M. Dist. 14
R:W: Bowdre Mc Dowell, New Orleans Alpha Home No. 72	D.D.G.M. Dist. 15

R:W: Lawrence W. Hinyup, New Orleans Kosmos No. 171	D.D.G.M. Dist. 16
R:W: Adam J. Gaczik, New Orleans Quitman No. 76	D.D.G.M. Dist. 17
R:W: Peter Fey, New Orleans Arthur M. Retif No. 473	D.D.G.M. Dist. 18
R:W: Proby L. Smith, Hammond Livingston No. 160	D.D.G.M. Dist. 19

Brother Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master thanked the brethren for their kindness and consideration for this Grand Lodge Session. He told them he appreciated their indulgence. Brother Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M., moved that he be recognized for the outstanding job he performed while in office, and Brother Folds was given a standing ovation.

INSTALLATION

The new Grand Master elect M:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, and his elected and appointive officers were installed by M:W: Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M., installing officer, M:W: Brother T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M., as installing Marshal and M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M. as installing Chaplain.

After the installation was completed the Grand Master introduced the officers' wives and families. Brother Elkins brother John sang "O Love of God".

PRESENTATIONS AND CLOSINGS

Brother D. L. Aldridge, P.M., presented a check for \$700 for bicycles for the children in the Masonic Home. This money was from the fund donated by the delegates from the coffee and coke funds.

M:W: D. Allen Long, P.G.M., conducted the Junior Past Grand Master, M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D. West of the Altar and presented him the Past Grand Master's Jewel. Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M., presented the door sign and lapel pin, which was pinned on by Calvin B. Folds, Jr.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in a summary form by M:W: Brother Thomas T. Elkins, Grand Master, after prayer by the Grand Chaplain, W: Brother Harold Fred Carlisle.

The 172nd Annual Communication is to be held in the City of Alexandria beginning on February 7th, 1983 at Rapides Coliseum.

Fraternally Submitted,
Delwin P. Laguens
Grand Secretary

APPROVED:
Thomas T. Elkins
Grand Master

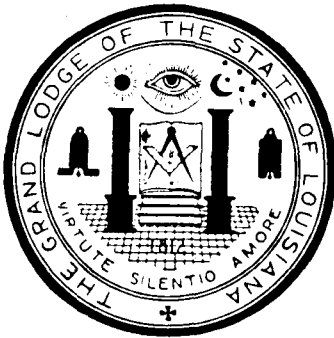
GRAND SECRETARY'S OFFICE

THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1300 Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Avenue corner Perdido Street,
New Orleans, La. 70130

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing pages contain a true transcript of the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M., at its One Hundred and Seventy-First Annual Grand Communication, held in the City of Monroe on the 1st and 2nd days of February, A.D. 1982, A.L. 5982.



IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto affixed the seal of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M., together with my official signature.

Delwin Peter Laguens
Grand Secretary

N.B. — All communications should be addressed to DELWIN PETER LAGUENS, Grand Secretary, 1300 Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70130.

The One Hundred and Seventy-second annual Communication will begin on Monday, February 7, 1983, 9:00 o'clock in the forenoon. Rapides Coliseum, Alexandria, La.



THOMAS T. ELKINS
Grand Master
1982

THOMAS T. ELKINS
Grand Master 1982

DATE OF BIRTH AND PARENTS: Born March 13, 1916 in Homer, Louisiana, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Elkins.

FAMILY: Married to Alwilda Bumgardner of Bossier Parish. Two children born of the marriage, namely: Manson E. Elkins and Thomas D. Elkins.

CHURCH: Baptist. Ordained Deacon. Baptist Encampment, Director 5 Years.

EDUCATION: Graduated Elementary and High School — Harris High School, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, May 27, 1933. B.S. Degree — Northwestern State University, Natchitoches, Louisiana, May 27, 1939 (Two Majors). M.S. Degree — Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, August 8, 1951. Eighteen Hours Graduate Work — Northwestern State University.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE: Coach and Teacher, Longstreet High School, 1939-1942. Coach and Teacher, Harris High School, 1942-1944. Coach and Supervising Teacher, Natchitoches High School and Northwestern State University, 1944-1945 and 1946-1955. Principal Robeline High School, 1955-1968. Principal Parks Elementary School, 1968-1971 (Retired). Automobile Salesman, Daray Motor Company, Natchitoches, Louisiana.

Note: Won State Class Basketball Championship, Natchitoches High School, 1947 and 1948. Had 13 Teams in State Play-off during 16 years Coaching.

MILITARY: U.S. Navy, 1945-1946.

CIVIC ACTIVITIES: Executive Committee, Village of Robeline, 12 years. Mayor, Village of Robeline, 1970-1978. Member of Natchitoches Lions Club. Chairman Board of Directors, Natchitoches Parish Hospital (Served on Board 27 years). Chairman Natchitoches Parish Housing Authority. Member Natchitoches Parish Planning Commission. Member Natchitoches Parish Chamber of Commerce.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS: Received his degrees in Robeline Lodge No. 344 and affiliated as a plural member in Phoenix Lodge No. 38. Past Master, Robeline Lodge No. 344. York Rite Mason — Robeline Chapter 63 RAM and Rhodes Commandry No. 17, Leesville, Louisiana. Scottish Rite Mason — KCCH Valley of Shreveport. Shriner — El Karubah Temple, Shreveport. Past President Natchitoches Shrine Club. Past District Deputy Grand Master Sixth Masonic District. Present Secretary Sixth Masonic District. Past Member Board of Budget and Control, Grand Lodge of Louisiana. Order of the Eastern Star — Natchitoches No. 13, Past Patron. Past Grand Patron of Louisiana and Payroll Committee, General Grand Chapter — 1976-1979, Grand Master — 1982.

APPENDIX

LIVING PAST GRAND MASTERS	A-2
HISTORICAL TABLE OF LODGES	A-3
LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS	A-28
NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES	A-34
GRAND LODGES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH	
THE GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA	A-34
REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES	A-41
BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS	A-47
EMERGENT COMMUNICATIONS	A-50
REVIEW OF PROCEEDINGS OF SISTER GRAND LODGES	A-66
MEMORIAL PAGE	A-67
REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES	A-68
WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES	A-73
50-YEAR MEMBERS	A-74
INDEX	A-322

LIVING PAST GRAND MASTERS, 1982

M:W: ROBERT F. KENNON, Baton Rouge, Minden 51	1936
M:W: J. LUTHER JORDAN, Mansfield, Mansfield 250	1942
M:W: OTTO E. PASSMAN, Monroe, Graham Surghnor 383	1945
M:W: LOUIS A. LEGGETT, New Orleans, David R. Graham 413	1955
M:W: D. ALLEN LONG, Opelousas, Humble Cottage 19	1956
M:W: ELMER I. GIBSON, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg 110	1957
M:W: MORRIS SHAPIRO, Alexandria, Oliver 84	1961
M:W: DWIGHT A. DAHMES, New Orleans, Corinthian 190	1962
M:W: L. V. NOLES, Ringgold, Mackey 122	1963
M:W: HOWARD M. SIGLER, Grant, Sam Todd 182	1964
M:W: WOODROW A. DOWNS, Farmerville, Union Fraternal 53	1965
M:W: PETER L. BERNARD, JR., Metairie, Jacques de Molay 389	1966
M:W: A. J. LEWIS, Bossier City, Martin McClanahan 384	1967
M:W: DAVID S. HARTMAN, Donaldsonville, Ascension 251	1968
M:W: T. SCOTT STRICKLAND, West Monroe, West Monroe 419	1969
M:W: THOMAS B. McINTOSH, JR., New Orleans, Etoile Polaire 1	1970
M:W: GROVER L. COVINGTON, Hammond, Spring Creek 184	1971
M:W: N. HARRIS McCLAMROCH, JR., Shreveport, Temple 448	1973
M:W: EARL S. DOBBS, New Orleans, Osiris 300	1974
M:W: FRED H. RAIFORD, JR., Baton Rouge, Fairfields 425	1975
M:W: ROBERT H. CROSBY, JR., Mandeville, DeRidder 271	1976
M:W: E. R. MINCHEW, Ruston, Ruston 106	1977
M:W: D. WALTER JESSEN, Lake Charles, Justice 449	1979
M:W: ROBERT L. KLEINPETER, Baton Rouge, Fairfields 425	1980
M:W: CALVIN B. FOLDS, Monroe, Dee A. Strickland 465	1981

LODGES FORMING THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA — (ORGANIZED JUNE 13, 1812).

1. PARFAITE UNION, charter by the Grand Lodge of South Carolina, No. 29, Nov. 21, 1793, New Orleans, La.
2. CHARITE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 93, March 1, 1802, New Orleans, La.
3. CONCORDE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 117, Oct. 27, 1810, New Orleans, La.
4. PERSEVERANCE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 118, Oct. 27, 1810, New Orleans, La.
5. ETOILE POLAIRE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 129, June 3, 1811, New Orleans, La. Original organization 1794.

**HISTORICAL TABLE OF LODGES WHICH FOUNDED THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA,
AND THOSE CREATED BY IT SINCE ITS FOUNDATION.**

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
1	Perfect Union (La Parfaite Union)	1	New Orleans.....	1793	Aug. 15, 1812..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La., Oct. 24, 1975. Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jef- ferson Parish, Oct. 25, 1978.
2	Charite (Charity)	2	New Orleans.....	1802	Aug. 15, 1802..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. (Lodge extinct July 8, 1821).
3	Concorde (La Concorde)	3	New Orleans.....	1810	Aug. 15, 1812..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. (Consoli- dated with P.U.I. Feb. 11, 1879).
4	Perseverance	4	New Orleans.....	1810	Aug. 15, 1812..	Founded Grand Lodge of La., Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Nov. 27, 1974.
5	Etoile Polaire (Polar Star)	1	New Orleans.....	1794	Aug 15, 1812 ..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. (No. 5, until Nov. 8, 1833).
6	Amis Reunis..... (Friends of Order)	2	New Orleans (Org. by G.O.F.)	1829	1829.....	Annexed to Perseverance No. 4, Nov. 15, 1833.
7	Trinosophes	2	New Orleans.....	1829	1829.....	Annexed to Perseverance No. 4, Nov. 15, 1833.
8	Liberal (La Liberal).....	3	New Orleans.....	1829	Oct. 6, 1838 ...	Extinct — Jan. 26, 1845.
9	Amour Fraternal	4	New Orleans.....	1833	April 1, 1839 ..	Charter surrendered Jan. 19, 1852.
10	Disciples due Senat	5	New Orleans.....	1839	June 3, 1839 ...	Charter forfeited 1849; Rechartered Feb. 25, 1854; Changed name to St. Andre (St. Andrew) Feb. 14, 1855, Consolidated with Etoile Polaire No. 1 March 27, 1859.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
11	Los Amigos del Orden (Friends of Order)	5	New Orleans	1839	Sept. 24, 1842 ..	Reorganized with Silencio No. 9 on Sept. 17, 1883 to form Cervantes No. 5
12	Cervantes	5	New Orleans	1839	Sept. 24, 1842 ..	Reorganization with Los Amigos del Orden No. 5 and Silencio No. 9 on Sept. 17, 1883 to form Cervantes No. 5
13	Friendship	6	Mobile, Alabama	1813	Sept. 4, 1813 ..	Charter forfeited March 17, 1820.
14	Reunion Fraternal de Caridad .. (The Union for Charity)	7	Havana, Cuba	1815	July 12, 1815 ..	Charter forfeited March 17, 1820.
15	Los Amigos Reunidos	8	Vera Cruz, Mexico	1816	July 12, 1816 ..	Lodge extinct 1818.
16	Reunion de la Vertrud	9	Campeche, Yucatan	1817	July 12, 1817 ..	Charter forfeited August 11, 1821.
17	Silencio (Silence)	9	New Orleans	1858	Feb. 12, 1861 ..	Reorganized with Los Amigos del Orden to form Cervantes No. 5, Sept. 17, 1883.
18	L'Etoile Flamboyante	10	Baton Rouge	1817	July 12, 1817 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1834.
19	El Templo de la Devina Pastora .. (The Temple of the Divine)	11	Matanzas, Cuba	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1822.
20	La Verite (The True Lodge) ...	12	Donaldsonville, Assumption Parish ..	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1829.
21	L'Union (Union)	13	Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish ...	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1828.
22	La Rectitude (Rectitude)	14	Havana, Cuba	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1821.
23	Columbian	15	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1819	July 12, 1819 ..	Extinct, 1827.
24	Eureka	16	Blakely, Alabama	1819	July 12, 1819 ..	Extinct, 1849.
25	Washington	17	Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par ..	1819	July 12, 1819 ..	Extinct, 1849.
26	Aurora de***	18	Yucatan	1820	July 12, 1820 ..	Extinct, 1849.
27	L'humble Chaumiere	19	Opelousas, St. Landry Parish	1820	Aug. 19, 1820 ..	
28	Triple Bienfaisance	20	New Orleans	1820	July 12, 1820 ..	Charter surrendered Mar. 1, 1829.
	(Three Times Welfare)					

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
29	Sincere Amitie (Sincere Love) .	21	St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish . . .	1821	July 12, 1821 . .	Charter surrendered Aug. 1, 1825.
30	Mobile	22	Mobile, Alabama	1821	July 12, 1821 . .	Charter forfeited.
31	De la Union (The Union)	23	St. James Parish	1823	July 12, 1823 . .	Charter surrendered Nov. 1, 1833.
32	Western Star	24	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1823	July 12, 1823 . .	(See Western Star No. 61).
33	Lafayette	25	New Orleans	1824	July 12, 1824 . .	Charter forfeited 1849 (Members formed Dudley 66 — March 3, 1850).
34	Harmony	26	New Orleans	1826	July 12, 1826 . .	Members formed Poinsett No. 39 in 1837
35	Numantina	27	New Orleans	1826	July 12, 1826 . .	Charter forfeited 1849.
36	St. Albans	28	Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish	1826	Jan 6, 1827 . . .	
37	Harmony	29	Opelousas, St. Landry Parish	1827	July 12, 1827 . .	Charter forfeited 1849.
38	Lafayette	30	Vermillionville, Lafayette Parish	1827	July 12, 1827 . .	Charter forfeited 1840.
39	Feliciana	31	St. Francisville, West Feliciana Par. . .	1817	March 25, 1828	(Charter by Grand Lodge of Ky. as 46 in 1817).
40	Louisiana	32	New Orleans	1828	March 9, 1828 . .	Charter forfeited in 1842 (Members formed Poinsett No. 39 in 1837).
41	Hiram	33	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish	1828	March 9, 1828 . .	Charter forfeited 1849.
42	Selected Friends	34	Clinton, East Feliciana Parish	1826	Jan. 3, 1829 . . .	Charter forfeited 1849.
43	Fraternite (Fraternity)	35	New Orleans	1833	Aug. 13, 1833 . .	Charter surrendered Oct. 14, 1840.
44	Holland	36	Brazoria, Texas	1836	Jan. 27, 1836 . .	(Now Texas No. 1 — Founded G.L. of Texas, 1838).
45	Alexandria	37	Alexandria, Rapides	1836	Jan. 27, 1836 . .	Extinct 1849.
46	Phoenix	38	Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish . . .	1836	Oct. 6, 1836 . . .	
47	Poinsett	39	Lafayette	1837	Oct. 6, 1837 . . .	Charter surrendered March 16, 1847. (Members formed Marion No. 68, March 4, 1850).
48	Milam	40	Nacogdoches, Texas	1837	Sept. 22, 1837 . .	(Members founded G.L. of Texas 1838).
49	McFarland	41	San Augustine, Texas	1837	Sept. 22, 1837 . .	(Founded G.L. Texas, 1838).
50	Morning Star	42	Arkansas Post, Arkansas	1838	Jan. 6, 1838 . . .	(Founded G.L. Arkansas, 1838).

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
51	Western Star	43	Little Rock, Arkansas	1838	Jan. 6, 1838 ...	(Founded G.L. Arkansas, 1838).
52	Foyer Maconique	44	New Orleans	1838	Oct. 6, 1838 ...	Consolidated with Perseverance No. 4. April 9, 1879
53	Desert	44	Napoleonville, Assumption Parish ...	1841	Dec. 24, 1841 ..	Extinct 1845.
54	Jackson	45	Greenwood, Caddo Parish	1842	Jan. 28, 1843 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
55	Germania	46	New Orleans	1844	April 18, 1844 ..	
56	St. James	47	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Par.	1844	June 28, 1844 ..	
57	Hospitaliere du Teche	48	St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish	1844	Sept. 25, 1844 ..	Charter forfeited 1849.
	(Hospitalioty on the Teche)					
58	Caddo	49	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1845	Feb. 14, 1845 ..	Charter surrendered 1853.
59	Providence	50	Lake Providence, Carroll Parish	1845	April 19, 1845 ..	Charter surrendered 1881.
60	Minden	51	Minden, Webster	1845	April 19, 1845 ..	
61	Olive	52	Clinton, E. Feliciana Parish	1845	Nov. 27, 1845 ..	
62	Union Fraternal	53	Farmerville, Union Parish	1845	Sept. 13, 1845 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1886. New Charter issued Feb. 12, 1890.
63	Mount Gerizim	54	Bastrop, Morehouse Parish	1846	Nov. 28, 1846 ..	
64	De Soto	55	Mansfield, De Soto Parish	1847	March 27, 1847 ..	Charter surrendered June 30, 1881.
65	Lafayette	56	Vernon, Jackson Parish	1847	Nov. 27, 1847 ..	Charter surrendered 1881.
66	Franklin	57	Franklin, St. Mary's Parish	1847	Jan. 24, 1848 ..	
67	Friends of Harmony	58	New Orleans	1847	April 22, 1848 ..	Domicile change to Metairie, La. Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to New Orleans, April 23, 1981.
68	Mount Moriah	59	New Orleans	1849	March 24, 1849 ..	Domicile changed to Germania Hall Mar. 1, 1973.
69	Coushatta	60	Coushatta, Red River Parish	1849	May 1, 1849 ...	Extinct since 1854 (Last returns, p. 141, Pro. 1852).
70	Western Star	61	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1849	May 1, 1849 ...	Number changed to 24 in 1866.
71	Herman	62	New Orleans	1849	Nov. 26, 1849 ..	Charter surrendered Jan. 19, 1852.
72	Tunica	63	Tunica, West Feliciana Parish	1849	Jan. 28, 1850 ..	Consolidated with Feliciana No. 31, 1881.
73	Edna	64	Columbia, Caldwell Parish	1849	Nov. 26, 1849 ..	Charter forfeited — 1856.
74	George Washington	65	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 ..	Chartered as No. 1 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
75	Dudley	66	Carrollton, Jeff. Parish	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Chartered as No. 2 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848. (Consolidated with P.U. No. 1, Dec. 11, 1887).
76	Warren	67	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Chartered as No. 3 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848. Charter surrendered June 5, 1852.
77	Marion	68	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Chartered as No. 4 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848. (Consolidated with P.U. No. 1, Dec. 11, 1887).
78	Crescent City	69	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Chartered as No. 5 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848 (Annexed to George Washington No. 65, Jan. 19, 1852).
79	Hiram	70	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Chartered as No. 6 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848.
80	Eureka	71	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Chartered as No. 7 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848 (Charter surrendered April 22, 1850).
81	Alpha	72	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 8 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Combined with Home 142 and charter granted as Alpha Home 72 Feb. 14, 1860. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Jan. 23, 1875.
82	Sts. John	73	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 9 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Annexed to Warren 67 in 1855.
83	Joppa	74	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1848	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter No. 10 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter surrendered in July, 1857.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
84	Sabine	75	Fort Jesup, Sabine Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 11 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1934.
85	Quitman	76	New Orleans	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 12 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La., Apr. 12, 1978.
86	Mount Moriah	77	Port Hudson, E. Feliciana Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 13 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter surrendered August 23, 1866.
87	Orleans	78	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 14 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited Feb. 12, 1862, restored Feb. 12, 1877. Consolidated with P.U. No. 1 June 12, 1888.
88	St. Joseph	79	Newellton, Tensas Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 15 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter surrendered Feb. 12, 1862, restored Feb. 13, 1874.
89	De Witt Clinton	80	Farmerville, Union Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 16 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Location changed to Marion, 1853. Charter forfeited Feb. 1878.
90	Iberville	81	Plaquemine, Iberville Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 17 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited in 1856.
91	Clinton York	82	Clinton, E. Feliciana Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 18 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Annexed to Olive 52 in 1852.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
92	Mount Vernon	83	Logansport, De Soto Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 19 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849.
93	Oliver	84	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 20 from La. Grand Lodge, Jan. 17, 1849.
94	Florida	85	Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 21 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Annexed to St. Albans No. 28 — 1850.
95	Pleasant Hill	86	Pleasant Hill, De Soto Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 22 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited 1856, restored Feb. 17, 1866. Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1876.
96	Lafayette	87	Pattersonville, St. Mary Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 23 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Name of location changed to Patterson, 1904.
97	Many	88	Many, Sabine Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 24 from La. Grand Lodge. Charter forfeited Feb. 16, 1872.
98	Cypress	89	Collinsburg, Bossier Parish	1849	March 4, 1850 .	Received charter as No. 25 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited Feb. 16, 1887. New Charter issued Feb. 12, 1890. Location changed to Benton Aug. 28, 1868.
99	Thibodaux Benevolent	90	Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1892.
100	Livonia	91	Livonia Settlement, Pointe Coupee Par.	1850	Jan 21, 1851 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 1887.
101	Monticello	92	Monticello, Carroll Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1887.
102	Les Vrais Amis	93	Cheniere, Caminada Barataria	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter forfeited in 1856.
	(The Brave Friends).					
103	Napoleon	94	Fairview, Union Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 14, 1857. Restored Feb. 13, 1858. Forfeited Feb. 16, 1887.
104	Bellevue	95	Bellevue, Bossier Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter surrendered in 1857. Restored in 1866. Location changed to Houghton 1895. Name changed to Houghton in 1910.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES		PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
105	St. Helena	96	Greensburg, St. Helena Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	
106	Patmos	97	Richmond, Madison Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter surrendered in 1859.
107	Hermitage	98	Lafayette, Jeff. Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Location of Lodge was annexed in 1852, in the city of New Orleans.
108	Henderson	99	Cotile, Rapides Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Records destroyed in Civil War 1865.
109	Taylor	100	Homer, Claiborne Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter forfeited in 1858.
110	Franklinton	101	Franklinton, Washington Par.	1850	Jan 21, 1851 ...	
111	Louisiana	102	New Orleans	1850	Jan. 23, 1851 ..	
112	Cloutierville	103	Cloutierville, Natchitoches Par.	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited March 8, 1884. Location changed to Colfax, Grant Parish.
113	Mount Lebanon	104	Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1902.
114	Trinity	105	Trinity, Catahoula Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited 1881.
115	Vienna	106	Vienna, Lincoln Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Name and domicile changed to Ruston, 1892.
116	Patrick Henry	107	Jefferson, Jeff. Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter surrendered 1855.
117	Sparta	108	Sparta, Bienville Parish	1851	Jan. 29, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1881. Reconstituted Dec. 24, 1886. Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1932 (paraphenalia burned in 1931).
118	Castor	109	Cuba, Cadwell Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 18, 1881. (July 13, 1863 moved location to Castor Landing).
119	Harrisonburg	110	Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	
120	Urim	111	Forksville, Ouachita Parish	1852	Feb. 2, 1852 ...	Location changed to Calhoun, 1892.
121	Bartholomew	112	Plantersville, Morehouse Parish	1852	Feb. 25, 1853 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1899.
122	Thomas Jefferson	113	Spearsville, Union Parish	1852	Feb. 25, 1853 ..	Charter surrendered July 12, 1900. Rechartered with original number Feb. 3, 1937.
123	Friendship	114	Woodville, Jackson Parish	1852	Feb. 23, 1853 ..	Charter surrendered 1861.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
124	Shreveport	115	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1852	Jan. 27, 1853 ..	
125	Acacia	116	Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Location changed to Plaquemine 1859.
126	Milford	117	Manchac Settlement	1852	Jan. 20, 1854 ..	Location changed to Hope Villa, 1876. Location changed to Baton Rouge, 1946.
			E. Baton Rouge Parish			
127	Terryville	118	Terryville, Claiborne Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1885.
128	Constantine	119	Waterproof, Tensas Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 7, 1862.
129	Deerfield	120	Deerfield, Carroll Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Name changed to Delhi, Feb. 12, 1874. Location to Delhi, Richland Parish, 1874.
						Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1886.
130	Libson	121	Libson, Claiborne Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	
131	Mackey	122	Ringgold, Bienville Parish	1853	Jan. 20, 1854 ..	
132	Liberty	123	Keatchie, De Soto Parish	1853	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	
133	Kellertown	124	Kellertown, E. Feliciana Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Location changed to Wilson, 1891. Charter forfeited Oct. 16, 1980.
134	Pearl River	125	Line Academy, Washington Parish ..	1853	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 7, 1938. (Location changed to Angie — 1907).
135	Arcadia	126	Arcadia, Bienville Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	
136	Spring Hill	127	Springhill Church, Union Cross Roads Union Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1878. Charter renewed Feb. 1893. Charter surrendered Feb. 1906.
137	D'Arbonne	128	D'Arbonne Academy, Union Parish ..	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter surrendered 1859.
138	Dawson	129	Scottville, Claiborne Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 16, 1872.
139	Solomon	130	Goodrich Landing, Pecan Grove	1854	Feb. 17, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1869. (Destruction of Lodge Hall, furniture, jewels, and charter by U.S. soldiers in Civil War).
			P.O., Carroll Parish			
140	Shiloh	131	Shiloh, Union Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited, Feb. 1887.
141	Warren	132	Warsaw, Franklin Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1862, restored Feb. 1864. Charter surrendered Feb. 16, 1870.
142	Gordy	133	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Location changed to Lecompte, 1894.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
143	Harry Hill	134	Bastrop, Morehouse Parish	1854	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Annexed to Mt. Gerizim 54 in 1862.
144	Plains	135	Plains Store, East Baton Rouge Par. .	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Location changed to Zachary, May 9, 1902.
145	Athens	136	Athens, Claiborne Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
146	Murray	137	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter forfeited in 1857.
147	Jeffersonian	138	Jefferson Mills, De Soto Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter surrendered 1860 (See Lodge No. 181).
148	Houma	139	Houma, Terrebone Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter surrendered March 31, 1880.
149	Cool Spring	140	Cool Spring Academy, Claiborne Par.	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter surrendered 1881. Location changed to Colquit — 1869.
150	Huntington	141	Minden, Claiborne Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter surrendered July 14, 1866.
151	Home	142	New Orleans	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Annexed to Alpha 72 as Alpha Home No. 72, Feb. 14, 1860.
152	Downsville	143	Downsville, Union Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
153	Ocean	144	New Orleans	1856	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	
154	Hope	145	Vermilionville, Lafayette Parish	1855	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	Vermilionville was chartered to Lafayette 1884.
155	Silent Brotherhood	146	Coushatta Chute, Red River Par.	1855	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	Location changed to Coushatta, Natchitoches Parish, 1872.
156	Anacoco	147	Hawthorn, Vernon Parish	1855	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	Location changed to Leesville, 1971. Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881. Restored May 14, 1885. Domicile changed to Anacoco, La. Nov. 17, 1979.
157	Red Land	148	Red Land, Bossier Parish	1856	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1926.
158	Darlington	149	Darlington, St. Helena Parish	1856	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1905.
159	Perkins	150	Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	Charter forfeited May 11, 1878.
160	Eastern Star	151	Winnfield, Winn Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
161	Homer	152	Homer, Claiborne Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
162	Saints John	153	Algiers, Orleans Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
163	Filmore	154	Filmore, Bossier Parish	1857	Feb. 12, 1858 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 11, 1878.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
164	Cherry Ridge	155	Cherry Ridge, Union Parish	1857	Feb. 12, 1858 ..	Location changed to Zion Hill 1869. Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1892.
165	Kisatchie	156	Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish	1857	Feb. 12, 1858 ..	Location changed to Mt. Carmel, Sabine Parish, 1870.
166	Grosse Tete (Big Head)	157	Rosedale, Iberville Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1869.
167	Rapides	158	Huddleston, Rapides Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1881.
168	Morganza	159	Morganza, Pointe Coupee Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Charter surrendered March 21, 1879.
169	Livingston	160	Ponchatoula, Livingston Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Location changed to Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, 1889.
170	Brookville	161	Lafourche Lake, Morehouse Parish ..	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	Location changed to Oak Ridge, 1868.
171	Burnsville	162	Shongaloo, Claiborne Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
172	Atchafalaya	163	Simmsport, Avoyelles Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	
173	Columbia	164	Columbia, Caldwell Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1887. Rechartered Feb. 9, 1892.
174	Lake Charles	165	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	
175	Excelsior	166	New Orleans	1860	Feb. 12, 1861 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 12, 1878.
176	Linn Wood	167	Jefferson, Jeff. Parish	1860	Feb. 13, 1861 ..	Location changed to New Orleans, 1866.
177	Montgomery	168	Montgomery, Winn Parish	1860	Feb. 13, 1861 ..	Location of Parish changed to Grand, 1869. Charter arrested July 24, 1925. Restored June 20, 1926.
178	Haynesville	169	Haynesville, Claiborne Parish	1860	Feb. 13, 1861 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 29, 1884.
	Crescent U.D.		Army Lodge	1862	.....	Dispensation surrendered May, 1865.
179	Orus	170	New Orleans	1863	Feb. 9, 1864 ..	Consolidated with P.U. No. 1, Feb. 11, 1879.
180	Kosmos	171	New Orleans	1863	Feb. 9, 1864 ..	
181	Union	172	New Orleans	1864	Feb. 17, 1865 ..	Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Aug. 24, 1976.
182	Orient	173	New Orleans	1864	Feb. 17, 1865 ..	Consolidated with Marion No. 68, Dec. 3, 1885.
183	Dante	174	New Orleans	1865	Feb. 14, 1866 ..	Charter arrested June 7, 1965. Restored Sept. 29, 1965.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
184	Amite City	175	Amite, St. Helena Parish	1865	Feb. 14, 1866 ..	Location of Parish changed to Tangipahoa, 1871.
185	Perfect Harmony	176	New Orleans	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Consolidated with Friends of Harmony No. 58, Feb. 11, 1886.
186	Eureka	177	Woodville, Jackson Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Location changed to Bonner, 1870. Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
187	Tulip	178	Tulip, Claiborne Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1892.
188	Caddo	179	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	
189	Little Flock	180	Winberg, Sabine Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 12, 1878.
190	Jeffersonian	181	Jefferson Mills, De Soto Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	(Original Lodge No. 138, rechartered in 1867, with new number. Charter surrendered April 13, 1880.)
191	Sam Todd	182	Sugartown, Calcasieu Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Location of Parish changed to Beauregard 1915.
192	Longwood	183	Hoss' Mills, Caddo Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Location changed to Longwood 1870, Mooringsport — Charter forfeited Feb. 1887.
193	Spring Creek	184	Spring Creek, Tangipahoa Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	
194	Orphans' Friend	185	Big Cane, St. Landry Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Domicile changed from Big Cane to Morrow, Feb. 6, 1924.
195	Kisatchie Union	186	Kile's Mills, Natchitoches Parish	1867	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	Charter surrendered May 31, 1880.
196	Flat Lick	187	Flat Lick Bayou, Claiborne Parish	1866	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 15, 1883.
197	Covington	188	Covington, St. Tammany Parish	1867	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	
198	Evergreen	189	Evergreen, Avoyelles Parish	1865	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	Consolidated with Bunkie No. 326, Dec. 12, 1944.
199	Corinthian	190	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1868	Feb. 9, 1869 ..	
200	Jefferson	191	Jefferson City, Jefferson Parish	1868	Feb. 9, 1869 ..	Location changed to New Orleans, Orleans Parish, 1874.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
201	Abbeville	192	Abbeville, Vermilion Parish	1868	Feb. 9, 1869 ..	
202	Aurora	193	New Iberia, St. Martin Parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Location of Parish changed to Iberia, Oct. 30, 1868.
203	Mount Olivet	194	Bayou Boeuf, St. Landry parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
204	Trenton	195	Trenton, Ouachita Parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Charter surrendered Nov. 1880.
205	Saline	196	Saline, Bienville Parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Name and domicile changed Feb. 12, 1874 to Lake Village, Natchitoches Par. Name and domicile changed to Ashland, Natchitoches Par., Feb. 11, 1902. Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933, rechartered with original number Feb. 12, 1946.
206	Magnolia	197	Washington, St. Landry Parish	1868	Feb. 16, 1870 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
207	Brookline	198	Brookline, Jackson Parish	1869	Feb. 16, 1870 ..	Location changed to Pleasant Hill Church in 1931. Charter surrendered April 20, 1937.
208	Mallet Woods	199	Prudhomme City, St. Landry Parish ..	1869	Feb. 16, 1870 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1878.
209	Oak Grove	200	Oak Grove, Carroll Parish	1869	Mar. 23, 1870 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1887.
210	Summerfield	201	Summerfield, Claiborne Parish	1869	April 25, 1870 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 14, 1899.
211	Holly Springs	202	Holly Springs, Claiborne Parish	1869	April 25, 1870 ..	Charter surrendered Oct. 12, 1879.
212	Assumption	203	Napoleonville, Assumption Parish ...	1869	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter surrendered Dec. 15, 1882.
213	Corner Stone	204	Lewisville, Winn Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1885.
214	Doric	205	Morgan City, St. Mary Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	
215	Tyrian	206	Williamsport, Pointe Coupee Parish ..	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 13, 1894. Reorganized at Batchelor, Point Coupee Parish, as Tyrian No. 378, Sept. 1, 1918, rechartered Feb. 3, 1920. Permission granted Feb. 2, 1937 to use original number 206. Domicile change to Innis, Feb. 11, 1957.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
216	Howard	207	Springfield P.O., Livingston Par.	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1884.
217	N. H. Bray	208	Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Domicile changed to Slagle, 1945.
218	R. F. McGuire	209	Rayville, Richland Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	
219	Missionary	210	Missionary Ridge, Catahoula Parish ..	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
220	Beacon	211	Arizona, Claiborne Parish	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
221	Blazing Star	212	W. Baton Rouge, W. Baton Rouge Par.	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	
222	Keystone	213	Sicily Island, Catahoula Parish	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	
223	Land Mark	214	Spring Ridge, Caddo Parish	1871	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Location changed to Keithville, Dec. 22, 1888.
224	Friendship	215	Friendship, Bienville Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885, restored 1887. Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933. Location changed to Liberty Hill.
225	Good Intent	216	Loggy Bayou, Red River Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter surrendered 1912.
226	Fellowship	217	Hineston, Rapides Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	
227	The Star in the East	218	St. Thomas, West Indies	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter recalled 1874.
228	Adonijah	219	Black Bayou, Caddo Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1885.
229	Livonia	220	Livonia, Point Coupee Parish	1873	Feb. 13, 1874 ..	Location changed to False River, 1882. Location changed to New Roads, 1931.
230	Solomon	221	Pineville, Rapides Parish	1873	Feb. 13, 1874 ..	Merged with Oliver Lodge No. 84, April 6, 1910. Lodge reorganized April 7, 1921. New charter issued Feb. 7, 1922, given old number.
231	Pecan Grove	222	Goodrich's Landing, Carroll Parish ..	1875	Feb. 17, 1876 ..	Location changed to Illawara, 1881. Location changed to Lake Providence, 1890.
232	Bethany	223	Bethany Church, Natchitoches Par. ..	1875	Feb. 18, 1876 ..	Charter surrendered FEB. 1906.
233	Alabama	224	Alabama Church, Bienville Parish ..	1876	Feb. 17, 1877 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
234	Centennial	225	Waterproof, Tensas Parish	1876	Feb. 17, 1877 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1886.
235	Clear Spring	226	Longwood, Caddo Parish	1876	Feb. 17, 1877 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
236	Blue Buck	227	Johnson's Bayou, Cameron Parish ..	1878	Feb. 15, 1879 ..	Charter surrendered 1888.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
237	Terrebonne	228	Houma, Terrebonne Parish	1880	Feb. 18, 1881 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 9, 1886.
238	Cadeville	229	Cadeville, Ouachita Parish	1888	Feb. 14, 1889 ..	
239	Pleasant Hill	230	Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish	1889	Feb. 12, 1890 ..	
240	Grangeville	231	Grangeville, St. Helena Parish	1889	Feb. 12, 1890 ..	
241	Welsh	232	Welsh, Jeff Davis Parish	1889	Feb. 12, 1890 ..	
242	Kyiche	233	Gar Mill, Winn Parish	1890	Feb. 11, 1891 ..	
243	Robertsville	234	Robertsville, Natchitoches Parish	1890	Feb. 11, 1891 ..	
244	Simsboro	235	Simsboro, Lincoln Parish	1890	Feb. 11, 1891 ..	
245	Little Flock	236	Negreet, Sabine Parish	1890	Feb. 9, 1892 ..	
246	Plain Dealing	237	Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish	1891	Feb. 9, 1892 ..	
247	Magnolia	238	Barnes Creek, Calcasieu Parish	1892	Feb. 13, 1893 ..	Now Beauregard Parish, 1912.
248	Shiloh	239	Shiloh, Union Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893 ..	Name changed to Bernice, 1903.
249	Leesville	240	Leesville, Vernon Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1924. New charter issued Feb. 4, 1925.
250	Conly	241	Love's Lake, Red River Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893 ..	Location changed to Hall Summit, 1917.
251	Weston	242	Weston, Jackson Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 4, 1925.
252	Crowley	243	Crowley, Arcadia Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893 ..	Location changed to Bogalusa, 1913.
253	Center	244	Union Academy, Washington Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894 ..	
254	Millerton	245	Millerton, Claiborne Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894 ..	Location changed to Haynesville, 1902.
255	Winnboro	246	Winnboro, Franklin Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894 ..	Name and domicile changed to Holley Springs Jan. 27, 1936.
256	Clear Spring	247	Clear Spring, Red River Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894 ..	
257	Kentwood	248	Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894 ..	Domicile changed to Converse 1948.
258	Jennings	249	Jennings, Jeff Davis Parish	1894	Feb. 12, 1895 ..	
259	Mansfield	250	Mansfield, De Soto Parish	1894	Feb. 12, 1895 ..	
260	Ascension	251	Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish	1894	Feb. 12, 1895 ..	
261	Mitchell	252	Mitchell, Sabine Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896 ..	
262	Toro	253	Hornbeck, Vernon Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
263	Forest Hill	254	Forest Hill, Rapides Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 14, 1944. Charter arrested Nov. 26, 1957.
264	Jeanerette	255	Jeanerette, Iberia Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896 ..	
265	Saint Andrews	256	Mer Rouge, Morehouse Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896 ..	
266	White Castle	257	White Castle, Iberville Parish	1896	Feb. 9, 1897 ..	
267	Marthaville	258	Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish	1897	Feb. 15, 1898 ..	
268	Colfax	259	Colfax, Grant Parish	1897	Feb. 15, 1898 ..	
269	Chas. F. Buck	260	Urania, La Salle Parish	1897	Feb. 15, 1898 ..	
270	Anchor	261	Pollock, Grant Parish	1898	Feb. 14, 1899 ..	
271	Progressive	262	Lutcher, St. James Parish	1898	Feb. 14, 1899 ..	Domicile changed from Lutcher to Garyville, St. John Parish, Feb. 3, 1926. Domicile changed to Reserve, La. Nov. 29, 1981.
272	Florien	263	Florien, Sabine Parish	1899	Feb. 13, 1900 ..	Domicile changed to Chatham, June 2, 1906. Domicile changed from Atkins to Elm Grove Feb. 6, 1924, then to Taylortown Nov. 3, 1959.
273	Pine	264	Pine, Washington Parish	1899	Feb. 13, 1900 ..	
274	Dalley	265	Dalley, Jackson Parish	1899	Feb. 13, 1900 ..	
275	Atkins	266	Atkins, Bossier Parish	1899	Feb. 13, 1900 ..	
276	Unity	267	Houma, Terrebonne Parish	1899	Feb. 13, 1900 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 4, 1925. Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1917. Location changed to Grove, 1957. Location changed to Minden, July 10, 1969.
277	Melville	268	Melville, St. Landry Parish	1900	Feb. 12, 1901 ..	
278	Marksville	269	Marksville, Avoyelles Parish	1900	Feb. 12, 1901 ..	
279	Benefield	270	Rodessa, Caddo Parish	1900	Feb. 12, 1901 ..	
280	De Ridder	271	De Ridder, Beauregard Parish	1901	Feb. 11, 1902 ..	
281	Sarepta	272	Sarepta, Webster Parish	1901	Feb. 11, 1902 ..	
282	Boyce	273	Boyce, Rapides Parish	1901	Feb. 11, 1902 ..	
283	Oberlin	274	Oberlin, Allen Parish	1901	Feb. 11, 1902 ..	
284	Benson	275	Benson, De Soto Parish	1901	Feb. 11, 1902 ..	
285	Dorcheat	276	Dorcheat, Webster Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
286	Dubach	277	Dubach, Lincoln Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ...	Charter forfeited May 26, 1939. Rechartered with original number Feb. 12, 1946.
287	Rosemary	278	Newport, Winn Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ...	
288	De Quincy	279	De Quincy, Calcasieu Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ...	
289	Jonesboro	280	Jonesboro, Jackson Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ...	
290	R. M. Crowson	281	Castor, Bienville Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ...	
291	Yellow Pine	282	Oakdale, Allen Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	
292	Marion	283	Marion, Union Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	
293	Oak Graove	284	Oak Grove, W. Carroll Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	
294	Many	285	Many, Sabine Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1915.
295	Cheneyville	286	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	
296	Globe	287	Yellow Pine, Webster Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1914.
297	Pine Grove	288	Pontchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish ...	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1943. Rechartered with original number Feb. 12, 1946.
298	Dodson	289	Dodson, Winn Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1941.
299	Rosepine	290	Rosepine, Vernon Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ...	
300	Kinder	291	Kinder, Allen Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	
301	Fordoche	292	Fordoche, Pointe Coupee Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	Domicile changed to Maringouin, Iberville Parish, 1929.
302	Goldonna	293	Goldonna, Natchitoches Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	
303	Belmont	294	Belmont, Sabine Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1934.
304	Eros	295	Eros, Jackson Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	
305	Hico	296	Hico, Lincoln Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1938.
306	Denham Springs	297	Denham Srpings, Livingston Parish ..	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ...	
307	Georgetown	298	Georgetown, Grant Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
308	Hemphill Star	299	Wilda, Rapides Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	Charter surrendered April 19, 1910.
309	Osiris	300	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to New Orleans, La. Sept. 28, 1981.
310	Albert Rousseau	301	St. Martin Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
311	Zwolle	302	Zwolle, Sabine Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1950. Domicile changed to Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Feb. 8, 1954. Name changed to Walter Irving Lanier, Dec. 11, 1979.
312	Olla	303	Olla, LaSalle Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
313	Gibbsland	304	Gibbsland, Bienville Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
314	Concordia	305	Vidalia, Concordia Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
315	Rapides	306	Poland, Rapides Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
316	Assumption	307	Napoleonville, Assumption Parish ...	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
317	Tallulah	308	Tallulah, Madison Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1934.
318	Tensas	309	St. Joseph, Tensas Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
319	Leander	310	Leander, Vernon Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
320	Slidell	311	Slidell, St. Tammany Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
321	Carrietta	312	Trout, La Salle Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
322	Rayne	313	Rayne, Acadia Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	Domicile changed to Jena, La. March 20, 1981. Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1916. Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1917. Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1916. Rechartered with original number, Feb. 12, 1946 at Anacoco, La.
323	Vivian	314	Vivian, Caddo Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
324	Gueydan	315	Gueydan, Vermilion Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
325	Summerfield	316	Summerfield, Claiborne Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
326	Curtis T. Hines	317	Tioga, Rapides Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
327	Pelican	318	Pelican, De Soto Parish	1906	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
328	Orange	319	Orange, Vernon Parish	1906	Feb 4, 1908 ...	
329	Noble	320	Noble, Sabine Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
330	Middle Creek	321	Coburn, Sabine Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	Location changed to Bellwood, Natchitoches Parish, Dec. 15, 1928. Charter surrendered Feb. 6, 1935. Consolidated with Montgomery No. 168, June 22, 1946. Moved to Ajax, Natchitoches Parish in 1912. Name changed to Ajax Lodge, March 39, 1935.
331	Courtableau	322	Washington, St. Landry Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
332	Verda	323	New Verda, Grant Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
333	Idas	324	Ida, Caddo Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
334	Lake End	325	Lake End, Red River Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
335	Bunkie	326	Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
336	Michael Dempsey	327	Jena, La Salle Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
337	New Hope	328	Winnsboro, Franklin Parish	1907	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	
338	Merryville	329	Merryville, Beauregard Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	
339	Eunice	330	Eunice, St. Landry Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	Charter arrested Feb. 5, 1918.
340	Woodworth	331	Woodworth, Rapides Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1926.
341	Belcher	332	Belcher, Caddo Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	
342	Varnado	333	Varnado, Washington Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 4, 1929.
343	Royal	334	Royal, Winn Parish	1908	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 2, 1932.
344	Cotton Valley	335	Cotton Valley, Webster Parish	1908	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	
345	Sun	336	Sun, St. Tammany Parish	1908	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	
346	Zona	337	Zona, Washington Parish	1909	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	Location changed to Enon, La., Oct. 31, 1931.
347	Pitkin	338	Pitkin, Vernon Parish	1909	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	
348	Sibley	339	Sibley, Lincoln Parish	1909	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Location change to Choudrant, Wester Parish, May 16, 1916. Name changed to Choudrant, Feb. 6, 1924.
349	Pioneer	340	Pioneer, West Carroll Parish	1909	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	
350	Little River	341	Rochelle, Grant Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Consolidated with Georgetown No. 298, May 11, 1946.
351	Mooringsport	342	Mooringsport, Caddo Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	
352	Reeves	343	Reeves, Allen Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Charter forfeited Aug. 16, 1930.
353	Victoria	344	Victoria, Natchitoches Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Name changed to Robeline, Feb. 1, 1926. Location changed to Robeline, 1926.
354	Grant	345	Selma, Grant Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Consolidated with Georgetown No. 298, April 22, 1939.
355	Live Oak	346	Lake Arthur, Jeff Davis Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	
356	Calvin	347	Calvin, Winn Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1941.
357	Springhill	348	Springhill, Webster Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	
358	Elton	349	Elton, Jeff Davis Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	
359	Bryceland	350	Bryceland, Bienville Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	Consolidated with Arcadia No. 126, March 16, 1981.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
360	Hackley	351	Hackley, Washington Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 4, 1925.
361	Shongaloo	352	Shongaloo, Webster Parish	1911	Feb. 11, 1913 ..	
362	Fullerton	353	Fullerton, Vernon Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ..	Charter Surrendered Feb. 7, 1928.
363	Cross Roads	354	Curry, Winn Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1924.
364	Chestnut	355	Chestnut, Natchitoches Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 2, 1932.
365	Glenmora	356	Glenmora, Rapides Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ..	
366	Collinston	357	Collinston, Morehouse Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ..	Consolidated with Unity No. 267, Feb. 6, 1935. Location changed to Flora, Oct. 13, 1932.
367	Donner	358	Donner, Terrebone Parish	1913	Feb. 3, 1914 ..	
368	Simcoe Walmsley	359	Cypress, Natchitoches Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ..	
369	Bethany	360	Campiti, Natchitoches Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ..	
370	Invincible	361	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ..	Location changed to Jonesboro, La. Aug. 6, 1969.
371	Joppa	362	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ..	
372	Hodge	363	Hodge, Jackson Parish	1915	Feb. 8, 1916 ..	
373	Vinton	364	Vinton, Calcasieu Parish	1915	Feb. 8, 1916 ..	
374	Justice	365	Sibley, Webster Parish	1915	Feb. 8, 1916 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 4, 1919.
375	Atlanta	366	Atlanta, Winn Parish	1916	Feb. 6, 1917 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1941.
376	Ideal	367	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1916	Feb. 6, 1917 ..	Charter arrested Dec. 31, 1923. Restored Feb. 15, 1924. Name changed to Galileo-Mazzini Jan. 26, 1933, after consolidation with Mazzini No. 393.
377	Galileo	368	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1917	Feb. 5, 1918 ..	
378	Four Rivers	369	Jonesville, Catahoula Parish	1917	Feb. 5, 1918 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933.
379	Crowville	370	Crowville, Franklin Parish	1917	Feb. 5, 1918 ..	
380	Sikes	371	Sikes, Winn Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	
381	Baton Rouge	372	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	
382	Level	383	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	
383	Ionic	374	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
384	Trinity	375	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	Domicile moved to Jefferson, Jefferson, Parish June 7, 1980.
385	Albert Pike	376	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	
386	Alfred W. Chessman	377	Fals, Vernon Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1938.
387	Tyrian	378	Batchelor, Pointe Coupee Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ..	Permission granted Feb. 2, 1937 to use original No. 206. Domicile changed to Innis, Feb. 11, 1957.
388	Kisatchie Union	379	Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ..	(Worked U.D. as Malta). Charter surrendered Nov. 9, 1931.
389	W. H. Booth	380	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ..	
390	Alpha	381	Alpha, Natchitoches Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ..	
391	Clarks	382	Clarks, Caldwell Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ..	
392	Graham Surghnor	383	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ..	
393	Martin McClanahan	384	Bossier City, Bossier Parish	1919	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
394	Midway	385	Dodson, Jackson Parish	1919	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
395	Trowel	386	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	Consolidated with Jonesboro No. 280, May 28, 1972.
396	Crescent City	387	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	Consolidated with Fidelity No. 426, Oct. 1, 1978 to form Trowel-Fidelity No. 386
397	W. M. Baker	388	Mangham, Richland Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	Domicile changed to Jefferson, Jefferson Parish March 6, 1978.
398	Jacques de Molay	389	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
399	Ferriday	390	Ferriday, Concordia Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
400	Paul M. Schneidau	391	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
401	Saline	392	Saline, Bienville Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
402	Mazzini	393	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 2, 1932. Charter restored April 27, 1935. Consolidated with Ashland No. 196 Nov. 30, 1974.
403	Euclid	394	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	Consolidated with Galileo No. 368 Jan. 26, 1939.
	Petroleum U.D.		Harmon, Red River Parish	1921	.....	No charter granted. (See Grand Lodge Proceedings, 1922).

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
404	Forum	395	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, Las., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to New Orleans, La. Nov. 9, 1981.
405	John F. Purdy	396	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
406	Orleans	397	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
407	Alexandria	398	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Name of Lodge changed to Sam B. Dryfuse April 17, 1982.
408	Capitol	399	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
409	Calcasieu	400	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
410	Slagle	401	Slagle, Vernon Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Consolidated with N. H. Bray No. 208, Nov. 9, 1930.
411	New River	402	Gonzales, Ascension Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Cedar Grove, La. Consolidated with City of Shreveport June 30, 1927.
412	Cedar Grove	403	Cedar Grove, Caddo Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
413	Indivisible Friends	404	Algiers, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
414	Dan Gilbert	405	Gilbert, Franklin Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978.
415	Isis	406	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
416	America	407	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
417	Wm. D. White	408	Gretna, Jefferson Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Consolidated with John F. Purdy No. 396 Dec. 8, 1941.
418	Greenwood	409	Greenwood, Caddo Parish	1922	Feb. 6, 1923 ...	
419	Harmony	410	Eunice, St. Landry Parish	1922	Feb. 6, 1923 ...	
420	Many	411	Many, Sabine Parish	1922	Feb. 6, 1923 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978.
421	Daylight	412	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1922	Feb. 5, 1924 ...	
422	David R. Graham	413	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1922	Feb. 5, 1924 ...	
423	Istrouma	414	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1923	Feb. 5, 1924 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978.
424	Theodore Roosevelt	415	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1924	Feb. 5, 1925 ...	
425	Alco	416	Alco, Vernon Parish	1924	Feb. 4, 1925 ...	
426	Square and Compass	417	Kenner, Jefferson Parish	1925	Feb. 2, 1926 ...	Consolidated with N. H. Bray No. 208 Dec. 28, 1944.
427	Queensborough	418	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1926	Feb. 8, 1927 ...	
428	West Monroe	419	West Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1926	Feb. 8, 1927 ...	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
429	Sterlington	420	Sterlington, Ouachita Parish	1930	Feb. 3, 1931 ..	Name changed to Robert W. Cretney April 26, 1962.
430	Lee E. Thomas	421	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1935	Feb. 3, 1936 ..	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Jan. 1, 1982.
431	Triumph	422	Triumph, Plaquemines Parish	1941	Feb. 9, 1942 ..	
432	T. B. Gilbert	423	Wisner, Franklin Parish	1945	Feb. 12, 1946 ..	
433	Sulphur	424	Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish	1946	Feb. 10, 1947 ..	
434	Fairfields	425	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1946	Feb. 10, 1947 ..	
435	Fidelity	426	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1947	Feb. 16, 1948 ..	Consolidated with Trowel No. 386 to form Trowel-Fidelity No. 386, Oct. 1, 1978. Location changed to Cut Off Nov. 25, 1950.
436	Lafourche	427	Golden Meadow, Lafourche Parish ..	1947	Feb. 16, 1948 ..	
437	Andrew Jackson	428	Arabi, St. Bernard Parish	1947	Feb. 16, 1948 ..	
438	Gueydan	429	Gueydan, Vermilion Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
439	Bayou Chicot	430	Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
440	Calvin	431	Calvin, Winn Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
441	Broadmoor	432	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
442	Rudolph Krause	433	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
443	Krotz Springs	434	Krotz Springs, St. Landry Parish	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
444	Northeast	435	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
445	Fair Park	436	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
446	John C. Ayers	437	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
447	Sunset	438	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
448	Cameron	439	Cameron, Cameron Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
449	Lebanon	440	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
450	Baker	441	Baker, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1953	Feb. 9, 1954 ..	
451	Central	442	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1953	Feb. 9, 1954 ..	
452	Westlake	443	Westlake, Calcasieu Parish	1953	Feb. 9, 1954 ..	
453	Metairie	444	Metairie, Jefferson Parish	1953	Feb. 15, 1955 ..	
454	St. Charles	445	Paradis, St. Charles Parish	1954	Feb. 15, 1955 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
455	Paul Revere	446	Jones, Morehouse Parish	1955	Feb. 23, 1956 ..	Location changed to Bonita 1966. Consolidated with St. Andrews No. 256 July 18, 1976.
456	Blanchard	447	Blanchard, Caddo Parish	1955	Jan. 23, 1956 ..	
457	Temple	448	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1955	Jan. 23, 1956 ..	Location changed to Bossier City, Bossier Parish Sept. 22, 1968.
458	Justice	449	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1955	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	
459	M. E. Girard	450	Lafayette, Lafayette Parish	1955	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	(Worked U.D. as Folsom Lodge).
460	Iowa	451	Iowa, Calcasieu Parish	1956	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	
461	East Gate	452	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1958	Feb. 2, 1959 ..	
462	Marthaville	453	Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish	1958	Feb. 2, 1959 ..	
463	Hurd Merrill	454	Livingston, Livingston Parish	1958	Feb. 2, 1959 ..	
464	A. U. Peterson	455	Folsom, St. Tammany Parish	1959	Feb. 8, 1960 ..	
465	Pearl	456	Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish	1959	Feb. 8, 1960 ..	
466	Hap Arnold	457	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1959	Feb. 8, 1960 ..	
467	Independence	458	Independence, Tangipahoa Parish	1960	Feb. 6, 1961 ..	
468	Bayou Lacombe	459	Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish	1961	Feb. 5, 1962 ..	
469	J. C. Stewart	460	West Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1962	Feb. 4, 1963 ..	
470	Varnado	461	Varnado, Washington Parish	1962	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
471	Moss Bluff	462	Moss Bluff, Calcasieu Parish	1963	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
472	Bogalusa	463	Bogalusa, Washington Parish	1963	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
473	Southern Hills	464	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1963	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
474	Collegtown	465	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1964	Feb. 1, 1965 ..	Name changed to Dee A. Strickland Lodge Feb. 28, 1977.
475	Albany	466	Albany, Livingston Parish	1964	Feb. 1, 1965 ..	
476	Walker-George	467	Swartz, Ouachita Parish	1965	Feb. 7, 1966 ..	
477	Dominique You	468	Reggio, St. Bernard Parish	1968	Feb. 3, 1969 ..	
478	Belle Chasse	469	Belle Chasse, Plaquemines Parish	1969	Feb. 2, 1970 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
479	Universal	470	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1970	Feb. 2, 1971 ...	Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Jan. 1, 1982
480	Exemplar	471	Lafayette, Lafayette Parish	1971	Feb. 7, 1972 ...	
481	Abe Hinson	472	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1971	Feb. 7, 1972 ...	
482	Arthur M. Retif	473	Jefferson, Jefferson Parish	1980	Feb. 9, 1981 ...	
483	John Wayne	474	Metairie, Jefferson Parish	1980	Feb. 9, 1981 ...	
484	Slaughter	475	Slaughter, E. Feliciana Parish	1980	Feb. 9, 1981 ...	
RELIEF LODGES						
1	Louisiana Relief	1	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1854	July 1, 1854 ...	Does not confer degrees.
2	Shreveport-Bossier Relief	2	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1956	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	Does not confer degrees.
3	Southwest Louisiana Relief	3	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1958	Feb. 4, 1958 ...	Does not confer degrees.
4	Ouachita Relief	4	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1964	Feb. 1, 1965 ...	Does not confer degrees.
5	Baton Rouge Relief	5	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1975	Feb. 3, 1976 ...	Does not confere degrees.

List of Past Grand Officers of the Grand Lodges of the State of Louisiana, from its Organization to the Present Year.

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1812	*P. Fran Du Bourg	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. Blanque	*Francis Pernot	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*J. B. Gregoire Veron
1813	*P. Fran Du Bourg	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. Blanque	*J. B. DesBois	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*J. B. Gregoire Veron
1814	*P. Fran DuBourg	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. Soulie	*Dominique Roquette	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*J. B. Gregoire Veron
1815	*J. Soulie	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*Dom Roquette	*J. B. Mod. LeFebre	*Jean Baptiste Pina	*Auguste Guibert
1816	*J. Soulie	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. B. Mod LeFebre	*Y. LeMonnier	*Jean Baptiste Pina	*Auguste Guibert
1817	*J. Soulie	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. B. Mod LeFebre	*Y. LeMonnier	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*Auguste Guibert
1818	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. B. Mod LeFebre	*Jean B. DesBois	*Y. LeMonnier	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*Auguste Guibert
1819	*J. B Mod. LeFebre	*Jean B. DeBois	*Y. LeMonnier	*Aug. Macarty	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*N. Visnier; *F. Dissard
1820	*Y. LeMonnier	*Aug. Macarty	*J. F. Canoge	*G. Debuys	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*F. Dissard
1821	*Aug. Macarty	*J. F. Canoge	*G. Debuys	*A. Peychaud	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1822	*J. F. Canonge	*G. Dubuys	*Y. LeMonnier	*G. Leaumont	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1823	*D. F. Burthe	*G. Dubuys	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*L. A. deBodin	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1824	*J. F. Canonge	*Y. LeMonnier	*L. A. deBodin	*A. Longer	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1825	*John H. Holland	*L. A. deBodin	*A. Longer	*Charles Maruian	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1826	*John H. Holland	*M. Fleitas	*A. Longer	*Charles Maruian	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1827	*John H. Holland	*M. Fleitas	*Charles Maruian	*A. Morphy	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1828	*John H. Holland	*A. Morphy	*Charles Maruian	*A. Longer	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1829	*J. F. Canonge	*D. F. Burthe	*A. Longer	*J. B. Faget	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1830	*John H. Holland	*A. Longer	*M. Fouché Cougot	*J. B. Faget	*L. H. Feraud	*F. Dissard
1831	*John H. Holland	*J. B. Faget	*Seth W. Nye	*Jean Lamothe	*L. H. Feraud	*F. Dissard
1832	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*Seth W. Nye	*Thos. Blois	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1833	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*Jean Lamothe	*J. B. F. Giquel	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1834	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*Jean Lamothe	*Chas. Revoille	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1835	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*F. J. Verrier	*J. B. F. Giquel	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1836	*L. H. Feraud	*J. F. Canonge	*J. B. F. Giquel	*Jean Lamothe	*Joaquin Viosca	*F. Dissard
1837	*L. H. Feraud	*F. J. Verrier	*J. B. F. Giquel	*F. Coquet	*Joaquin Viosca	*F. Dissard
1838	*John H. Holland	*J. J. Mercies	*J. B. Lambert	*Zenon Colson	*Francois Coquet	*F. Dissard
1839	*John H. Holland	*Alex Phillips	*F. J. Verrier	*Perez Snell	*Cotton Henry	*F. Dissard
1840	*A. W. Pichot	*G. A. Montmain	*J. Viosca	*Ramon Vionnet	*Jean Lamothe	*F. Dissard; *L. H. Feraud
1841	*A. W. Pichot	*Jean Lamothe	*J. Viosca	*Ramon Vionnet	*Fleury Generelly	*P. Dubayle
1842	*Jean Lamothe	*Ramon Vionnet	*Paul Bertus	*Ramon Vionnet	*Fleury Generelly	*P. Dubayle

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1843	*E. A. Canon	*Robert Preaux	*A. D. Guesnon	*H. Kidel	*Fleury Generelly	*P. Dubayle; *F. J. Verrier
1844	*E. A. Canon	*Robert Preaux	*Luc. Hermann	*Francis Calongne	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1845	*Robert Preaux	*Felix Garcia	*Luc. Hermann	*Francis Calongne	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1846	*Felix Garcia	*Luc. Hermann	*Francis Calongne	*Joseph Lisbony	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1847	*Felix Garcia	*Robert Preaux	*Francois Meilleur	*Roman Brugier	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1848	*Felix Garcia	*Luc. Hermann	*Thos. R. Patten	*ALex Derbes	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
Lagl	*M. R. Dudley	*Thos. H. Lewis	*W. P. Coleman	*G. Gorin	*Daniel Blair	*W. H. Howard
1849	*Luc. Hermann	*F. Calongne	*Ant. Mondelli	*Simon Meilleur	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
Lagl	*John Gedge	*Jno. W. Crockett	*Wm. M. Perkins	*J. W. McNamara	*Daniel Blair	*W. H. Howard
1850	*Luc. Hermann	*F. Calongne	*Ant. Mondelli	*Geo. W. Catlett	\$Ramond Vionnet	*J. J. E. Massicot
1851	*John Gedge	*Geo. W. Catlett	*R. F. McGuire	*W. L. Knox	*S. Herriman	*J. J. E. Massicot
						*E. Barnett
1852	*H. R. W. Hill	*Robt. F. McGuire	*Wm. L. Knox	*S. M. Hart	*S. Herriman	*Edward Barnett
1853	*H. R. W. Hill	*Wm. L. Knox	*S. M. Hart	*W. H. Huntington	*S. Herriman	*Edward Barnett
1854	*Wm. M. Perkins	*Wm. L. Knox	*H. W. Huntington	*Geo. D. Shadburn	*S. Herriman	*Samuel G. Risk
					*Daniel Goodman	
1855	*Wm. M. Perkins	*Geo. D. Shadburn	*M. H. Dosson	*Law P. Crain	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1856	*Wm. M. Perkins	*M. H. Dosson	*Louis Texada	*S. O. Scruggs	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1857	*Wm. M. Perkins	*Amos Adams	*A. S. Washburn	*S. O. Scruggs	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1858	*Amos Adams	*Samuel M. Todd	*S. O. Scruggs	*A. J. Norwood	*Stephen C. Mitchell	*Samuel G. Risk
1859	*Samuel M. Todd	*S. O. Scruggs	*A. J. Norwood	*Joseph Santini	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1860	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*John C. Gordy	*Henry Regenburg	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
					*Samuel M. Todd	
1861	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*John C. Gordy	*Henry Regenburg	*Samuel M. Todd	*Samuel G. Risk
1862	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*B. G. Thibodeaux	*Samuel J. Powell	*Harmon Doane	*Samuel M. Todd
1863	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*B. G. Thibodeaux	*Samuel J. Powell	*Harmon Doane	*Samuel M. Todd
1864	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*B. G. Thibodeaux	*Samuel J. Powell	*Henry R. Swasey	*Samuel M. Todd
1865	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*Edward Barnett	*George A. Pike	*John Booth	*Henry R. Swasey	*Samuel M. Todd
1866	*Wm. M. Perkins	*A. J. Norwood	*S. O. Scruggs	*John C. Jones	*Henry R. Swasey	*Samuel M. Todd
1867	*A. J. Norwood	*H. R. Swasey	*S. O. Scruggs	*John A. Stevenson	*Samuel M. Todd	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1868	*Henry R. Swasey	*Sy G. Parsons	*John C. Jones	*Wm. McDuff	*Samuel M. Todd	*Jas. C. Batchelor

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1869	*Samuel M. Todd	*Sy. G. Parsons	*Amos Kent	*John L. Barrett	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1870	*Samuel M. Todd	*Amos Kent	*Wm. Robson	*John B. Sorapuru	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1871	*Samuel M. Todd	*Amos Kent	*Wm. Robson	*John B. Sorapuru	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1872	*Samuel M. Todd	*Jos. P. Hornor	*M. E. Girard	*Edwin Marks	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1873	*Michael Elo. Girard	*John G. Fleming	*Edwin Marks	*W. R. Whitaker	*Wm. Stephen Pike	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1874	*Michael Elo. Girard	*John G. Fleming	*Edwin Marks	*W. R. Whitaker	*Wm. Stephen Pike	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1875	*John G. Fleming	*William Robson	*W. R. Whitaker	*Julius Lisso	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1876	*John G. Fleming	*William Robson	*W. R. Whitaker	*Julius Lisso	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1877	*Samuel J. Powell	*Edwin Marks	*W. R. Whitaker	*Albert L. Abbott	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1878	*Samuel J. Powell	*Edwin Marks	*Hy. C. Young	*Geo. H. Braughn	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1879	*Edwin Marks	*Hy. C. Young	*Geo. H. Braughn	*H. Van McCain	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1880	*Edwin Marks	*Hy. C. Young	*Geo. H. Braughn	*J. L. Lobdell	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1881	*W. R. Whitaker	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*Wm. W. Leake	*David R. Graham	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1882	*W. R. Whitaker	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*D. R. Graham	*D. Leatherman	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1883	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*D. R. Graham	*D. Leatherman	*C. F. Buck	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1884	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*D. R. Graham	*Chas. F. Buck	*W. A. Strong	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1885	*David R. Graham	*J. D. Hammonds	*Chas. F. Buck	*W. A. Strong	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1886	*Joseph P. Hornor	*J. G. McWilliams	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1887	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*F. M. Brooks	*David N. Barrow	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1888	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*F. M. Brooks	*Frank P. Stubbs	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1889	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*F. M. Brooks	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1890	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*Geo. W. Bolton	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1891	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*Geo. W. Bolton	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1892	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*Geo. W. Bolton	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1893	*Geo. W. Bolton	*A. G. Brice	*Wm. T. Benedict	*Robert H. Cage	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1894	*Geo. H. Packwood	*A. G. Brice	*Robert H. Cage	*John Clegg	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1895	*Geo. H. Packwood	*A. G. Brice	*Robert H. Cage	*John Clegg	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1896	*Albert G. Brice	*A. C. Allen	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1897	*Albert G. Brice	*A. C. Allen	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1898	*A. C. Allen	*L. L. Schwartz	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1899	*A. C. Allen	*L. L. Schwartz	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1900	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*H. M. Danneel	*E. T. Sellers	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1901	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1902	*Robert R. Reid	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*L. C. Allen	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1903	*Robert R. Reid	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*L. C. Allen	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1904	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*L. C. Allen	*O. H. Simpson	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1905	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*L. C. Allen	*L. E. Thomas	*O. H. Simpson	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1906	*L. C. Allen	††J. C. Drew	*L. E. Thomas	*F. C. Marsh	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1907	*L. E. Thomas	††J. C. Drew	*F. C. Marsh	*N. B. Null	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1908	††J. C. Drew	*Fred Marsh	*N. B. Null	*John Puleston	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1909	*L. E. Thomas	*Chas. E. Cormier	*John Puleston	*John S. Thibaut	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1910	*John S. Thibaut	*Chas. E. Cormier	*E. H. Addington	*Emil Sundbery	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1911	*John S. Thibaut	*E. H. Addington	*Emile Sundbery	*B. B. Purser	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1912	*E. H. Addington	*Emil Sundbery	*B. B. Purser	*James H. Caldwell	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1913	*Emil Sundbery	*B. B. Purser	*James H. Caldwell	*A. W. Chessman	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1914	*J. H. Caldwell	*A. W. Chessman	*B. B. Purser	*John W. Armstrong	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1915	*A. W. Chessman	*B. B. Purser	*John W. Armstrong	*Geo. A. Treadwell	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1916	*B. B. Purser	*John W. Armstrong	*Geo. A. Treadwell	†John T. Lasley	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1917	*John W. Armstrong	*Geo. A. Treadwell	*Rudolph Krause	*Wynne G. Rogers	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1918	*Geo. A. Treadwell	*Rudolph Krause	*Wynne G. Rogers	*H. H. Bain	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1919	*Rudolph Krause	*Wynne G. Rogers	*H. H. Bain	*Ira W. Sylvester	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1920	*Wynne G. Rogers	*H. H. Bain	*Ira W. Sylvester	*Joseph Sinai	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1921	*H. H. Bain	*Ira Sylvester	*Joseph Sinai	*P. B. Carter	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1922	*Ira W. Sylvester	*Joseph Sinai	*P. B. Carter	*H. B. Conner	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1923	*Joseph Sinai	*Prentiss B. Carter	*H. B. Conner	*J. Paul Haller	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1924	*Prentiss B. Carter	*H. B. Conner	*J. Paul Haller	*Edwin F. Gayle	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1925	*Haney B. Conner	*J. Paul Haller	*Edwin F. Gayle	*James H. Rowland	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1926	*J. Paul Haller	*Edwin F. Gayle	*James H. Rowland	*Phil G. Ricks	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1927	*Edwin F. Gayle	*James H. Rowland	*Phil G. Ricks	*Leon S. Haas	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1928	*James H. Rowland	*Phil G. Ricks	*Leon S. Haas	*Ernest E. Sykes	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1929	*Phil G. Ricks	*Leon S. Haas	*Ernest E. Sykes	*J. C. Ayers	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1930	*Leon S. Haas	*Ernest E. Sykes	*J. C. Ayers	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1931	*Ernest E. Sykes	*J. C. Ayers	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*Milton W. Boylan	*S. C. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1932	*J. C. Ayers	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*Milton W. Boylan	*Philip Lieber	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1933	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*Milton W. Boylan	*Philip Lieber	Robt. F. Kennon	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1934	*Milton W. Boylan	*Philip Lieber	Robt. F. Kennon	*Archie T. Higgins	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1935	*Philip Lieber	Robert F. Kennon	*Archie T. Higgins	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1936	Robert F. Kennon	*Archie T. Higgins	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*Robert H. Brooks	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1937	*Archie T. Higgins	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*Robert H. Brooks	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1938	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*Robert H. Brooks	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Dee A. Strickland	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1939	*Robert H. Brooks	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Dee A. Strickland	*J. Luther Jordan	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1940	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Dee A. Strickland	*J. Luther Jordan	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1941	*Dee A. Strickland	J. Luther Jordan	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*W. S. Kingrey	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1942	J. Luther Jordan	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*W. S. Kingrey	Otto E. Passman	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1943	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*W. S. Kingrey	Otto E. Passman	*Theodore F. Mathes	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1944	*W. S. Kingrey	Otto E. Passman	*Theodore F. Mathes	*Q. T. Hardtner	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1945	Otto E. Passman	*Theodore F. Mathes	*O. T. Hardtner	†	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1946	*Theodore F. Mathes	*O. T. Hardtner	*D. L. Butler	*Paul B. Habans	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1947	*O. T. Hardtner	*D. L. Butler	*Paul B. Habans	*Robert W. Cretney	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1948	*D. L. Butler	*Paul B. Habans	*Robert W. Cretney	*Thos. W. Sharp	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1949	*Paul B. Habans	*Robert W. Cretney	*Thos. W. Sharp	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1950	*Robert W. Cretney	*Thos. W. Sharp	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*Alex L. Stephens	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1951	*Thos. W. Sharp	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*Alex L. Stephens	Clarence Beasley	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1952	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*Alex L. Stephens	*Clarence Beasley	Louis A. Legett	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1953	*Alex L. Stephens	*Clarence Beasley	Louis A. Legett	D. Allen Long	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1954	*Clarence Beasley	Louis A. Legett	D. Allen Long	Elmer I. Gibson	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1955	*Louis A. Legett	D. Allen Long	Elmer I. Gibson	J. B. Higginbotham	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1956	D. Allen Long	Elmer I. Gibson	*J. B. Higginbotham	*John F. Hartmann	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1957	Elmer I. Gibson	*J. B. Higginbotham	*John F. Hartmann	*Frank Brown	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1958	*J. B. Higginbotham	*John F. Hartmann	*Frank Brown	*J. Y. Sanders, Jr.	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1959	*John F. Hartmann	*Frank Brown	*J. Y. Sanders, Jr.	Morris Shapiro	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1960	*Frank Brown	*J. Y. Sanders, Jr.	Morris Shapiro	Dwight A. Dahmes	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1961	Morris Shapiro	Dwight A. Dahmes	L. V. Noles	Howard M. Sigler	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1962	Dwight A. Dahmes	L. V. Noles	Howard M. Sigler	Woodrow A. Downs	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1963	L. V. Noles	Howard M. Sigler	Woodrow A. Downs	P. L. Bernard, Jr.	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1964	Howard M. Sigler	Woodrow A. Downs	P. L. Bernard, Jr.	*Rauhman O. Long	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1965	Woodrow A. Downs	P. L. Bernard, Jr.	*Rauhman O. Long	A. J. Lewis	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1966	Peter L. Bernard, Jr.	A. J. Lewis	David S. Hartman	T. Scott Strickland	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1967	A. J. Lewis	David S. Hartman	T. Scott Strickland	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1968	David S. Hartman	T. Scott Strickland	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Grover L. Covington	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1969	T. Scott Strickland	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Grover L. Covington	*Harwell L. Allen	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1970	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Grover L. Covington	*Harwell L. Allen	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1971	Grover L. Covington	*Harwell L. Allen	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Earl S. Dobbs	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1972	*Harwell L. Allen	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Earl S. Dobbs	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1973	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Earl S. Dobbs	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1974	Earl S. Dobbs	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	E. R. Minchew	Claude E. Meyer	Delwin P. Laguens
1975	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	E. R. Minchew	*Arthur M. Retif	Claude E. Meyer	Delwin P. Laguens
1976	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	E. R. Minchew	*Arthur M. Retif	D. Walter Jessen	John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1977	E. R. Minchew	*Arthur M. Retif	D. Walter Jessen	Robert L. Kleinpeter	John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1978	*Arthur M. Retif	D. Walter Jessen	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Calvin B. Folds	John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1979	D. Walter Jessen	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Calvin B. Folds	Thomas T. Elkins	John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1980	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Calvin B. Folds	Thomas T. Elkins	James H. King	John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1981	Calvin B. Folds	Thomas T. Elkins	James H. King	James M. Walley	John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1982	Thomas T. Elkins	James H. King	James M. Walley	Ray W. Burgess	††John B. Trask, Sr. Calvin B. Folds	Delwin P. Laguens

*Died.

††Resigned.

§Demitted.

‡Suspended.

†Grand Lodge Communication 1945 cancelled account United States Government restrictions. No election Grand Junior Warden

**GRAND LODGES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE GRAND
LODGE OF LOUISIANA, WITH THE NAMES AND
ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES**

Alabama	Robert M. Savage	Box 6195, Montgomery 36106
Alaska	Gunnar Flygenring	P.O. Box 4-095, Anchorage 99509
Arizona	James M. King	345 W. Monroe St., Phoenix 85003
Arkansas	Jack B. Donham	700 Scott St., Little Rock 72201
California	Robert A. Klinger	1111 California St., San Francisco 94108
Colorado	Raymond E. Peterson	1130 Panorama Dr., Colorado Springs 80904
Connecticut	R. Stanley Harrison	Box 250, Wallingford 06492
Delaware	Walter F. Lokey	818 Market St., Wilmington 19801
District of Columbia	John C. Schleter	801 13th St., N.W., Washington 20005
Florida	William A. Whitcomb	Box 1020, Jacksonville 32201
Georgia	Carl F. Lester, Jr.	811 Mulberry St., Macon 31298
Hawaii (see California)		
Idaho	Gifford R. Shaffer	Box 1677, Boise 83701
Illinois	Lyle H. Paisley	P.O. Box 4147, Springfield 62708
Indiana	Roy O. Turner	P.O. Box 44210, Indianapolis 46204
Iowa	Tom Eggleston	Box 279, Cedar Rapids 52406
Kansas	Albert O. Arnold, Jr.	320 W. Eighth St., Box 1217, Topeka 66617
Kentucky	J. C. McClanahan	Masonic Home 40041
Louisiana	Delwin P. Laguens	1300 Masonic Temple, New Orleans 70130
Maine	Peter C. Schmidt	415 Congress St., Portland 04101
Maryland	Jack B. Frazier	225 N. Charles St., Baltimore 21201
Massachusetts	Robert P. Beach	186 Tremont, Boston 02111
Michigan	Royce E. Curlis	233 E. Fulton St., Grand Rapids 49503
Minnesota	Harvey R. Hansen	St. Paul Masonic Center, 200 E. Plato Blvd., St. Paul 55107
Mississippi	T. K. Griffis	Box 1030, Meridian 39301
Missouri	Frank A. Arnold	800 Highway 63, N. Columbia 65201
Montana	Donald W. Schenck	Box 1158, Helena 59601
Nebraska	Ralph W. Gerry	201 Masonic Temple, Omaha 68102
Nevada	Royal D. Crowell	P.O. Box 186, Gardnerville 89410
New Hampshire	Robert H. Danelson	813 Beech, Manchester 03104
New Jersey	Edward Rainey	Box 460, Burlington 08016
New Mexico	Ronald A. Brinkman	Box 25004, Albuquerque 87125
New York	Wendell K. Walker	71 W. 23rd St., New York City 10010
North Carolina	Robert P. Dudley	Box 6506, Raleigh 27628
North Dakota	Paul L. Burkhardt	201 14th Ave., N. Fargo 58102
Ohio	Robert A. Hinshaw	634 High St., Box 629, Worthington 43085
Oklahoma	John E. Shaver	Box 1019, Guthrie 73044
Oregon	Elvin E. Phillips	Box 96, Forest Grove 97116
Pennsylvania	Thomas W. Jackson	Masonic Temple, One N. Broad St., Philadelphia 19107
Rhode Island	Arthur R. Medley	2115 Broad St., Cranston 02905
South Carolina	H. Dwight McAlister	1401 Senate St., Columbia 29201
South Dakota	Walter W. Johnson	Box 468, Sioux Falls 57101
Tennessee	John R. Stracener	Box 24216, Nashville 37202
Texas	Harvey C. Byrd	P.O. Box 446, Waco 76703
Utah	Marven H. Clayton	650 East S. Temple St., Salt Lake City 84102
Vermont	Ernest R. McDonald	Masonic Temple, Box 443, Burlington 05402
Virginia	John P. Stokes	Box 27345, Richmond 23261
Washington	Edward L. Bennett	Masonic Temple, 47 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma 98402
West Virginia	Camden C. Ferrell	Box 2346, Charleston 25328
Wisconsin	Doyn Inman	1123 N. Astor St., Milwaukee 53202
Wyoming	Ray A. Noah	Box 459, Casper 82602

GRAND LODGES OF DOMINION OF CANADA

Alberta	Melvin P. Dunford	330-12 Ave. S.W. Calgary, T2R, OH2
British Columbia	Charles Lorimer	1495 W. 8th Ave., V6H1C9 Vancouver, B.C.
Canada in the Province of Ontario	Robert E. Davies, P.G.M.	Box 217, L8N3C9 Hamilton, Ontario.
Manitoba	J. E. Ressor Bingeman	420 Corydon Ave., Winnipeg, R3L ON8
New Brunswick	M. W. Dalton, P.G.M.	P.O. Box 6430, Stn. A., St. John, N.B. E2L 4R8
Nova Scotia	W. Harvey Francis	Box 214, Halifax. B3J2M4
Prince Edward Island ...	Keith Mac Kinnon	Box 337, Charlottetown. C1A7K7.
Quebec	W. G. Parker	2295 St. Mark St., Montreal, H3H2G9
Saskatchewan	E. A. Snell	Masonic Temple, 1930 Lorne St., Regina. S4P2M1

GRAND LODGES OF GREAT BRITAIN.

England	Cdr., M.B.S. Higham, R.N. ...	Freemason's Hall, Great Queen St. London, WC2B 5AZ
Ireland	M. W. Walker	Freemason's Hall Dublin 2, Ireland
Scotland	E. Stuart Falconer	96 George St. Edinburgh, EH24-HQ

GRAND LODGES OF AUSTRALIA.

New South Wales	R. G. Cannon	P.O. Box A 259 Sydney South, N.S.W. 2000
New Zealand	P. J. Oliver	P.O. Box 6439, Wellington, 1, New Zealand.
Queensland	E. E. Dunning	Box 2204, G.P.O., Brisbane.
South Australia	John Moss Ward	Freemason's Hall, North Terrace, Adelaide, 5000
Tasmania	M. P. R. Rex	Masonic Temple 3 Sandy Bay Rd. Hobart 7000.

A-36 NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Victoria Donald E. Plaisted 300 Albert St.,
East Melbourne
3002, Vic.
Western Australia B. M. W. Bridgeman Freemason's Hall,
P.O. Box 6015
Hay Street, E. 6000
Perth.

GRAND LODGES OF BRAZIL.

Amazonas Joao Batista De
Vercosa Filho Rua Leovecildo,
Caixa Postal 162
Coelho No. 294,
Manaus.
Bahia Egydio Veira Filko Rue Carlos Gomes,
N. 21, Salvador Bahia.
Brasilia Osmar Gondim Dantas SGAN Quadra 909
909 Modulo B,
Caixa Postal 11-1128
Brasilia, D.F. 70750
Ceara Marcus Venicius
Monteiro Dasilva Caixa Postal 76, 60000
Fortaleza, Ceara.
Goias Ronaldo Jayme Rua Oito 607-11
Caixa Postal 332.
7400 Goiania - GOIAS
Guanabara Valdemiro Liberato Pinto Rua Mariz E.
Barros, 945/953, ZC29
Caixa Postal 2215
Rio de Janeiro.
Maranhao Celso Franco Rabelo AV. Colares Moreira —
Q 46 — CASA 3
65.00 Sao Luis
Maranhao, Brazil.
Symbolic Grand Lodge
of Minas Gerais Prof. Jefferson Luiz Carneiro Caixa Postal 5,30000 Belo
Horizonte Minas
Gerais, Brazil.
Para Jose Joaquim Dasilva Caixa Postal 333, Belem-
Para, Brazil.
Paraiba Roberto Paulo Soares Silva Caixa Postal 3, Joao.
Pessoa, Paraiba,
Brazil 58000.
Parana Antonio Andre Jansson Rua Viscondado Ria Branco,
1485 - C13
Caixa Postal, 1363
Curitiba, Parana.
Pernambuco Milton Jorge Pereira Rua Imperial 197,
Caixa Postal, 1415,
Recife, Pernambuco
Piaui Ernani Napoleo Lima Caixa Postal 10,
64,000 Teresina, Piaui,
Brazil.

Rio Grande do Sul Hans Jurgen Petersen Caixa Postal 683, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

Santa Catarina Jose Valter Alves P.O. Box D33, 88000 Florianopolis, Santa Catarina, Brazil.

Sao Paulo Joao Zimmermann Filho P.O. Box 8348 01000 Sao Paulo, Brazil.

LATIN AMERICAN GRAND LODGES

Argentina Jorge A. Wesolowski Cangallo 1242, Buenos Aires.

Bolivia Pedro Jose' Laguna Casilla No. 564, La Paz

Chile Oscar Pereira Henriquez Masonic Temple Marcoleta 659, Casilla Postal 2867, Santiago.

Columbia —

Gran Logia de Colombia Jaime Callejas Ospina Apartado No. 6672, Bogota, D.E.

Gran Logia Occidental De Colombia Enrique Mastro Morales Apartado 4020, Cali.

Serenisima Gran Logia de Colombia Rafael Reyes Ricardo Apartado Postal 1969, Cartagena.

Gran Logia Nacional de Colombia Moises D. Pancer Carrera 43 — No. 90—108 Barranquilla.

Costa Rica Milton Bujan Arias P.O. Box 10060 San Jose.

Cuba Juan Varela Alvarez Apartado 72, Masonic Temple, Havana.

Grand Logia "Cuscatlan" Humberto Acosta, P.G.M. ... Templo Masonico Calle Orienta No. 431, El Salvador.

Dominican Republic Ramon Horacio Gonzalez ROJO Grand Templo Nacional Masonico Arzobispo Portes#554, Esquina Las Carreras Santo Domingo, Rep. Dominicana.

Grand Logia de Ecuador . Gonzalo Pizarro P. Casilla No. 932, Guayaquil.

Guatemala Jose Luis Franco DeLeon Apartado Postal 34, 28121 Guatemala City, C.A.

Honduras Humberto Romero Guzman .. Apartado No. 114 San Pedro SULA

A-38 NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Nicaragua	Pedro Miguel Arce Rivas	Apartado Postal No. 102, Managua, Nicaragua.
Panama	Walter C. Watson, P.G.M.	P.O. Box 84, Panama.
Paraguay	Vincente A. Zayas	Masonic Temple, Palma No. 417, Asuncion.
Peru	Juan Carlos Migone	Casilla 587, Lima, 100.
Puerto Rico	Serafin Rodriguez Pagan	P.O. Box 8385, Santurce, Puerto Rico 00910.
Venezuela	Francisco Fierro Quinonnes	Apartado No. 927, Caracas.

THE GRAND LODGES OF MEXICO.

Baja California	Felipe Guerra De La Serna	Apartado Postal 134, Tijuana, Baja. California, Mexico.
Campeche	Leopoldo Boldo Regulez	Apartado No. 17, Campeche, Mexico.
Chiapas	Jorge Lazos Diaz	Apartado Postal 67, Tapachola, Chiapas
Cosmos	J. Humberto Leyva G.	P.O. Box 171, Chihuahua, Mexico.
Hidalgo	Fausto Meza Gallegos	Apartado No. 75, Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico.
Benito Juarez	Rodolfo Borrego Garza	Apartado 87, Torreon, Coahulia, Mexico.
Nueva Leon	Mario G. Zavala	Apartado 309, Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Oaxaca	Luciano Juarez Ramirez	Apartado 184, Oaxaco, Mexico.
Occidental Mexicana	Hugo Adriaenssens Gonzalez ..	Lopez Cotilla No. 111 Guadalajara Jalisco, Mexico.
La Oriental Peninsular ..	Armando Alvarado Vera	P.O. Box 61 Merida, Yucatan Mexico.
Pacifico	Inonencio Higuera Verdugo ...	Apartado Postal 20, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico.
El Potosi	Lic. Carlos Jorge Adame Aguilar	Hacienda No. 384 San Luis, Potosi, Mexico.
Queretaro	Leonides Martinez Fuentes	Apartado No. 130, Queretaro, Mexico.

Restauracion	Pedro A. Hernandez Gonzalez	P.O. Box 26, Villa Hermosa, Tabasco, Mexico.
Tamaulipas	Manuel Hernandez Yanez	A. P. Postal 419, Tampico, Tamp, Mex.
Unida Mexicana	Dr. Francisco Zamerdio T.	P.O. Box 56, Vera Cruz, Mexico.
Valle de Mexico	Pascasio Ortiz Flores	P.O. Box 10, Mexico, 1, D.F.
Guadalupe Victoria	Abel Rios Guereca	Apartado No. 108, Durango, Mexico.
York Grand Lodge	D. H. Hart	P.O. Box 1986, Mex. 1, D.F.

OTHER GRAND LODGES.

Grand Lodge of Austria .	Dieter Scheitz	A 1010 Wein Dorotheergasse 12, Austria.
Belgium	Edgar Spehl	Rue Royale, 265 1030 Brussels
Grand Lodge of China ..	S. S. Yuan, P.G.M.	10, Lane 201, Chang-An, East Road, Sec. 2 Taipei 2, Taiwan, China.
National Grand Lodge, Denmark	Andreas Heiberg	Blegdamsvej, 23, DK 2100, Copenhagen.
Grand Lodge of Finland .	Lasse Hyvarinen	Kasarmikatu 16 D 00130 Helsinki, 13.
France, Grand Lodge Nationale, Francaise ..	Pierre Nertin	65 Blvd. Bineau, Neuilly-sur-Seine 92200 Paris, France.
United Grand Lodges of Germany	Gerd Honisch	Emser Strabe 12-13 1000, Berlin 31.
Greece	S. P. Markis	Acharnon 19 "Tektoniken Idryma" Athens (109).
Holland (Netherlands Grootoostden der Nederanden)	Dr. E. A. Boerenbeker	22 Fluweelen Burgwal, 2511 CJ, The Hague.
Iceland (National Grand Lodge)	Jon Skulason	Skulagata 55, Reykjavik, Iceland.
India	H. J. Rushi	Freemason's Hall, Janpath, Post Box 681, New Delhi, India.
Iran	Hossein Daftarian	P.O. Box 11-1777, Tehran, Iran.

Israel	Samuel Ben Zvi	P.O. Box 33206 Tel-a-viv, Israel.
Italy (Grand Oriente D'Italia) (National Grand Lodge)	Antonio De Stefano	Palazzo, Via Guistiniani, 5 Roma, Italy.
Japan	Frederick S. Kashiwagi	1-3, Shibakoen 4 Chome, Minato-Ku Tokyo, 105 Japan.
Luxembourg	Prosper Schroeder	119 Avvenue, G Diderich Luxembourg
Norway	Sverre Krokaas	Masonic Temple Nedre, Voldgate 19 Oslo, 1
Phillipine Islands	Manuel M. Crudo, P.G.M.	Plaridel Masonic Temple, 1440 San Marcelino, P.I.
Manila, Southern Africa	W. J. Van Zyl	P.O. Box 61336, Marshalltown, 2107, Johannesburg.
Sweden	Lennart Granander	Frimurareorden Nybokajen 7, 8 TR. 11148 Stockholm.
Switzerland*(Alpina) ...	Antonio Berardi	Brunngasse 30, CH-3011 Berne.
Turkey	Suha Umur	Masonic Hall 25, Nuruziya, Sokak, Beyoglu, Istanbul.

*Mail to Chancery, Grand Lodge of Alpina of Switzerland, Brunngasse 30, CH-3011, Berne (Switzerland).

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Alabama	Junius B. Sharp	Rayville	Jos. S. Southall	Mobile.
Alaska	Curtis L. Massingill	Natchitoches .....	.....	.....
Alberta	Edwin L. Waldron	Simsboro	Arthur E. Sick	Calgary, Alberta..
Argentina (Gran Logia Masoneria)	Eugene F. Love	Winnfield	Robert Fridman	Buenos Aires.
Arizona	Grover L. Covington	Hammond	C. Nash Willis .....	.....
Arkansas	Eugene Barham	Oak Ridge	M. C. Lewis, Jr.	Hot Springs.
Austria	J. T. Morgan	Lake Charles	Erwin Kulka	Vienna.
Belgium	Irvin Briel	New Orleans .....	.....	.....
Bolivia	S. Preston Eggers, Jr.	Baton Rouge	Guillermo Zales Iturralde .....	.....
BRAZIL:				
Amazonas & Acre (Grand Orient)	Hillary V. Woodward	Zachary	Raymondo Coquero Mendes ..	Mamaos.
Bahia	Herman Robin	St. Bernard	Archibaldo Baliero	Bahia.
Brazilia	Jack Crouch	Gretna .....	.....	.....
Ceara	J. W. Kennedy, Jr.	Winnfield	Francisco Marques do Nascimento	Fortaleza.
Goiias	Rafel J. Scarpa	Kenner	Jao Carneiro .....	.....
Guanabara	Jack Griffon	Spearsville	Jadir Fagundes .....	.....
Maranhao	Cleve G. Heyl, Jr.	Coushatta	Washington Frota Francis	Codo.
Minas Gerais	Clarence Bolgiano	Leesville	Flavio Penido de Freitas	Belo Horizonte.
Para	Leonard Levy	Alexanderia	Jose De Moura Pina	Belem.
Paraiba	Edward J. Yates	Pearl River	Ildefonso Leite	Teresina.
Parana	C. L. Brewton, Sr.	Shreveport	Dvonil Ruben Carneiro Bond .....	.....
Pernambuco	Henry J. Ward	Hammond	Sergio Maranhao Falcao	Recife.
Piaui, Teresina	Elton D. Slocum	Lottie	Ruffino Damasio Ferreira	Port Alegro.
Rio Grande do Sul	D. L. Aldridge	Monroe	Harald Albert Soehnle .....	.....
Santa Catarina	George P. Vamvoras	Lake Charles	Carlos Augusto Guilherme .....	.....

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Sao Paulo	Charles L. Davis	Coushatta	Jose Rodrigues dos Santos .....	.....
British Columbia	Philip J. Pons	New Orleans	Neil Gordon	Vancouver.
Canada	Adam Mehn	New Orleans	Robert E. Davies	Mt. Forest.
Chile	Morris Shapiro	Alexandria	Enrique Testa .....	.....
China	Glen Butler	New Orleans	George J. B. Liu	Taipei, Taiwan.
Colorado	Coleman Fontenot	Eunice	Clarence L. Bartholic	Denver.
COLUMBIA:				
Grand Logia Nacional de Columbia (Barran- quilla)	Marvin J. Hyatt	Ruston	Hiram Preston .....	.....
Gran Logia de Colom- bia (Bogota)	Alfonso M. Meiten	Chalmette	Americo Carnicelli	Bogota.
Serenisima Gran Logia Nacional de Columbia (Cartagena)	John H. Jordan	Jonesboro	Luis H. Delgado	Cartagena.
Gran Logia Occidental de Colombia	Jean T. Ledee	New Orleans	Mario Lemos Arboleda .....	.....
Connecticut	Henry A. Crayon	Harahan	Lowry A. Pierce	Cromwell.
Costa Rica	William E. Holloway	Lake Charles	Abraham Meltzer Spigel	San Jose.
Cuba .....	.....	.....	Jose Angel Rams de la Pena	Santiago.
Delaware	W. Warren Allen, Jr.	Winnfield	Donald Thomas .....	.....
Denmark (National G. L.) ..	Elmer I. Gibson	Harrisonburg	Willy G. Krogh-Paulsen	Blegdamsvej.
District of Columbia	Robert H. Brower	Elton	Fred C. Hardin	Washington, D.C.
Republic Dominicana	James M. Walley	Gretna	Enrique Espinosa Reynado .....	.....
Ecuador	Milton A. Schiltz	Oakdale	Jorge Bondy	Guayaquil.
El Salvador (Cuscatlan)	N. J. Sebastian	Monroe	Manuel Vidal	San Salvador.

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
England	A. J. Lewis	Bossier City	Earl of Stradbroke	Stuffolk.
Finland	Clarence H. Jordan	Natchitoches	Lieut. Gen. Urpo Levo	Turku.
Florida	Lewis J. Faciane	Abbeville	Chris Georges .....	.....
Grand Loge National				
Francasie	Thomas C. Wicker, Jr.	Metairie	T. Richie Pledge	Seine.
Georgia	John A. Whitney	Baton Rouge	H. R. Clay	Jackson.
Germany, United Grand				
Lodges of	Richard Klatt	New Orleans	Karl Brunner	Stuttgart.
Guatemala	Bernard I. Zoller, Jr.	New Orleans	Carlos Gonzalez Prado	Guatamala City.
Greece	William T. Hill	Castor	Alfred Laganas	Athens.
Honduras	Robt. F. Kennon	Baton Rouge	Juan Elias Flefil	Tegucigalpa.
Holland (Netherland,				
Grootoosden der				
Nederlanden)	C. J. Bonnecarre	Baton Rouge	Dr. L. Deen .....	.....
Iceland (national G. L.)	Sidney Medelvitv	New Orleans	Onundur Asgeirsson .....	.....
Idaho	J. Luther Jordan	Mansfield	Frank Burstedt .....	.....
Illinois	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Shreveport .....	.....	.....
India	Otha V. Newman	Ruston	S. Chander	New Delhi.
Indiana	Earl H. Smith	Metairie	Herbert L. Arms	Corydon.
Iran	Patrick Carson	Chalmette	Mehi Zolriasstein	Tehran.
Ireland	Delwin P. Laguens	Metairie	Joseph A. Moran	Dublin.
Israel	Donald H. Spurlock	Baton Rouge	Nissim Behmoiras	Tel AVIV.
Italy, National Gr. Lodge	Joseph J. Pisciotta	New Orleans	Michele Ciccarella	Rome.
Japan	John W. Felps	Baton Rouge	Paul E. Newman	Japan.
Kansas	James H. King	Shreveport	J. C. McClanahan	Louisville.

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Kentucky	Emile J. George	Lake Charles	G. Marshall Tharp	Valley Station.
Luxembourg	Clayton J. Borne, III	Mandeville .....	.....	.....
Maine	Julius W. Pool	Lake Charles	Wilbur F. Loveitt .....	.....
Manitoba	Thomas R. Phillips	Shreveport	Desmond J. Risto	Winnipeg.
Maryland	J. M. Holloway	Maringouin	Chester L. Headley	Baltimore.
Massachusetts	J. A. Poche	Lafayette	Alton L. Miller	Boston, Mass.
MEXICO:				
Baja California	Myles T. Holley	Sibley	Francisco Zarate Vidal .....	.....
Campeche	Caton Langston	Ragley	Carlos Matos Escobedo	Campeche.
Chiapas	V. Roby Aubrey	Shreveport	Enrique Guitierrez	Chiapas.
Cosmos	Dwight A. Dahmes	New Orleans	Manuel Espejo Mirafuentes	Chihuahua.
Hidalgo	J. P. Hernandez	New Orleans	Alberto Romero Arroyo .....	.....
Benito Juarez	Rafel Hernandez	Chalmette	Aristoteles Garza	Monclova, Coah.
Nuevo Leon	Thomas J. Pittman, Jr.	Alexandria	Carlos Lopez Solis	Monterrey.
Oaxaca	John T. Adams	Natchitoches	Jorge Onofre Anguiano S.	Oaxaca.
Occidental Mexicana	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	Mandeville	Ignacio Jacobo	Guadalajara.
La Oriental Peninsular	Winston A. Shoenberger	New Orleans	Benigno Palma Hernandez	Merida.
Pacifico	Peter L. Bernard, Jr.	Metairie	Anfonso F. Gomes	Agua Prieta.
El Potosi	Clarence R. St. Amant	Baton Rouge	Leon Sod	St. Louis Potosi.
Queretaro	F. P. Cobb, Jr.	West Monroe .....	.....	.....
Restauracion	Claude F. Edmiston	Ruston	Antonio Hernandez Gonzalez	Villahermosa.
Tamaulipas	Abraham Solomon	New Orleans	Fidencio Perez Vasquez .....	.....
Unida Mexicana	Stanhope G. Carlisle	New Orleans	Alberto L. Buentello	Tampico.
Valle de Mexico	Collier Killingsworth	Georgetown	Enrique Gotho Kuenzier	Mexico City.
Guadalupe Victoria	B. F. Reeves	Shreveport	Ramiro Arrieta Herrea .....	.....
York Grand Lodge	Malcolm A. Ballard	Baton Rouge	J. Julius Schnackenberg	Mexico, D.F..

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Michigan	R. D. Bayliss	Shreveport	Ellwood A. Mattson	Marquette.
Minnesota	Smith Bryant	Baton Rouge	Winfield A. Mitchell	St. Paul.
Mississippi	D. Walter Jessen	Lake Charles	Cecil A. Thorn	Meridian.
Missouri	Thomas T. Elkins	Natchitoches	Frank Ames Arnold	St. Louis.
Montana	Leroy D. Lyles	Broussard	Byron L. Robb	Livingston.
Nebraska	John F. Arnold	Monroe	John A. Bottorf	Sutton.
Nevada	M. L. Christensen	Lake Charles	Clarence K. Jones	Reno.
New Brunswick	Alison P. Foster	Metairie	L. W. Vincent	Moncton.
New Hampshire	Steve A. Alford, Jr.	Baton Rouge	Wayne P. Golden	Littleton.
New Jersey	David A. Walsdorf, Jr.	Jefferson	Grafton B. Day	Collingswood.
New Mexico	L. Franklin Cato	Ruston	W. G. Man Warren	Farmington.
New South Wales	Robert H. Smith	Bossier City	Dugald Ferguson .....	.....
New York	Latnie L. Brewton, Sr.	Winnfield	George F. Nelson .....	.....
New Zealand	Eugene W. Poindexter	Shreveport	Melvin Bloom	Flushing.
Nicaragua	Shelton P. Hubbard	New Orleans	Pedro Cabezas Sanarrusia .....	.....
North Carolina	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Baton Rouge	Norburn C. Hyatt	Candler.
North Dakota	Kiram Knox Greer	Port Sulphur	Eldon D. Jury	Fullerton.
Norway	Jesse M. Knowles	Lake Charles	O. Chr. Hvistendahl	Oslo.
Nova Scotia	Charles E. McHale	New Orleans	A. L. MacCalder	Truro.
Ohio	David S. Hartman	Donaldsonville	Ben R. Evans	Jackson.
Oklahoma	D. Allen Long	Opelousas	Ray K. Babb	Oklahoma City.
Oregon	Lawrence W. Hinyup	New Orleans	William K. Kirby	Portland.
Panama	Woodrow A. Downs	Farmerville	David Bassan	Panama City.
Paraguay	Ray W. Burgess	Baton Rouge	Juan Jose Pena	Asuncion..
Peru	Clifford A. Bradley	DeRidder	Arsenio Alvarez	Bisbal.
Philippine Islands	E. R. Minchew	Ruston	Eliseo A. Arandia, Jr. ....	.....
Puerto Rico	Ellis P. Rushing	New Orleans	Denjiro Rivera .....	.....

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Prince Edward Island	Voris King	Lake Charles	Harold L. Palmer	Borden.
Quebec	Hughey H. Hill	Springhill	G. M. Barrie	Montreal.
Queensland	Smauel A. Carleton	New Orleans	Thomas Parslow	Providence.
Rhode Island	Pat Hawkins	Metairie	Herbert C. Lottsfeldt	Regina.
Saskatchewan	Howard M. Sigler	Grant	George Oliver	Ayshire.
Scotland	Claude E. Meyer	New Orleans	Brian G. Brown	Transvaal.
South Africa	Calvin B. Folds	Monroe	J. J. Strauss .....	.....
South Australia	Floyd J. Callais	Golden Meadow ..	Archibald Frank Moss .....	.....
South Carolina	T. Scott Strickland	West Monroe	David L. Baldwin	Clover.
South Dakota	L. V. Noles	Ringgold	Lowell C. Holmgren	Rapid City.
Sweden	James H. Bryant	Monroe	Col. P. A. Sundh	Norberg.
Switzerland	Emile H. Dieth	New Orleans	John Henry Buchanan	Zollikon.
Tasmania	Chas. H. Burgess	Oakdale	A. R. Symonds	Launceston.
Tennessee	Marvin O. Ramsey	Monroe	John R. Stracener	Nashville.
Texas	Ralph Shelton	Mansfield	H. Malvern Marks	Fort Worth.
Turkey	S. Archie Evans	De Ridder	Nejat Embil	Istanbul.
Utah	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Baton Rouge	Roy W. Robinson	Kenilworth.
Venezuela	C. Lenton Sartain	Baton Rouge	Angel Gonzalez Echenagucia ..	Caracas.
Vermont	Wm. F. McMillian	Merryville	Henry A. Parker, Jr.	Johnson.
Victoria	Mode Choate	Simsboro	J. W. Humphris	Victoria.
Virginia	Vaughn G. Gilbert	Mansfield	R. M. Hazelwood, Jr.	Toano.
Washington	Louis A. Legett	New Orleans	Frank E. Ulin	East Wenatchee.
West Australia	Ernest Edward Reiser	Lake Charles	Robert C. Fletcher	Scarborough.
West Virginia	Joseph A. Loftin	De Ridder	Charles E. Bolyard, Sr.	Kingwood.
Wisconsin	Herbert B. Waller	Farmerville	Robert E. Billings	Clintonville.

NOTE — The following Grand Lodges do not exchange representatives: California, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Wyoming.

BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

No.	Name	Years	Died	Lodge	City Buried	Cemetery	Marker	Insignia, Remarks
1	Dubourg, P. Fran	1812 to 1814	1-30-1830	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis No. 1	No	No
2	Soulie, J.	1815-16-17	*C. 1832	Perfect Union 1				
3	Lislet, L. C. Moreau	1818	12-18-1832	Etoile Polaire 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
4	LeFebvre, J. B. Mod.	1819	10-21-1837	Etoile Polaire 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
5	LeMonnier, Yves	1820	6-6-1832	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	No	No, can't locate grave
6	Macarty, Aug.	1821	10-16-1844	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	No	No, can't locate grave
7	Canonge, J. F.	1822-24-29	1-19-1848	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
8	Burthe, D. F.	1823	12-12-1851	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	No	No
9	Holland, J. H.	1825 to 28						
		1830 to 35-38-39	3-29-1864	Fr of Harmony 58	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	On 6-16-1954 remains moved from Girod to Masonic Cemetery.
10	Feraud, L. H.	1836-37	4-10-1844	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	No	No, can't locate grave
11	Pichot, A. W.	1840-41	4-29-1842	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
12	Lamothe, Jean	1842	C. 1874	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
13	Canon, E. A.	1843-44	9-14-1849	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
14	Preaux, R. L.	1845	5-6-1859	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
15	Garcia, Felix	1846-47-48	1-10-1859	Etoile Polaire 1	Paris, France			
16	*Dudley, M. R.	1848	4-13-1848	Lafayette 2	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	On 10-5-1954 remains moved from Girod to Masonic Cemetery
17	Hermann, Luc	1849-50	7-28-1885	Perfect Union 1	S. Francisco, Cal	Can't locate		
18	Gedge, John	1851-	4-13-1854	Orleans 78	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
19	Hill, H. R. W.	1852-53	9-17-1853	Louisiana 102	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	On 12-2-1954 remains moved from Girod to Masonic Cemetery
20	Perkins, W. M.	1854 to 57-66	9-14-1874	Marion 68	New Orleans	Firemen's	Yes	No
21	Adams, Amos	1858	9-1-1859	St. James 47	Baton Rouge	Magnolia	Yes	No
22	Todd, Samuel M.	1859-69 to 72	2-4-1905	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
23	Fellows, J. Q. A.	1860 to 1865	11-28-1897	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
24	Norwood, A. J.	1867	9-1-1896	Kellertown 124	Whitaker, Miss	Jelks Cem.	Yes	Square & Compass
25	Swasey, H. R.	1868	12-14-1873	Geo. Washington 65	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master

*C. (Circa) approximately L.G.L. A.Y.M.

BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.—Continued

No.	Name	Years	Died	Lodge	City Buried	Cemetery	Marker	Insignia, Remarks
26	Girard, M. E.	1873-74	4-15-1889	Hope 145	Lafayette	Protestant	Yes	No
27	Fleming, J. G.	1875-76	1- 2-1892	Quitman 76	New Orleans	Masonic	No	Quitman Plot
28	Powell, Sam'l J.	1877-78	8- 3-1901	Feliciana 31	St. Francisville	Grace Epis. Ch.	Yes	Special slab inscribed
29	Marks, Edwin	1879-80	3-15-1909	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Cong. Disp. Jud.	Yes	G. M. Masons
30	Whittaker, W. R.	1881-82	11-13-1886	Linn Wood 167	Needham, Mass.	Needham, Sec. 2	Yes	No
31	Lobdell, J. L.	1883-84	9-19-1886	Blazing Star 212	Baton Rouge	Magnolia	Yes	Cross & Crown
32	Graham, David R.	1885	4- 6-1922	Mt. Moriah 59	New Orleans	Firemen's	Yes	No
33	Homor, Joseph P.	1886	1-24-1893	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Firemen's	Yes	No. G.
34	Buck, Chas. F.	1887-92	1-19-1918	Germania 46	New Orleans	Metairie	Yes	Gr. Master
35	Bolton, George W.	1893	8- 2-1931	Oliver 84	Pineville	Mt. Olivet	Yes	No
36	Packwood, G. H.	1894-95	5-10-1912	Olive 52	Clinton	Clinton	Yes	Yes, No
37	Brice, Albert G.	1896-97	6- 1-1912	Fr. of Harmony 58	New Orleans	Metairie	Yes	No
38	Allen, A. C.	1898-99	9-30-1923	Franklin 57	Franklin		Yes	Square & Compass
39	Cage, Robt. H.	1900-01	5-30-1907	Quitman 76	New Iberia	New Iberia	Yes	Gr. Master
40	Reid, Robert R.	1902-03	1-14-1923	Amite City 175	Amite	Amite	Yes	No
41	Delahoussaye, L. P.	1904-05	6-13-1913	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
42	Allen, L. C.	1906	3- 7-1908	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Greenwood	Yes	No
43	Thomas, L. E.	1907-09	2-16-1935	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Forest Park	Yes	Yes, G.M.
44	Thibaut, Jno. S.	1910-11	2-12-1920	Ascension 251	Donaldsonville	Catholic Cem.	Yes	No
45	Addington, E. H.	1912	8-21-1939	Quitman 76	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	No, no G.M.
46	Sundbery, Emil	1913	9-24-1946	Assumption 307	Napoleonville	Christ Church		
47	Caldwell, J. H.	1914	7- 2-1919	Sabine 75	Robeline	Robeline	Yes	Gr. Master
48	Cheesman, A. W.	1915	9-30-1915	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Greenwood	Yes	Gr. Master
49	Purser, B. B.	1916	8-23-1933	Amite City 175	Amite	Amite	Yes	Square & Compass
50	Armstrong, Jno. W.	1917	4-22-1949	Welsh 232	Welsh	Oaklawn		
51	Krause, Rudolph	1919	12-21-1944	Lake Charles 165	Lake Charles	Graceland	Yes	33° F. & A.M.
52	Rogers, Wynne G.	1920	9-15-1946	Union 172	New Orleans	Metairie		
53	Sylvester, Ira W.	1922	11- 7-1942	Oliver 84	Pineville	Greenwood	Yes	None
54	Sinai, Joseph	1923	2-21-1925	Albert Pike 376	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
55	Carter, Prentiss B.	1924	8- 4-1934	Franklinton 101	Franklinton	Franklinton	Yes	Yes, no G.M.
56	Haller, J. Paul	1926	1-27-1937	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	No
57	Rowland, Jas. H.	1928	6-11-1941	Joppa 362	Shreveport	Greenwood		
58	Ricks, Phil G.	1929	8- 5-1936	Mt. Moriah 59	New Orleans	Greenwood	Yes	No

A-48

BURIAL RECORDS OF THE PAST GRAND MASTERS

BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS

THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.—Continued

No.	Name	Years	Died	Lodge	City Buried	Cemetery	Marker	Insignia, Remarks
59	Haas, Leon S.	1930	2-28-1947	Humble Cottage 19	Opelousas	Jewish		
60	Sykes, Ernest E.	1931	3-23-1942	Trinity 375	New Orleans	Masonic		
61	Ayers, Jno. C.	1932	10- 5-1946	Lake Charles 165	Lake Charles	Orange Grove		
62	Boylan, Milton W.	1934	9-20-1950	Albert Pike 376	New Orleans	Cypress Grove		
63	Higgins, Archie T.	1937	10- 3-1946	Wm D. White 408	New Orleans	Hope Mausoleum		
64	Hardtner, Q. T.	1947	8-21-1952	Chas F. Buck 260	Pineville	Mt. Olivet		
65	Wolf, B. Y.	1943	9-12-1957	Fr. of Harmony 58	New Orleans	Dis. of Judah	Yes	Square & Compass
66	Beasley, Clarence	1954	12- 8-1958	Mt. Vernon 83	Logansport	Price Memorial		
67	Ratcliff, C. F.	1938	9-10-1959	Plains 135	Zachary	Young Cem.	No	No
68	Brooks, R. H.	1939	1-29-1960	Ruston 106	Ruston	Greenwood	Yes	No
69	Treadwell, George A.	1918	2- 5-1961	Linn Wood 167	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Yes, P.G.M.
70	Higginbotham, J. B.	1958	11-12-1961	Capitol 399	Baton Rouge	Green Oaks	Yes	Yes, P.G.M.
71	Cretney, Robert W.	1950	3-26-1962	Sterlington 420	Monroe	Memorial Park		
72	Habans, Paul B.	1949	5-27-1964	Level 373	New Orleans	Masonic		
73	Bain, Hollace H.	1921	9- 2-1964	Shreveport 115	Shreveport	Greenwood		
74	Brown, Frank	1960	4-20-1966	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Greenwood		
75	Kingrey, W. S.	1944	8 16-1966	Kinder 291	Shreveport	Carter Memorial		
76	Conner, Haney B.	1925	9-14-1966	St. James 47	Kinder	Roselawn Memorial		
77	Sharp, Thomas W.	1951	7-10-1967	Capitol 399	Baton Rouge	Green Oaks		
78	Hartmann, John F.	1959	8- 9-1967	Union 172	Baton Rouge	Metairie		
79	Haas, W. David, Jr.	1933	8- 7-1970	Bunkie 326	Pineville	Greenwood Mem.		
80	Butler, D. Louie	1948	7-26-1972	Benefield 270	Vivian	Vivian		
81	Mathes, Theo F.	1946	7-20-1972	Louisiana 102	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Yes, P.G.M.
82	Allen, Harwell L.	1972	5-11-1973	Eastern Star 151	Winnfield	Winnfield	Yes	Yes, G.M. 1972
83	Nungesser, J. Chris.	1940	11- 7-1974	P.M. Schneidau 391	New Orleans	Metairie	Yes	No
84	Gayle, Edwin F.	1927	5-11-1976	Calcasieu 400	Lake Charles	Graceland		
85	Strickland, D. A.	1941	1-17-1977	Western Star 24	Monroe	Memorial Park		
86	Lieber, Philip	1935	5-30-1977	Shreveport 115	Shreveport	Greenwood		
87	Retif, Arthur M.	1978	11-26-1979	Dominique You 408	New Orleans	Metairie		
88	Dabezies, Oliver H.	1952	3-4-1980	Louisiana 102	Metairie	Garden of Memories	No	
89	Stevens, Alex L.	1953	10-27-80	Yellow Pine 282	Oakdale	Oakdale		

*Special Record: The remains of Dr. A. D. Bigelow, Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Ohio (1853) originally interred in the Tomb of Past Grand Master M. R. Dudley (Girod Street Cemetery) were re-interred in the Grand Lodge Plot in the Masonic Cemetery. A suitable marker was furnished by Bigelow Lodge 243 of Cleveland, Ohio, and formally dedicated by the Grand Master of Ohio, M.: W.: Brother C. B. Montis and W.: Brother John M. Holmes, W.M. of Bigelow Lodge on February 2, 1964.

**EMERGENT COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Held in New Orleans, La.
Sunday, March 8, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication in the Auditorium, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, La. for the purpose of constituting and installing officers of Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 and John Wayne No. 474.

The Grand Lodge was opened in ample form with the following brethren:

M:W:	Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
R:W:	Thomas T. Elkins	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	James M. Walley	Grand Junior Warden
R:W:	John B. Trask, Sr.	Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
W:	Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
M:W:	Dwight A. Dahmes, P.G.M.	as Grand Lecturer
W:	James Smith	Grand Chaplain
W:	Eugene Barham	Grand Marshal
W:	N. J. Sebastian	Grand Senior Deacon
M:W:	Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M.	as Grand Junior Deacon
M:W:	Louis A. Leggett, P.G.M.	as Grand Sword Bearer
W:	Darrell L. Aldridge	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Standard Bearer
W:	Marvin O. Ramsey	Grand Tyler
W:	Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
R:W:	Jack Wyman Bridges	D.D.G.M. Dist. 1, Grand Steward
R:W:	Floyd V. Stratton	D.D.G.M. Dist. 2, Grand Steward
R:W:	Otha V. Newman	D.D.G.M. Dist. 3, Grand Steward
R:W:	Robert C. Joyner	D.D.G.M. Dist. 4, Grand Steward
R:W:	Robert Clyde Crooks	D.D.G.M. Dist. 5, Grand Steward
R:W:	Harold Fred Carlisle	D.D.G.M. Dist. 6, Grand Steward
R:W:	Hugh L. Clay	D.D.G.M. Dist. 7, Grand Steward
R:W:	Glen W. Moore	D.D.G.M. Dist. 8, Grand Steward
R:W:	Flemon H. O'Quinn	D.D.G.M. Dist. 9, Grand Steward
R:W:	John Henry Franklin	D.D.G.M. Dist. 10, Grand Steward
R:W:	Clyde B. Brice	D.D.G.M. Dist. 11, Grand Steward
R:W:	Elmo J. Justilian	D.D.G.M. Dist. 12, Grand Steward
R:W:	H. Eucl Jackson	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13, Grand Steward
RW:	Allen Gene Tidwell	D.D.G.M. Dist. 14, Grand Steward
R:W:	Rudy J. Plaisance	D.D.G.M. Dist. 15, Grand Steward
R:W:	Lawrence William Hinyup	D.D.G.M. Dist. 16, Grand Steward
R:W:	Carl J. Graf	D.D.G.M. Dist. 17, Grand Steward
R:W:	Kenneth A. Nunez	D.D.G.M. Dist. 18, Grand Steward
M:W:	Louis A. Legget	Past Grand Master
M:W:	Fred H. Raiford	Past Grand Master
M:W:	Dwight A. Dahmes	Past Grand Master
M:W:	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Past Grand Master

The Grand Marshal made the official announcement that the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana had granted to the brethren of Arthur M. Retif Lodge U.D. and John Wayne Lodge U.D. charters as Arthur M. Retif No. 473 in the town of Jefferson, Jefferson Parish, La. and John Wayne Lodge No. 474 in the town of Metairie, Jefferson Parish, La., and these brethren were ready to have their Lodges consecrated, dedicated and constituted in due and ancient form.

The Grand Marshal was instructed to assemble the brethren of Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 and John Wayne Lodge No. 474 in a line West of the Altar, facing the East.

The Grand Secretary then called the roll of the following charter members:

ARTHUR M. RETIF LODGE No. 473

Raymond Charles Burkart, Jr.	Caton Langston
O.M. Cable, Jr.	Norman A. Maestri
Salvadore Nicholas Calo, Jr.	Leonard Curtis Marlborough
Bernard A. Campos, III	Joseph Maucelle
Donald Kenneth Eppling	Alfonso Maurice Meitin
Godfrey J. Fey, Jr.	Ross J. J. Mocklin
Peter Fey	Joseph E. Moinet
Lemmie Edward Griffin, Jr.	Joseph Vincent Papania
Ronald Felix Griffin	Vincent J. Nuzzo, Sr.
Orval P. Hawkins	Cecil L. Quaintance
Emile H. Jacobs, Jr.	Gary C. Quaintance
Milton J. Jacobs, Jr.	Richard Cantrell Rutledge
Milton J. Jacobs, Sr.	Wayne Tamborella
Ernest R. Knight	Wayne M. Zetsch

JOHN WAYNE LODGE No. 474

William J. Bagley, Sr.	Randall R. Eilers
Burton J. Banker, Jr.	Warren E. English
Cam S. Barrett, Jr.	Adolph J. Fischer, Sr.
James M. Bishop, Jr.	Gilbert J. Fortier, III
William G. Blache	Stanley A. Freeman, Sr.
Alfred L. Born, Sr.	Clifton Ford Frilot
Clayton J. Borne, III	Henry Gaplin, Sr.
Lawrence P. Bowers	Frank F. Gannuch, Jr.
Edwin W. Brooks	Lawrence W. Glorioso, Jr.
Stephen W. Brooks, Sr.	Thomas J. Grima
Thomas B. Brooks, Jr.	Walter J. Hammons
Thoms B. Brooks, IV	Orval P. Hawkins
Lothard J. Broussard, Jr.	James B. Henry, Jr.
Albert C. Brown	Reed W. Holmes
Leory A. Brown	Milton J. Jacobs, Jr.
Leon E. Carrington, Jr.	Kenneth E. Jenkins
Moses Cervantes	Emile T. Kaler
Ralph Chalupnik	Joseph Katz
Ronald J. Creighton	Lawrence I. Kiern
Richard T. Davidson	Theodore W. Kiern
David R. Derves, Jr.	Herbert W. Kuhn
A. L. Dermody	Richard J. Ladner, Sr.
Robert Doiron	Camille Louis Lanza
Rollan D. Dowden	John J. Lanza
Gary R. Eicke	Stephen G. Lavhie

Don E. Lewis, Sr.
 Joseph J. Lucas, Jr.
 Charles J. Lyons
 Ralph W. Lyons
 John M. Maher, Sr.
 Charles Eugne Manson
 David W. Marshall
 Wiltz L. Matherne, Jr.
 Wiltz L. Matherne, III
 Theodore L. Morel
 Theodore A. Morel
 James H. McKinney
 Ackland J. Naquin, Jr.
 Michael Nastasi
 Kenneth A. Nunez
 Wendell R. Odom
 S. James Paulino, Jr.
 Edward H. Pecoul, Jr.
 Manuel Pernia
 Norman B. Prewett
 Robert Hilton Prows

Curtis H. Raymond
 Martin J. Reinschmidt
 Joel T. Ringer
 Antonio R. Rivera
 Bruce Rivers
 Irvin A. Roy
 Lawrence Lafayette Ryals
 Ronald G. Schwary
 David M. Sink
 H. Stanley Sofer
 Melvin J. Spizale
 Palma Smith
 Victor Tamburello
 Davis A. Verette, Jr.
 David J. Villarrubia
 Albert T. Wakefield, Jr.
 C. A. "Tony" Wells
 James E. Williams, Sr.
 Stephen P. Wilson, Jr.
 Timothy O. Zay

The members who were present assembled in a line West of the Altar, facing the East.

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, Grand Master, then proceeded in due and ancient form to constitute these brethren into two (2) regular and distinct Lodges according to the ceremonies in the Louisiana Monitor, promulgated by the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana.

After the Consecrating ceremonies were completed, the Grand Master called for an election of officers for Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 which resulted as follows:

Godfrey John Fey, Jr.	Worshipful Master
Ross J. J. Mocklin	Senior Warden
Wanye J. Tamborella	Junior Warden
Peter Fey	Treasurer
Lemmie Edward Griffin, Jr.	Secretary

The master elect then made the following appointments:

Bernard A. Campos	Chaplain
Donald K. Eppling	Marshal
Raymond Charles Burkart	Senior Deacon
Milton Joseph Jacobs, Sr.	Junior Deacon
Cecil L. Quaintance	Master of Ceremonies
Gary C. Quaintance	Steward
Joseph Maucelle	Steward
Joseph Beaumont (not a member)	Tyler

The Grand Master then called for an election of officers for John Wayne Lodge No. 474, which resulted as follows:

Theodore W. Kiern	Worshipful Master
Melvin J. Spizale	Senior Warden
S. James Paulino, Jr.	Junior Warden
Leon E. Carrington, Jr.	Treasurer
Edwin W. Brooks	Secretary

The master elect then made the following appointments:

Wendell R. Odom	Chaplain
Frank F. Gannuch	Senior Deacon
Alfred L. Born, Sr.	Junior Deacon
James E. Williams, Sr.	Master of Ceremonies
Lawrence L. Ryals	Steward
Joseph J. Lucas, Jr.	Steward
James M. Bishop, Jr.	Steward
Burton J. Baker, Jr.	Steward
Lothard J. Broussard, Jr.	Steward
Richard T. Davidson	Steward
Randall R. Eilers	Steward
Warren E. English	Steward
James B. Henry, Jr.	Steward
Kenneth E. Jenkins	Steward
Norman B. Prewett	Steward
Irvin A. Roy	Steward
John J. Lanza	Steward
Palma Smith	Steward
Wiltz L. Matherne, III	Steward
Victor Tamburello	Tyler

The above elected and appointed officers of Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473 and John Wayne No. 474 who were present were then installed in due and ancient form by M:W: Brother Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED
Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
GRAND MASTER

EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Held in Zachary, La.
Thursday, March 19, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication in the Lodge Hall of Plains Lodge No. 135, Zachary, La. for the purpose of constituting and installing officers of Slaughter Lodge No. 475.

The Grand Lodge was opened in ample form with the following brethren:

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
R:W: Thomas T. Elkins	Deputy Grand Master
R:W: James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
R:W: James M. Walley	Grand Junior Warden
R:W: John B. Trask, Sr.	Grand Treasurer

R:W: Delwin P. Laguens Grand Secretary
 W: Elton D. Slocum, P.M. (206) Grand Lecturer
 W: Clarence St. Amant, P.M. (414) as Grand Lecturer
 W: James C. Smith Grand Chaplain
 W: Eugene Barham Grand Marshal
 W: N. J. Sebastian Grand Senior Deacon
 W: John A. Whitney, P.M. (425) as Grand Junior Deacon
 W: Hillary V. Woodward, P.M. (440) as Grand Sword Bearer
 W: Darrell L. Aldridge Grand Pursuivant
 W: Claude J. Bonnetcarre, P.M. (399) Grand Standard Bearer
 W: Marvin O. Ramsey Grand Tyler
 H. Barnes Turner Grand Organist
 W: Malcolm A. Ballard Grand Photographer
 R:W: H. Euel Jackson D.D.G.M. Dist. 13, Grand Steward
 R:W: Lawrence W. Hinyup D.D.G.M. Dist. 16, Grand Steward
 R:W: Milton Core D.D.G.M. Dist. 19, Grand Steward
 M:W: Robert L. "Buck" Kleinpeter Past Grand Master
 M:W: Fred H. Raiford, Jr. Past Grand Master

The Grand Marshal made the official announcement that the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana had granted to the brethren of Slaughter Lodge U.D. charter as Slaughter No. 475 in the town of Slaughter, East Feliciana Parish, La., and these brethren were ready to have their Lodge consecrated, dedicated and constituted in due and ancient form.

The Grand Marshal was instructed to assemble the brethren of Slaughter Lodge No. 475 in a line West of the Altar, facing the East.

The Grand Secretary then called the roll of the following charter members:

SLAUGHTER LODGE No. 475

Clifton J. Barrow, Jr.	James C. Parker
John P. Black, Jr.	Tom Paxton
John P. Black, Sr.	Donald R. Payne
Stephen C. Black	Samuel Huey Payne
Robert Joe Blount	William E. Poche, Jr.
Dan W. Bush	Gerald Ray Schober
Gary L. Carmena	Jimmy Ray Schwartz
Roy E. Corcoran	Thayer Willis Seal
Joseph J. Cowan	Charles M. Shields
Charles D. Graham	John D. Sobers, Jr.
Harvey T. Hood	Charles Smith
William G. Husk	Ernest Lee Tate
William J. Lawson, Jr.	Norwood C. Tiner
Odis J. Lea	Charles E. Weaver, Jr.
Fred A. McKey, Jr.	H. E. Williams
Henry E. Palmer	Hillery D. Young

The members who were present assembled in a line West of the Altar, facing the East.

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, Grand Master, then proceeded in due and ancient form to constitute these brethren into a regular Lodge according to the ceremonies in the Louisiana Monitor, promulgated by the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana.

After the Consecrating ceremonies were completed, the Grand Master called for an election of officers for Slaughter Lodge No. 475 which resulted as follows:

John Paddy Black, Sr. Worshipful Master
 Hillary Dale Young Senior Warden
 Henry E. Williams Junior Warden
 William E. Poche, Jr. Treasurer
 Charles M. Shields Secretary

The master elect then made the following appointments:

Tom Paxton Chaplain
 Clifford Barrow, Jr. Senior Deacon
 James Parker Junior Deacon
 C. David Graham Master of Ceremonies
 John P. Black, Jr. Steward
 Odis J. Lea Steward
 Harvey T. Hood Tyler

The above elected and appointed officers of Slaughter Lodge No. 475 who were present were then instilled in due and ancient form by M:W: Brother Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
 Delwin P. Laguens
 GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED
 Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
 GRAND MASTER

EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Held in Sterlington, La.
 Sunday, March 29, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Robert W. Cretney Lodge No. 420 F. & A.M. for the purpose of dedicating their Lodge Hall.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D. Grand Master
 R:W: Thomas T. Elkins Deputy Grand Master
 R:W: James H. King Grand Senior Warden
 R:W: James M. Walley Grand Junior Warden
 W: Charles Ray Bonner, P.M. (420) as Grand Treasurer
 R:W: Delwin P. Laguens Grand Secretary
 R:W: Junius B. Sharp Grand Lecturer
 W: Aubie Lee McGough, P.M. (420) as Grand Lecturer
 W: James C. Smith Grand Chaplain
 W: Eugene Barham Grand Marshal

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATIONS

W:	N. J. Sebastian	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Ross De Lee	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	James H. Bryant, P.M. (420)	as Grand Sword Bearer
W:	D. L. Aldridge	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Otha V. Newman	D.D.G.M. Dist. 3, Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	Marvin O. Ramsey	Grand Tyler
W:	Archie G. Brothers (420)	Grand Bible Bearer
W:	James Mike Whittington, P.M. (420)	Principal Architect
W:	William Archie Bates	Master of Lodge
M:W:	Otto Passman	Past Grand Master
M:	E. R. Minchew	Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

Under the direction of Brother Eugene Barham, Grand Marshal, the brethren were formed about the emblem of the Lodge when the dedication ceremonies were conducted in due and ancient form in accordance with the Louisiana Monitor.

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Dr. Calvin B. Folds, Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(S) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

(S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
GRAND MASTER

**EMERGENT COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Held in Ruston, La.
Sunday, July 5, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Ruston Lodge No. 106 F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the corner slab to existing building.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
R:W:	Thomas T. Elkins	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	James M. Walley	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
W:	Otha V. Newman, P.M. (106)	as Grand Lecturer
W:	Harold F. Carlisle, P.M. (146)	as Grand Lecturer
W:	James C. Smith	Grand Chaplain

W: Eugene Barham Grand Marshal
 W: L. Franklin Cato, P.M. (106) as Grand Senior Deacon
 W: Ross De Lee as Grand Junior Deacon
 W: E. Lee Young, P.M. (106) as Grand Sword Bearer
 W: Darrell L. Aldridge Grand Pursuivant
 W: Harry E. Mosley, W.M. (106) Grand Standard Bearer
 R:W: Otha V. Newman D.D.G.M. Dist. 3, Grand Steward
 R:W: Harold F. Carlisle D.D.G.M. Dist. 6, Grand Steward
 W: Malcolm Ballard Grand Photographer
 W: Marvin O. Ramsey Grand Tyler
 W: Francis F. Hotard, P.M. (106) as Grand Bible Bearer
 Joe Gaido (106) as Principal Architect
 W: Harry E. Moseley Master of Lodge
 M:W: E. R. Minchew Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1980 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: \$2.00 - 1976 Bill, 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00, 1976 - 50c, 1976 - 25c, 1980 - 10c, 1980 - 5c, 1981 - 1c, Bronze 1976 Medallion, Sesquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

History of Ruston Lodge No. 106 F. & A.M.

A list of Past Masters

A list of Grand Lodge Officers 1981

A 1981 membership card for all the elected officers, and for Dr. E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

One copy of the latest issue of the Louisiana Monitor

One pamphlet (You must seek masonic membership) by Henry C. Clausen, Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry.

One copy of the current By-Laws of the Lodge, with two changes.

One copy of By-Laws which was approved on May 13, 1939.

Notice from the Friday, July 3, 1981 issue of the Ruston Daily Leader, announcing the laying of the cornerstone.

The front page of the Ruston Daily Leader dated July 5, 1981.

One Susan B. Anthony Silver Dollar given by Brother & Mrs. Raymon H. Doss.

One Susan B. Anthony Silver Dollar given by Brother Clyde E. Gilmore.

One Illustrious Dr. Dee A. Strickland, Sovereign Grand Inspector General of Louisiana, Scottish Rite medallion given by Brother Otha V. Newman.

One 1979 Kenedy Half Dollar given by Most Worshipful Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

One 1977 FDR dime given by Most Worshipful Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

One 1970 nickel given by Most Worshipful Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

One 1976 Lincoln penny given by Most Worshipful Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

One 1971 Quarter dollar given by Worshipful Brother Harry E. Mosely.

One Palestine Chapter No. 37 penny given by Palestine Chapter No. 37 RAM.

One Royal Arch lapel pin, given by Palestine Chapter No. 37 RAM.

One Master Mason (Square & Compass) lapel pin donated by the Lodge.

One Shriner lapel pin donated by Vernon C. Stevens.

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by P.G.M., Dr. E. R. Minchew.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(S) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

(S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
GRAND MASTER

**EMERGENT COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Held in Delhi, La.
Sunday, August 23, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Delhi Lodge No. 120 F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone and dedication of their new Lodge Hall.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
R:W:	Thomas T. Elkins	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
M:W:	Dr. E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.	as Grand Junior Warden
W:	Otha V. Newman, P.M. (106)	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
R:W:	Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
W:	Elton D. Slocum, P.M. (292)	as Grand Lecturer
W:	James C. Smith	Grand Chaplain
W:	Eugene Barham	Grand Marshal
W:	N. J. Sebastian	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Ross De Lee	as Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Francis C. Thompson (120)	as Grand Sword Bearer
W:	Darrell L. Aldridge	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Otha V. Newman	D.D.G.M. Dist. 3, Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	Marvin O. Ramsey	Grand Tyler
W:	G. Cherbini (120)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W:	Albert L. Booth (338)	Principal Architect
W:	Charles F. Calloway (120)	Principal Architect
W:	Ted Howes	Master of Lodge
M:W:	E. R. Minchew	Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according

to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1980 Proceedings

Parish newspaper, Richland Beacon News

Louisiana Monitor

Delhi newspaper August 20, 1981.

Handbook of Masonic Law

OES Yearbook Lee Emmitt Chapter No. 198

Coins: \$2.00 - 1976 Bill, 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00, 1976 - 50c, 1976 - 25c, 1981 -

10c, 1981 - 5c, 1981 - 1c, Bronze 1976 Medallion, Sesquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

Roster of membership

List of Grand Lodge Officers 1981

Lodge Hall Building Committee

Officers of Delhi Lodge No. 120

Lodge plans

History of Delhi Lodge No. 120 F. & A.M.

Local lodge program, August 23, 1981

Card of Grand Master Calvin B. Folds, M.D.

Under the direction of Brother Eugene Barham, Grand Marshal, the brethren were formed about the emblem of the Lodge when the dedication ceremonies were conducted in due and ancient form in accordance with the Louisiana Monitor.

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Dr. Calvin B. Folds, Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(S) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

(S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.

GRAND MASTER

EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Held in De Quincy, La.
Sunday, September 6, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of De Quincy Lodge No. 279 F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of De Quincy City Hall.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D. Grand Master
R:W: Thomas T. Elkins Deputy Grand Master

R:W: James H. King Grand Senior Warden
 R:W: Junius B. Sharp, G.L. as Grand Junior Warden
 R:W: John B. Trask, Sr. Grand Treasurer
 R:W: Delwin P. Laguens Grand Secretary
 R:W: S. Archie Evans Grand Lecturer
 R:W: Junius B. Sharp Grand Lecturer
 W: James C. Smith Grand Chaplain
 W: Eugene Barham Grand Marshal
 W: N. J. Sebastian Grand Senior Deacon
 W: Ross De Lee Grand Junior Deacon
 W: Jesse Knowles Grand Sword Bearer
 W: Joseph Clint Boudreaux, P.M. (424) as Grand Pursuivant
 W: Caton Langston, P.M. (437) as Grand Standard Bearer
 R:W: John Franklin D.D.G.M. Dist. 10, Grand Steward
 R:W: Lawrence W. Hinyup D.D.G.M. Dist. 16, Grand Steward
 W: Malcolm Ballard Grand Photographer
 W: R. P. Henagan, P.M. (279) as Grand Tyler
 W: Clarence H. Jordan, Jr., P.M. (38) as Grand Bible Bearer
 W: Thomas R. Taylor, W.M. (279) as Principal Architect
 W: Thomas R. Taylor Master of Lodge
 M:W: D. Walter Jessen Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory. G.M. presented Certificate of Grand Representative to R:W: Brother James H. King, G.S.W.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible
 1980 Proceedings
 Louisiana Monitor
 Handbook of Masonic Law
 Roster of Lodge No. 279
 Coins: \$2.00 - 1976 Bill, 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00, 1976 - 50c, 1976 - 25c, 1981 - 10c, 1981 - 5c, 1981 - 1c, Bronze Bicentennial Medallion, Sesquicentennial Doubloon.
 Minutes of this ceremony
 Letter from Mayor of De Quincy
 Notice of Open Air Meeting at Ragley.

An oration was delivered by The Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
 (S) Delwin P. Laguens
 GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:
 (S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
 GRAND MASTER

**EMERGENT COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Held in Slidell, La.
Sunday, October 11, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Slidell Lodge No. 311 F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of Slidell High School.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
M:W: Grover L. Covington, P.G.M.	as Deputy Grand Master
R:W: James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
R:W: James M. Walley	Grand Junior Warden
R:W: Ray W. Burgess, G.S.B.	as Grand Treasurer
R:W: Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
R:W: Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
R:W: Irl A. Ferguson, P.M. (59)	as Grand Lecturer
W: Wesley B. Folk, P.M. (457)	as Grand Chaplain
W: Eugene Barham	Grand Marshal
W: N. J. Sebastian	Grand Senior Deacon
W: Allen G. Tidwell, P.M. (311)	as Grand Junior Deacon
W: John W. Gazave, P.M. (456)	as Grand Sword Bearer
W: Darrell L. Aldridge	Grand Pursuivant
W: Eugene A. Wagner, Jr., P.M. (65)	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W: Allen Gene Tidwell	D.D.G.M. Dist. 14, Grand Steward
R:W: Carl Graf	D.D.G.M. Dist. 17, Grand Steward
W: Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
Marvin O. Ramsey	Grand Tyler
Tom E. Harper (311)	Grand Bible Bearer
W: Henry L. De Coligny, W.M. (311)	as Principal Architect
W: Henry L. De Coligny	Master of Lodge
M:W: Grover L. Covington	Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

List of Lodge Officers Lodge No. 311

1980 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: \$2.00 - 1976 Bill, 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00, 1976 Bicentennial 50c, 1976 Bicentennial 25c, 1980 - 10c, 1981 - 5c, 1981 - 1c, Bronze Medallion, Sesquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

Slidell Daily Times

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATIONS

instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in due and summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(S) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

(S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
GRAND MASTER

**EMERGENT COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Held in Dubach, La.
Sunday, November 1, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Dubach Lodge No. 277 F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone and dedicating of their new Lodge Hall.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
R:W: Thomas T. Elkins	Deputy Grand Master
R:W: James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
R:W: James M. Walley	Grand Junior Warden
R:W: John B. Trask, Sr.	Grand Treasurer
R:W: Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
R:W: Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
R:W: Otha V. Newman, D.D.G.M.	as Grand Lecturer
W: James C. Smith	Grand Chaplain
W: Eugene Barham	Grand Marshal
W: N. J. Sebastian	Grand Senior Deacon
George J. Fuller, S.W. (277)	as Grand Junior Deacon
W: Jack Griffon, P.M. (113)	as Grand Sword Bearer
W: Wesley B. Folk, P.M. (457)	as Grand Pursuivant
W: Eugene A. Wagner, Jr., P.M. (65)	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W: Otha V. Newman	D.D.G.M. Dist. 3, Grand Steward
W: Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
Marvin O. Ramsey	Grand Tyler
W: Herbert E. Manning, P.M. (283)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W: J. C. English, P.M. (277)	as Principal Architect
W: C. M. Fuller	Master of Lodge
M:W: D. Walter Jessen	Past Grand Master
M:W: E. R. Minchew	Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according

to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1980 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: \$2.00 Bicentennial Bill, 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00, 1976 - 50c, 1976 - 25c,
1981 - 10c, 1981 - 5c, 1981 - 1c, Bronze Bicentennial Medallion, Sesquicentennial
Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

Lodge Roster

Copy of Local Newspaper, "Ruston Daily Leader"

List of "Century Donors"

Eastern Star Container of Memorabilia

Under the direction of Brother Eugene Barham, Grand Marshal, the brethren were formed about the emblem of the Lodge when the dedication ceremonies were conducted in due and ancient form in accordance with the Louisiana Monitor.

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(S) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

(S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.

GRAND MASTER

EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Held in Reserve, La.
Sunday, November 29, 1981

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. assembled in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Progressive Lodge No. 262 F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone and dedicating of their Lodge Hall.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W: Calvin B. Folds, M.D.	Grand Master
R:W: Thomas T. Elkins	Deputy Grand Master
R:W: James H. King	Grand Senior Warden
R:W: James M. Walley	Grand Junior Warden
R:W: John B. Trask, Sr.	Grand Treasurer
R:W: Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
W: Clarence R. St. Amant, P.M. (414)	as Grand Lecturer
W: O. "Pat" Hawkins, P.M. (375)	as Grand Lecturer

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATIONS

W:	James C. Smith	Grand Chaplain
W:	Eugene Barham	Grand Marshal
W:	N. J. Sebastian	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Eugene Wagner, Jr., P.M. (65)	as Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Irl A. Ferguson, P.M. (59)	as Grand Sword Bearer
W:	Carl J. Graf, P.M. (59)	as Grand Pursuivant
W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Elmo Justillian	D.D.G.M. Dist. 12, Grand Steward
R:W:	Rudy Plaisance	D.D.G.M. Dist 15, Grand Steward
R:W:	Lawrence W. Hinyup	D.D.G.M. Dist. 16, Grand Steward
R:W:	Carl J. Graf	D.D.G.M. Dist. 17, Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm A. Ballard	Grand Photographer
	Marvin O. Ramsey	Grand Tyler
W:	James Howard McKinney, P.M. (262)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W:	Hiram A. Aswell	Principal Architect
W:	John G. O'Pry	Master of Lodge
M:W:	D. Walter Jessen	Past Grand Master
M:W:	E. R. Minchew	Past Grand Master

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1980 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: 1 Bicentennial coin, 1 - \$2.00 bill; 1 - Susan B. Anthony \$1.00, Kennedy Half- Dollar, 1981 - 5c, 1981 - 10c, 1981 - 1c, Sesquicentennial Doubloon, 1976 -25c.

Minutes of this ceremony

Times Picayune Nov. 29, 1981.

News Examiner, Nov. 26, 1981.

List of Past Masters since 1899

List of Officers and Past Masters of Progressive Lodge for 1981 and list of members.

50 year O.E.S. Pin Progressive No. 115

Certificate of Life Membership Progressive Lodge No. 115, O.E.S.

List of Members (Current and Past) of Progressive Lodge No. 115, O.E.S.

List of Officers for 1981

List of Past Matrons and Past Patrons of Progressive Chapter No. 115, O.E.S.

O.E.S. Ritual

By-Laws of Progressive Chapter No. 115, O.E.S.

Retired member of selective service system, Mrs. H. C. C. Cotham, Sr., Past Matron

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(S) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:
(S) Calvin B. Folds, M.D.
GRAND MASTER

**Review of Proceedings
of Sister Grand Lodges**

**By
COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE**

These reviews, as prepared, are filed in the Grand Secretary's office



"The Lord bless us and keep us; The Lord make His face to shine upon us and be gracious unto us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us His peace, this day and forevermore. Amen."

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem. Total Including Gains	Died	Demitted	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Perfect Union	1	191	...	...	191	4	3	3	...	...	2	5	10 196	7	...	...	6	...	...	13	183
Etoile Polaire	1	105	...	...	105	2	4	2	...	...	1	3	2 108	2	...	...	1	...	...	3	105
Perseverance	4	99	...	...	99	5	3	1	...	1	...	2	0 101	3	...	...	1	...	...	4	97
Cervantes	5	93	...	...	93	9	4	1	...	2	...	3	2 96	3	2	...	14	...	...	19	77
Humble Cottage	19	150	...	...	150	6	5	3	1	1	...	5	8 155	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	152
Western Star	24	412	...	...	412	7	2	3	...	1	5	9 20 421	10	4	...	15	...	...	29	392	
St. Albans	28	105	...	...	105	0	0	0	...	1	...	1	5 106	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	103
Feliciana	31	94	...	...	94	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	9 95	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	92
Phoenix	38	260	...	...	260	3	2	2	3	1	3	9 10 269	7	1	...	...	...	...	8	261	
Germania	46	118	...	...	118	4	3	4	...	...	...	4	3 122	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	118
St. James	47	436	...	...	436	4	2	2	4	2	3	11 35 447	17	4	3	6	...	...	30	417	
Minden	51	313	...	...	4 309	3	3	3	3	1	3	10 17 319	10	2	...	3	...	...	15	304	
Olive	52	84	...	...	84	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	5 85	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	83
Union Fraternal	53	133	...	...	133	3	1	1	...	...	1	2 4 135	2	...	...	2	...	...	4	131	
Mt. Gerizim	54	272	...	...	272	6	2	4	3	...	4	11 18 283	8	1	...	6	...	...	15	268	
Franklin	57	168	...	...	168	6	4	5	2	...	...	7	9 175	7	1	...	3	...	...	11	164
Friends of Harmony	58	138	...	...	138	0	1	1	...	...	...	1	11 139	6	1	...	4	...	...	11	128
Mount Moriah	59	361	...	...	1 360	13	9	6	...	...	3	9 22 369	13	1	...	5	...	...	19	350	
George Washington	65	164	...	...	1 163	1	0	0	...	...	...	0	18 163	5	3	1	2	...	...	11	152
Hiram	70	144	...	...	144	0	0	1	...	...	...	1	18 145	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	138
Alpha Home	72	121	...	...	121	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	13 123	4	1	...	...	...	...	5	118
Quitman	76	121	...	...	121	3	2	2	...	...	...	2	11 123	4	2	...	1	...	...	7	116
St. Joseph	79	44	...	...	44	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	1 44	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	44
Mt. Vernon	83	130	...	...	130	0	0	0	1	...	1	2 5 132	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	7	125
Oliver	84	540	...	...	540	5	4	5	...	2	5	12 28 552	18	5	...	4	...	...	27	525	
Lafayette	87	107	...	...	107	6	2	2	...	1	...	3	2 110	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	108
Cypress	89	97	...	...	97	5	5	5	5	1	...	11	3 108	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	104
Haughton	95	120	...	...	1 119	4	1	1	2	1	...	4	2 123	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	116
St. Helena	96	100	...	...	100	0	0	0	1	...	...	1	0 101	3	1	...	1	...	...	5	96
Hermitage	98	122	...	...	122	4	5	4	...	...	...	4	8 126	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	123
Franklinton	101	182	...	...	182	8	6	8	6	1	1	16 14 198	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	188
Louisiana	102	463	...	...	463	12	10	10	2	5	...	17	38 480	13	3	...	...	...	...	16	464
Ruston	106	253	...	...	253	3	2	1	...	...	4	5 11 258	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	10	248
Harrisonburg	110	46	...	...	46	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1 47	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	47
Urim	111	84	...	...	84	3	3	3	1	...	1	5 2 89	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	8	81
Thomas Jefferson	113	44	...	...	44	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2 45	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	43
Shreveport	115	277	...	...	277	3	1	2	4	...	...	6	28 283	11	3	...	6	...	...	20	263
Acacia	116	120	...	...	120	4	3	3	...	...	...	3	4 123	5	2	...	1	...	...	8	115
Millford	117	153	...	...	153	7	5	7	1	...	...	8	4 161	3	1	...	2	...	...	6	155
Delhi	120	148	...	...	1 147	3	3	3	1	...	...	4	7 151	3	3	...	4	...	...	10	141
Mackey	122	113	...	...	113	4	4	5	1	1	1	8 6 121	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	117
Liberty	123	109	...	...	109	12	10	9	5	3	1	18 1 127	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	126
Arcadia	126	73	...	...	73	0	1	1	38	...	...	39	7 112	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	108
Gordy	133	55	...	...	55	0	0	0	...	1	1	2 2 57	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	52
Plains	135	196	...	...	196	9	5	5	1	...	...	6	7 202	4	1	...	...	...	...	5	197
Athens	136	61	...	...	1 60	2	1	2	3	...	...	5	5 65	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	63
Downsville	143	52	...	...	52	1	0	0	...	...	1	1 3 53	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	48
Ocean	144	184	...	...	184	2	2	2	1	...	1	4 6 188	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	10	178
Hope	145	350	...	...	1 349	7	2	1	...	1	3	16 352	6	5	...	3	...	...	...	14	338
Silent Brotherhood	146	126	...	...	126	2	0	0	1	1	...	2	7 128	4	1	...	1	...	...	6	122
Anacoco	147	69	...	...	69	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	7 69	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	66
Eastern Star	151	180	...	...	2 178	7	3	4	4	...	...	8	11 186	4	2	...	2	...	...	8	178
Homer	152	132	...	...	132	1	1	1	1	...	1	3 10 135	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	5	130
Sts. John	153	198	...	...	198	3	3	2	...	...	...	2	16 200	3	2	...	2	...	...	7	193
Kisatchie	156	47	...	...	47	3	2	2	...	...	...	2	2 49	4	...	...	2	...	...	6	43
Livingston	160	297	...	...	1 296	4	6	7	1	3	...	11	11 307	5	2	1	1	...	...	9	298
Brookville	161	32	...	...	32	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	1 34	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	34

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

A-69

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demitted	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Archalaya	163	57	...	57	...	3	2	3	...	...	...	3	1	60	0	...	...	3	...	...	3	57
Columbia	164	187	...	187	...	2	0	1	...	1	...	2	11	189	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	182
Lake Charles	165	459	...	459	...	11	9	10	4	1	...	15	20	474	12	3	3	...	...	...	21	453
Linn Wood	167	260	...	1,259	...	3	3	3	...	...	1	4	29	263	13	...	...	2	...	...	16	247
Montgomery	168	83	...	83	...	0	2	2	...	...	...	2	6	85	4	1	...	1	...	...	6	79
Kosmos	171	78	...	1	77	2	0	0	...	...	...	0	3	77	0	...	...	1	...	...	7	70
Union	172	170	...	1	169	5	6	6	...	...	1	2	9	178	4	1	2	...	...	...	8	108
Dane	174	109	...	109	...	7	4	4	5	...	2	7	4	116	4	...	...	3	...	...	6	123
Amite City	175	127	...	127	...	2	0	1	...	1	...	2	5	129	6	0	...	...	2	...	15	416
Caddo	179	420	...	420	...	3	5	6	4	...	1	11	44	431	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	174
Sam Todd	182	176	...	176	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	5	177	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	174
Spring Creek	184	135	...	135	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	5	136	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	135
Orphanas Friend	185	30	...	30	...	0	0	0	...	...	0	0	5	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	28
Covington	188	173	...	1	172	3	2	2	6	2	...	10	10	182	6	2	2	2	...	...	12	170
Corinthian	190	151	...	151	...	3	1	1	1	...	2	12	153	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	147
Jefferson	191	196	...	196	...	1	0	0	...	...	...	0	14	196	7	1	...	4	...	...	12	184
Abbeville	192	173	...	173	...	4	4	5	5	1	...	7	5	180	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	175
Aurora	193	210	...	1,209	...	9	5	6	1	5	...	12	6	221	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	218
Ashland	196	85	...	85	...	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	1	85	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	84
Doric	205	288	...	288	...	14	9	8	1	2	...	11	5	299	3	4	...	...	...	...	7	292
Tyrian	206	29	...	30	...	1	1	1	1	...	3	4	5	34	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	32
N. H. Bray	208	99	...	99	...	0	1	1	1	...	...	2	3	101	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	96
R. F. McGuire	209	157	...	157	...	2	2	2	2	3	2	7	15	164	9	...	...	...	...	1	10	154
Blazing Star	212	103	...	1	102	8	4	4	1	...	2	6	8	108	1	2	...	2	...	...	3	105
Keystone	213	42	...	42	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	3	43	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	40
Landmark	214	168	...	168	...	10	9	9	3	1	2	15	3	183	4	2	...	1	...	...	7	176
Fellowship	217	101	...	1	100	2	1	0	2	...	...	0	2	3	102	1	...	2	...	...	3	99
Livonia	220	71	...	72	...	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	2	72	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	72
Solomon	221	263	...	264	...	4	6	6	1	...	1	8	14	272	7	1	...	1	...	...	9	263
Pecan Grove	222	156	...	1	155	2	2	5	6	1	...	2	9	2	194	4	...	3	...	...	10	184
Cadville	229	184	...	185	...	2	5	6	1	...	2	0	4	59	2	1	...	6	...	...	3	56
Pleasant Hill	230	59	...	59	...	0	0	0	...	...	...	2	4	64	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	63
Grangeville	231	62	...	62	...	0	1	0	...	2	...	4	4	73	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	70
Weish	232	69	...	69	...	0	0	0	...	...	...	2	3	67	0	1	...	...	...	...	1	66
Simsboro	235	65	...	65	...	2	0	0	...	2	...	0	6	86	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	82
Little Flock	236	86	...	86	...	1	0	0	...	1	...	0	9	97	5	...	...	1	...	...	6	91
Platt Dealing	237	96	...	96	...	1	0	0	...	...	...	1	9	97	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	119
Magnolia	238	119	...	119	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	3	3	122	2	...	...	1	...	...	3	73
Bernice	239	74	...	74	...	4	2	2	2	...	4	17	12	252	7	4	...	1	...	...	12	240
Leesville	240	235	...	235	...	10	7	7	2	4	4	0	2	64	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	62
Conly	241	64	...	64	...	0	0	0	...	...	...	6	16	221	4	4	...	8	...	...	16	205
Crowley	243	216	...	1,215	...	1	2	3	1	2	...	5	12	449	9	2	...	16	...	...	27	422
Center	244	447	...	3,444	...	6	3	3	...	...	2	6	4	125	3	...	1	2	...	...	6	119
Millerton	245	119	...	119	...	5	4	4	2	...	...	4	4	148	6	...	...	3	...	...	9	139
Winnboro	246	148	...	148	...	4	4	4	3	1	...	2	1	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	49
Holley Springs	247	48	...	48	...	0	0	0	...	2	...	4	4	109	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	106
Kentwood	248	105	...	105	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	4	3	129	3	...	...	3	...	...	6	123
Jennings	249	127	...	1	126	0	2	2	1	4	1	8	9	121	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	118
Mansfield	250	113	...	113	...	4	2	2	1	4	1	3	6	42	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	41
Ascension	251	41	...	41	...	1	0	0	3	2	...	5	1	59	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	58
Michel	252	54	...	54	...	2	0	0	...	2	...	3	2	98	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	95
Toro	253	96	...	96	...	2	0	1	...	...	...	3	3	94	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	91
Forest Hill	254	92	...	91	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	4	3	67	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	63
Jeanette	255	92	...	63	...	4	6	3	...	...	1	4	3	67	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	91
St. Andrews	256	92	...	92	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	6	107	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	106
Colfax	259	105	...	105	...	1	3	2	1	...	1	3	5	93	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	91
Charles F. Buck	260	91	...	1	90	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	5	93	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	91

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demit	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Anchor	261	192	...	192	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	7	8	196	3	1	13	...	...	...	17	179
Progressive	262	102	...	102	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	8	109	1	3	1	2	...	...	7	102
Florien	263	74	...	74	0	0	0	1	...	1	2	4	76	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	72
Pine	264	138	...	138	0	0	0	0	...	1	1	2	140	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	5	135
Dalley	265	53	...	53	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	0	54	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	51
Alkins	266	145	...	144	11	7	8	1	...	...	6	14	2	158	3	4	2	3	...	...	12	146
Unity	267	388	...	389	18	9	7	1	1	1	10	7	399	3	8	3	5	...	...	...	19	380
Metville	268	55	...	55	0	0	0	0	...	...	0	10	55	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	51
Marksville	269	112	...	112	6	6	7	...	1	3	11	6	123	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	116
Benfield	270	71	...	71	1	0	0	0	...	...	0	1	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	70
DeRidder	271	347	...	347	13	6	6	1	...	1	8	17	355	9	2	...	26	...	...	...	37	318
Boye	273	90	...	90	1	0	0	2	...	1	3	1	93	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	8	85
Oberlin	274	37	...	37	2	3	2	4	...	...	2	2	39	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	39
Dorchest.	276	43	...	43	3	2	2	2	...	...	6	1	49	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	49
Dubach	277	73	...	73	2	1	0	3	...	...	3	1	76	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	73
Rosemary	278	39	...	39	2	2	2	2	...	1	...	3	1	42	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	40
DeQuincy	279	159	...	159	8	5	5	5	...	...	5	9	164	3	3	...	4	...	...	...	10	154
Jonesboro	280	165	...	165	3	1	1	2	...	...	5	11	170	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	166
R. M. Crowson ..	281	57	...	57	1	2	2	1	...	3	6	2	63	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	60
Yellow Pine	282	173	...	173	5	3	2	1	...	...	3	4	176	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	171
Marion	283	72	...	72	2	4	3	1	...	1	5	5	77	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	72
Oak Grove	284	205	...	203	4	0	0	1	...	1	...	5	204	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	7	197
Cheneville	286	43	...	43	6	6	4	2	2	1	9	4	172	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	42
Pine Grove	288	163	...	163	6	6	4	4	2	2	1	9	4	172	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	170
Rosepine	290	88	...	88	8	0	0	0	...	...	0	2	88	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	7	81
Kinder	291	63	...	63	0	0	0	0	...	...	0	3	63	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	62
Fordoch	292	98	...	98	0	1	1	1	...	...	2	5	100	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	97
Goldoma	293	64	...	64	0	0	0	0	...	3	1	4	3	68	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	64
Eros	295	67	...	67	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	68	0	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	64
Denham Springs ..	297	318	...	318	12	9	8	2	4	1	15	12	333	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	327
Georgetown	298	111	...	111	5	4	4	4	...	2	6	11	117	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	115
Ostris	300	280	...	280	11	7	6	...	...	...	6	16	286	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	272
Albert Rousseau ..	301	102	...	102	15	7	7	0	...	...	7	3	109	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	108
Zwolle	302	88	...	89	3	1	0	3	1	...	4	1	93	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	90
Ola	303	72	...	72	2	2	1	...	...	1	2	5	74	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	68
Gibland	304	47	...	47	1	0	0	0	...	...	0	3	47	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	45
Concordia	305	164	...	163	4	7	8	4	1	1	12	3	175	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	168
Walter Irving Lanier	307	237	...	1236	5	1	2	...	...	1	4	3	240	6	3	...	3	...	...	...	12	228
Tallulah	308	144	...	143	6	4	3	...	...	...	3	7	146	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	9	137
Tomas	309	80	...	80	2	1	2	...	...	2	4	4	84	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	81
Sidell	311	231	...	1230	12	12	11	5	4	2	22	7	252	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	10	242
Cartier	312	66	...	65	1	0	0	1	2	...	3	4	57	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	64
Rayne	313	56	...	56	2	2	1	...	...	...	0	3	68	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	55
Vivian	314	153	...	153	0	0	0	2	...	...	2	6	155	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	152
Curist T. Hines ..	317	335	...	335	13	15	10	6	1	2	19	1	354	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	348
Pelican	318	35	...	35	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	36	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	32
Orange	319	136	...	136	1	0	0	2	...	...	2	4	138	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	130
Noble	320	40	...	40	1	3	0	0	2	...	2	1	42	0	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	40
Middle Creek	321	41	...	41	4	3	3	3	...	...	3	4	44	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43
Ila	324	73	...	72	1	1	0	1	...	...	0	3	72	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	69
Ajax	325	38	...	38	0	0	0	1	...	...	1	0	39	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	37
Bunkle	326	153	...	153	2	1	1	1	...	3	4	7	157	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	9	148
Michael Dempsey ..	327	138	...	139	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	141	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	136
New Hope	328	51	...	51	1	1	1	2	...	2	4	4	55	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	51
Merryville	329	51	...	51	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	2	57	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	51
Belcher	332	58	...	58	0	0	0	0	...	...	1	4	118	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	57
Cotton Valley	335	113	...	113	2	0	0	0	...	...	1	1	7	54	7	1	...	1	...	...	9	105
San	336	116	...	3	113	1	0	0	...	...	1	1	114	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	114

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

A-71

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demitted	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Zona.....	337	98	...	1	97	3	2	2	1	...	3	4	1	101	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	98
Pitkin.....	338	77	...	77	4	2	2	1	...	1	...	0	1	80	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	75
Choudrant.....	339	66	...	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	0	3	66	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65
Pioneer.....	340	114	...	114	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	116	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	111
Mooringport.....	342	97	...	...	77	5	2	2	1	...	3	3	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	91
Robeline.....	344	77	...	...	...	4	3	2	1	...	...	3	2	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	79
Live Oak.....	346	50	...	...	50	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	5	51	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	49
Springhill.....	348	317	...	1	316	7	5	5	2	...	1	8	2	324	7	...	...	...	...	...	11	313
Elton.....	349	55	...	...	55	0	0	1	1	...	...	2	3	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	56
Bryceland.....	350	38	...	...	39	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	0	39	1	38	...	...	...	...	39	0
Shongaloo.....	352	59	...	...	...	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	0	59	0	1	...	...	...	...	1	58
Clemora.....	356	145	...	2	143	1	2	2	1	...	...	3	6	146	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	137
Collinston.....	357	39	...	...	39	0	0	0	1	1	...	2	3	41	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	32
Simcoe Walmsley.....	359	44	...	...	44	2	1	1	...	1	...	2	3	46	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	42
Bethany.....	360	33	...	...	33	1	1	0	...	...	0	1	33	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	32
Invincible.....	361	104	...	104	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	7	106	5	5	...	...	...	...	10	96
Joppa.....	362	762	...	2	760	12	6	7	5	...	4	16	47	776	23	5	4	5	...	...	37	739
Hodge.....	363	83	...	1	82	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	3	84	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	82
Vinton.....	364	200	...	...	201	6	2	1	1	...	1	3	9	204	6	2	...	...	...	...	10	194
Ideal.....	367	70	...	...	...	5	0	2	3	...	1	4	7	74	2	7	1	2	...	...	12	62
Gallieo-Mazzini.....	368	154	...	154	0	0	1	1	...	1	2	4	1	58	3	2	...	...	...	...	5	153
Four Rivers.....	369	74	...	...	74	5	5	5	...	1	...	6	6	80	2	4	...	...	...	...	7	73
Crowville.....	370	146	...	146	3	2	2	2	2	...	...	4	8	150	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	145
Baton Rouge.....	372	280	...	...	280	0	3	3	...	3	2	8	17	288	13	2	...	1	...	...	16	272
Level.....	373	168	...	167	0	0	0	2	...	1	...	0	9	170	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	166
Ionic.....	374	131	...	1	130	0	0	0	...	...	...	0	1	30	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	122
Trinity.....	375	63	...	...	63	2	2	2	2	...	...	2	1	65	3	1	...	2	...	...	6	59
Albert Pike.....	376	118	...	...	118	7	4	2	1	6	...	9	5	127	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	125
Kissiahie Union.....	379	56	...	...	56	2	2	2	...	...	5	7	1	63	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	60
W. H. Booth.....	380	249	...	...	249	11	10	11	...	...	1	12	17	261	9	7	...	5	...	...	21	240
Clarks.....	382	88	...	...	89	6	2	3	...	...	3	2	92	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91
Graham Surghor.....	383	205	...	...	205	10	8	4	1	...	...	9	12	214	4	2	4	...	...	...	10	204
Martha McClanahan.....	384	362	...	...	362	6	4	4	1	...	3	8	4	370	8	6	1	2	...	...	17	353
Trowel-Fidelity.....	386	168	...	...	168	1	0	0	...	...	4	4	6	172	8	3	...	1	...	...	12	160
Crescent City.....	387	248	...	...	248	2	2	2	...	...	1	3	7	251	7	2	...	6	...	...	15	236
W. M. Baker.....	388	135	...	...	135	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	4	136	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	132
Jacques De Molay.....	389	112	...	...	112	8	2	5	...	...	1	6	2	118	2	1	...	6	...	...	9	109
Ferriday.....	390	144	...	...	144	13	14	9	3	2	2	16	7	160	3	...	2	...	...	...	5	155
Paul M. Schneidau.....	391	106	...	...	106	2	2	2	...	...	3	5	8	111	10	1	...	3	...	...	14	97
Eucild.....	394	119	...	...	119	3	2	2	...	...	2	2	15	121	5	...	2	1	...	...	8	113
Forum.....	395	137	...	...	137	6	3	4	1	...	...	4	10	141	1	...	...	8	...	...	1	140
John F. Purdy.....	396	292	...	...	292	7	5	3	1	...	1	5	14	297	5	2	...	...	...	...	15	282
Orleans.....	397	66	...	...	66	1	1	1	1	...	1	2	5	68	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	66
Alexandria.....	398	268	...	...	271	8	8	10	2	...	...	12	4	283	2	3	...	2	...	...	7	276
Capitol.....	399	271	...	...	...	3	2	4	...	1	...	5	11	276	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	267
Calcasieu.....	400	306	...	...	306	9	8	6	...	...	3	9	9	315	4	...	...	...	...	...	12	303
New River.....	402	195	...	...	195	3	3	4	1	1	3	9	5	204	5	3	...	7	...	...	15	189
Cedar Grove.....	403	488	...	...	488	4	1	3	1	...	1	5	8	493	17	1	2	4	...	...	24	469
Indivisible Friends.....	404	168	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	2	4	6	172	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	168
Dan Gilbert.....	405	58	...	...	58	1	0	1	...	...	...	1	6	59	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	57
William D. White.....	408	629	...	1	187	15	10	11	1	2	1	15	11	643	11	5	2	4	8	1	22	170
Greenwood.....	409	69	...	2	67	10	4	4	2	...	5	7	4	183	3	2	...	...	...	...	27	616
Harmony.....	410	176	...	...	176	10	4	4	2	...	1	7	4	183	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	72
Mary.....	411	145	...	...	145	2	1	1	2	...	1	3	4	148	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	145
Daylight.....	412	198	...	...	196	1	0	0	2	...	...	2	5	198	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	196
David R. Graham.....	413	195	...	2	194	1	2	0	...	...	1	3	12	197	5	3	1	5	...	...	14	183
Istouma.....	414	538	...	...	538	4	4	5	3	1	1	10	19	548	16	6	...	10	...	...	32	516
Theodore Roosevelt.....	415	165	...	...	165	10	3	7	...	...	1	8	3	173	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	169

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demitted	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Square and Compass	417	479	1	...	480	8	6	8	2	1	1	12	10	492	9	6	3	10	...	...	28	464
Queensborough	418	540	...	...	540	14	12	10	...	5	1	16	8	556	13	8	...	3	...	...	24	532
West Monroe	419	491	...	...	490	12	14	13	3	1	3	20	7	510	10	2	...	7	...	...	19	491
Robert W. Cretney	420	126	1	...	127	7	6	7	1	...	...	8	3	135	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	132
Lee W. Thomas	421	95	...	...	94	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	7	96	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	96
Triumph	422	220	...	...	220	8	4	4	...	...	...	4	2	224	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	221
T. B. Gilbert	423	78	...	...	78	5	1	0	...	...	...	0	4	78	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	76
Sulphur	424	408	...	...	408	9	6	8	3	...	...	11	9	419	7	3	...	3	...	...	13	406
Fairfields	425	379	...	...	376	6	1	2	2	2	...	6	5	382	6	1	...	1	...	...	8	374
Lafourche	427	232	...	...	232	5	4	4	...	...	...	4	2	236	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	232
Andrew Jackson	428	323	1	...	324	13	6	5	...	...	...	5	1	329	6	...	...	2	...	...	8	321
Gueydan	429	51	...	...	51	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	52	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	52
Bayou Chicot	430	106	...	...	106	8	8	8	2	...	...	10	0	116	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	114
Calvin	431	59	...	...	59	5	5	5	2	...	...	7	0	66	0	1	...	...	...	...	1	65
Broadmoor	432	394	...	...	394	19	12	10	10	3	...	23	13	417	8	4	...	6	...	...	18	399
Rudolph Krause	433	136	...	...	134	4	3	4	3	0	1	8	4	142	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	140
Krotz Springs	434	45	...	...	45	0	0	0	1	...	...	1	1	46	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	44
Northeast	435	308	...	...	308	4	6	6	1	...	...	7	0	315	7	1	...	4	...	1	13	302
Fair Park	436	557	1	...	558	11	12	10	3	2	5	20	1	578	10	7	...	16	...	...	33	545
John C. Ayers	437	136	...	...	136	3	2	2	...	...	...	2	4	140	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	138
Sunset	438	397	1	...	398	21	12	11	4	2	5	22	1	420	6	8	...	7	...	...	21	399
Cameron	439	62	...	...	62	2	3	3	...	...	...	3	1	65	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	63
Lebanon	440	92	...	...	91	0	1	1	...	...	...	2	3	94	0	4	...	7	...	...	11	83
Baker	441	266	...	...	266	6	4	4	1	...	...	1	6	272	1	2	3	3	...	...	9	263
Central	442	227	...	...	227	2	4	2	...	...	...	2	7	229	4	1	...	...	...	...	5	224
Westlake	443	166	...	...	166	6	5	5	...	...	...	2	7	173	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	169
Metairie	444	356	1	...	357	6	2	4	...	2	6	12	4	369	6	3	...	12	...	...	21	348
St. Charles	445	111	...	...	111	4	2	1	1	...	...	1	3	114	1	...	1	3	...	...	5	109
Blanchard	447	114	...	...	113	9	5	6	7	1	1	15	1	128	2	4	...	...	...	...	6	122
Temple	448	181	...	...	181	4	3	5	2	1	1	9	0	190	1	2	...	9	...	...	12	178
Justice	449	209	...	...	209	5	8	6	...	...	...	6	6	215	2	1	1	2	...	...	6	209
M. E. Girard	450	216	...	...	216	13	11	12	1	3	...	16	0	232	0	1	...	1	...	...	2	230
Iowa	451	52	...	...	52	1	0	0	...	...	...	0	0	52	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	52
East Gate	452	255	7	...	262	21	17	18	3	1	...	22	4	284	5	1	...	6	...	...	12	272
Marthaville	453	41	...	...	41	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	0	42	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	40
Hurd Merrill	454	127	...	...	127	8	6	4	1	2	...	7	0	134	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	134
A. U. Peterson	455	80	...	...	78	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	3	81	0	...	...	3	...	...	3	78
Pearl	456	129	...	...	127	5	2	2	...	1	...	3	0	130	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	128
Hap Arnold	457	255	...	...	255	8	6	6	2	3	5	16	0	271	3	5	5	1	...	...	14	257
Independence	458	72	...	...	72	1	2	1	...	1	3	5	2	77	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	77
Bayou Lacombe	459	59	...	...	59	3	0	0	3	1	...	4	2	63	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	60
J. C. Stewart	460	109	...	...	109	1	1	0	...	...	...	0	0	109	0	...	...	3	...	...	3	106
Varnado	461	54	...	...	54	2	1	2	1	...	...	1	4	58	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	56
Moss Bluff	462	101	...	...	101	4	5	6	1	...	...	7	1	108	1	...	2	2	...	...	5	103
Bogalusa	463	95	...	...	95	0	0	1	...	...	...	1	2	96	0	1	...	...	...	...	1	95
Southern Hills	464	200	1	...	201	6	7	3	2	...	...	4	9	1210	2	3	...	7	...	...	12	198
Dee A. Strickland	465	136	...	...	136	5	6	7	7	...	...	2	16	0	152	2	1	...	...	...	3	149
Albany	466	77	1	...	78	5	3	2	...	...	...	1	3	81	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	81
Walker George	467	80	1	...	81	2	3	4	1	1	2	8	1	89	1	3	...	1	...	...	5	84
Dominique You	468	145	3	...	148	4	4	5	1	1	...	7	0	155	2	...	...	1	...	...	3	152
Belle Chasse	469	100	...	...	100	16	9	9	...	2	...	11	0	111	0	1	1	1	...	...	3	108
Universal	470	80	...	...	80	1	2	4	1	1	1	7	3	87	4	2	...	...	...	...	6	81
Exemplar	471	55	...	...	55	2	2	2	1	...	...	3	2	58	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	57
Abe Hinson	472	87	...	...	87	7	6	5	3	1	...	9	0	96	1	2	1	...	...	...	4	92
Arthur M. Retif	473	0	...	...	0	7	3	3	...	28	...	31	0	31	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	31
John Wayne	472	14	...	...	14	16	8	8	71	...	...	87	1	101	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	97
Slaughter	475	0	...	...	0	2	1	1	2	31	...	34	0	34	0	...	...	...	...	...	0	34
TOTALS	44278	33	68	4243	1165	854	845	314	289	229	1677	1724	4590	1055	362	63	561	3	3	2047	43873	

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

A-73

Membership and Work of Lodges for Past Fifty Years

Year	No. of Lodges	No. of Mbs. at Dec. 31st	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Plural Mbs.	Died	Demitted	Dropped Res. Unk.	Susp. N.P.D.	Susp. and/or Exp. U.M.C.
1932	256	26376	334	360	379	173	375	....	407	322	181	2415	2
1933	253	24016	293	280	283	119	382	....	354	269	193	2215	...
1934	251	22102	405	351	358	227	640	....	396	401	135	2115	2
1935	252	21507	631	501	477	231	887	....	346	240	104	1505	1
1936	253	20947	566	469	448	204	787	....	369	278	120	1334	1
1937	253	20643	793	617	648	211	728	....	341	359	193	997	1
1938	250	20681	823	763	723	275	579	....	350	277	140	771	1
1939	247	20629	728	685	709	276	504	....	359	274	64	842	2
1940	244	20282	641	586	585	192	382	....	405	306	8	785	2
1941	244	20485	939	781	736	278	581	....	363	315	44	668	2
1942	245	21214	1080	939	920	257	683	....	361	261	43	465	1
1943	243	23070	2038	1649	1588	313	992	....	355	358	37	281	6
1944	240	26126	2604	2344	2274	499	1317	....	378	469	36	149	2
1945	246	29094	3088	2588	2528	531	1067	....	423	493	28	211	3
1946	245	32566	4050	3497	3362	916	793	....	455	845	44	251	4
1947	248	35310	3199	2925	2905	829	661	....	489	788	51	318	5
1948	252	37699	3043	2772	2791	713	474	27	501	676	62	376	1
1949	252	39985	3021	2764	2728	637	458	89	491	557	46	557	2
1950	251	41805	2802	2559	2550	429	463	40	602	472	84	500	4
1951	255	43196	2404	2238	2199	354	343	26	570	365	66	527	3
1952	259	45006	2544	2358	2367	654	386	88	645	598	42	404	6
1953	262	46506	2410	2228	2200	599	363	118	647	540	64	527	2
1954	264	47751	2212	2077	2106	569	426	82	665	601	61	557	1
1955	268	48709	2050	1839	1794	535	286	79	685	426	56	568	4
1956	270	49514	2191	1918	1874	507	305	63	758	484	79	619	4
1957	269	50298	2002	1822	1783	482	305	147	753	481	68	626	5
1958	272	50593	1883	1684	1688	330	290	63	812	363	67	828	6
1959	275	50982	1734	1555	1528	480	316	105	808	527	80	818	7
1960	276	51203	1673	1504	1519	460	271	152	925	450	78	723	5
1961	277	51234	1594	1404	1355	338	275	92	832	420	85	682	10
1962	279	51421	1599	1413	1408	331	317	106	891	396	62	622	4
1963	282	51434	1661	1418	1402	415	282	96	948	440	73	713	5
1964	284	51512	1594	1393	1337	401	273	193	905	462	89	657	11
1965	285	51381	1581	1295	1309	336	283	183	977	475	83	694	13
1966	285	51176	1586	1297	1275	351	308	71	1041	422	63	685	5
1967	285	51102	1600	1324	1372	281	290	97	1020	389	60	630	6
1968	286	50818	1509	1239	1197	299	277	74	1052	367	62	644	6
1969	287	50476	1328	1149	1158	254	180	239	1094	316	82	672	9
1970	288	49649	1298	1046	1076	283	130	261	1014	352	314	880	13
1971	290	49813	1312	1075	1042	266	275	145	1084	345	46	544	14
1972	289	49128	1286	1031	1000	315	214	167	1052	415	61	931	22
1973	289	48592	1228	986	983	251	290	75	1053	321	70	581	13
1974	288	47764	1097	842	815	208	287	93	1084	343	72	608	23
1975	288	47392	1187	918	884	275	220	93	828	284	56	526	12
1976	287	46935	1279	942	901	257	238	118	996	278	64	586	5
1977	287	46071	1139	861	836	225	265	125	1079	317	58	668	6
1978	286	45612	1129	869	863	320	272	127	1042	395	40	533	8
1979	286	44972	1153	880	850	194	249	117	1041	305	58	585	9
1980	286	44278	1069	851	816	194	241	151	978	330	60	632	5
1981	288	43873	1165	854	845	314	229	289	1055	362	63	561	6

(50 YEAR MEMBERS (1981))

M.M. DATE	NAME	LODGE NAME AND NO.
4/13/31	Roland Robert Pfeffer	Perfect Union No. 1
8/10/31	Rene Andrew Vinot	Perfect Union No. 1
4/13/31	Florentine B. Pezold	Perfect Union No. 1
8/20/31	Glynn Ernest Rogers	Western Star No. 24
11/3/27	Paul Fink	Western Star No. 24
2/28/28	Hubert Darin Hyde	Minden No. 51
6/9/28	Blanchard R. Reynolds	Minden No. 51
7/11/31	Willie Tate Wheat	Olive No. 52
2/10/31	William F. Azcona, Jr.	Friends of Harmony No. 58
8/4/31	Richard J. Rowbatham	Hiram No. 70
9/16/31	Clem D. Oglesby	St. Joseph No. 79
2/9/27	Ramey Callahan Henry	Oliver No. 84
4/27/21	Chester W. O'Quinn	Oliver No. 84
10/29/24	Willie John Moses	Oliver No. 84
5/11/18	William W. Lovette	Oliver No. 84
8/9/27	Hugh George Evans	Hermitage No. 98
6/26/28	Charles Hughes Dumas	Hermitage No. 98
12/22/31	Albert G. Magee, Jr.	Franklinton No. 101
7/2/31	Harold George Legeai	Louisiana No. 102
10/22/31	Walter Milton Harris	Louisiana No. 102
9/26/29	C. S. Loyd	Ruston No. 106
4/20/23	Francis Hewell Heard	Ruston No. 106
8/25/14	William Ford Pipes	Urim No. 111
6/25/31	William Kahn	Shreveport No. 115
7/30/31	Samuel J. Forester, Jr.	Shreveport No. 115
7/17/31	Max Rosenbloom	Shreveport No. 115
9/3/31	William G. Casten	Shreveport No. 115
3/26/31	Harry Fox, P.M.	Shreveport No. 115
7/4/31	William Briggs Hopson	Delhi No. 120
4/22/31	Samuel C. Darnell	Delhi No. 120
1/6/30	Roderick E. Dillon	Athens No. 136
10/16/31	Francis F. Delhomme	Hope No. 145
8/17/18	Artemus Nixon Alford	Homer No. 152
10/23/31	Joseph Arthur Durrett	Kisatchie No. 156
2/3/31	Jesse Ben Fulton	Columbia No. 164
9/7/31	C. D. Martin	Columbia No. 164
5/21/30	Phillip G. Williams	Lake Charles No. 165
4/23/31	Lester Vincent	Lake Charles No. 165
5/4/30	Robert Edward Lee House	Lake Charles No. 165
10/7/28	Elbert E. Garlington	Sam Todd No. 182
4/7/31	Elihu T. Brown	Corinthian No. 190
2/19/31	John Wesley Steen	Abbeville No. 192
5/13/31	Wilmer Ruffin Peets	Abbeville No. 192
6/14/31	Henry A. Waldrep, P.M.	Aurora No. 193
12/26/31	H. C. Eddleman	N. H. Bray No. 208
4/22/30	John Benton Owens	R. F. McGuire No. 209
8/12/16	John William Weems	Blazing Star No. 212
9/20/31	Aubrey B. Chisum, Sr.	Keystone No. 213
5/24/30	Kennie McFarland	Fellowship No. 217
7/9/31	W. Ray Bradford	Solomon No. 221
6/2/27	Charles E. Kerlin	Solomon No. 221
8/26/31	Charles Stockner	Pecan Grove No. 222
9/22/21	Leonard T. Moffett	Pleasant Hill No. 230

(50 YEAR MEMBERS (1981))

M.M. DATE	NAME	LODGE NAME AND NO.
12/8/31	Adolph A. Boeneke, P.M.	Grangeville No. 231
1/23/28	Lucas Naul	Grangeville No. 231
12/15/17	Alymer Evans	Simsboro No. 235
1/20/31	Ernie D. Barnett, P.M.	Plain Dealing No. 237
5/12/30	Lawrence Joseph Walther, P.M.	Crowley No. 243
3/10/31	Roy N. Welsh	Center No. 244
4/10/28	Orlie Vergil Henry	Millerton No. 245
10/16/29	Jimmie H. Durr	Winnsboro No. 246
3/7/31	Herman Netherland	Winnsboro No. 246
7/14/31	Ocie J. UMBERFIELD	Jennings No. 249
12/6/30	Walter Thomas Valentine	Mitchell No. 252
6/19/28	Emery S. Grayson	Forest Hill No. 254
5/2/31	J. Dewey Roberts	Charles F. Buck No. 260
6/6/31	Murphy A. Tannehill	Charles F. Buck No. 260
2/29/29	Roy E. Jordan	Florien No. 263
4/19/28	Major Fitzhugh Alford	DeRidder No. 271
6/21/27	William Levy Sharp	Boyce No. 273
2/11/27	James Oliver Banks	DeQuincy No. 279
3/23/21	David Sebastian Shively, P.M.	Jonesboro No. 280
9/21/31	San P. Tardo, P.M.	Jonesboro No. 280
7/9/26	J. L. Lacy	R. M. Crowson No. 281
5/6/26	D. W. McBride	Oak Grove No. 284
4/14/27	Howell L. Cheatham	Oak Grove No. 284
4/11/29	James L. Abernathy	Oak Grove No. 284
2/15/23	James Sylvester Johnson	Cheneyville No. 286
6/24/28	Henry Howell Kinchen	Pine Grove No. 288
12/5/25	Andrew J. Smith	Georgetown No. 298
4/23/26	Galoust Melik Gregorian	Osiris No. 300
2/27/31	Ernest Edmond Schneider	Osiris No. 300
6/26/31	Robert James Patrick Russell	Osiris No. 300
8/27/31	Jeff M. Blair	Zwolle No. 302
10/12/31	Emile Frances	Zwolle No. 302
5/4/31	Edward Ray Jackson	Walter Irving Lanier No. 307
1/23/22	Frederick C. O'Rourke, Jr.	Walter Irving Lanier No. 307
4/17/31	Peter Walter Nugent, P.M.	Curtis T. Hines No. 317
11/7/31	James W. Roberts	Bunkie No. 326
6/19/31	Chester Wayne Fowler	Cotton Valley No. 335
11/25/31	Collie Holmes Wactor	Pioneer No. 340
7/11/28	L. L. Hale	Pioneer No. 340
7/30/31	R. O. Doland	Live Oak No. 346
3/22/27	M. D. Meek	Elton No. 349
7/16/22	William Taylor Hays	Bryceland No. 350
3/4/31	Isaac Morais	Invincible No. 361
8/5/31	Walt Raymond Morrison	Invincible No. 361
9/21/20	George Edward Baul	Invincible No. 361
3/25/27	Edwin P. Coffen	Joppa No. 362
5/15/31	Albert Glen Wilson	Hodge No. 363
12/30/28	William N. McGuyer	Vinton No. 364
8/19/29	Otha Bennon Shannon	Vinton No. 364
6/4/31	Charles L. Wurster, Sr.	Four Rivers No. 369
6/15/31	Frank Rivers Brown	Baton Rouge No. 372
5/21/30	C. S. Cadwallader	Clarks No. 382
2/25/31	Vernon Sewell Riddick	Graham Surghnor No. 383

(50 YEAR MEMBERS (1981))

M.M. DATE	NAME	LODGE NAME AND NO.
6/11/24	Ed Myron Henderson	Graham Surghnor No. 383
11/11/22	John David Miller	Martin McClanahan No. 384
10/25/25	Walter Hamilton Johnson	Crescent City No. 387
2/18/29	Frank X. Fenasci	Jacques de Molay No. 389
8/17/31	Alfred Ferdinand Hanson, P.M.	Jacques de Molay No. 389
8/17/31	Ralph Arnoult Buisson	Euclid No. 394
10/8/31	Marshall Charles Strait, P.M.	Forum No. 395
3/11/31	Samuel Friedberg	John F. Purdy No. 396
8/12/31	Samuel Clarence Pulitzer	John F. Purdy No. 396
3/5/31	Walter M. Sanders, Jr., P.M.	Orleans No. 397
2/26/24	John Alfred Homes	Alexandria No. 398
6/9/31	Rolla Jones Keller	Capitol No. 399
7/16/31	Leon Montgomery Burley	Capitol No. 399
2/26/31	George William McNess	Calcasieu No. 400
10/6/31	Bennie P. Gillaspie, P.M.	Cedar Grove No. 403
5/24/31	Clarence L. O'Neal	Indivisible Friends No. 404
3/18/31	Richard Leslie Kiper	Dan Gilbert No. 405
10/6/22	William E. James, Jr., P.M.	Isis No. 406
6/1/23	Lawrence A. Barry	Isis No. 406
1/12/31	Frank Chrestensen Jacobs	William D. White No. 408
2/18/31	L. D. Wade	Harmony No. 410
2/18/31	Harold Clifton Frederick, P.M.	David R. Graham No. 413
9/7/27	John Brack Burks	David R. Graham No. 413
6/19/31	John Tessero, Jr.	David R. Graham No. 413
9/14/31	Cecil Swanner	Theodore Roosevelt No. 415
8/22/30	Carlton Burton Weekley	Queensborough No. 418
3/12/29	Franklin Moses White	Queensborough No. 418
9/28/28	Edward Anglin Holley	Queensborough No. 418
3/10/31	James Oral Cooper	Robert W. Cretney No. 420
12/17/31	Eddie Guilbeau, Sr.	Lafourche No. 427
4/18/31	William Homer Daniels	Gueydan No. 429
4/16/31	Julian Sydney Gross	Gueydan No. 429
10/11/25	John O. Wilson	Calvin No. 431
6/19/31	Ottis Haynes Ellzey	Broadmoor No. 432
9/7/31	Harold O. Proske	Broadmoor No. 432
8/1/27	Edward Nunez	Cameron No. 439
6/15/31	Joseph Madison Guillory	Westlake No. 443
10/31/13	Rev. Thomas Terrel Edwards, Sr.	Albany No. 466

OFFICERS AND PAST MASTERS

OF LODGES FOR 1982

WORK OF LODGES FOR 1981

PERFECT UNION LODGE No. 1

Chartered August 15, 1812. Original Organization under Grand Lodge of South Carolina 1973. (Location changed from New Orleans to Jefferson, La. on Oct. 24, 1975, and again from Jefferson to Metairie on Sept. 30, 1978.) Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 1914 Veterans Memorial Blvd., Metairie, La., Parish of Jefferson.

on second and fourth Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: 3124 Michigan Ave., Metairie, La. 70003

Officers 1982

Roy B. Leonard.....	W.M.	Martin Reinschmidt.....	S.D.
Elmer Poole, Jr.	S.W.	Gus Perez	J.D.
Bill Kurz.....	J.W.	Ray McNally.....	M.C.
Bob Johnson, P.M.	Treas.	Mike Nastasi, P.M.....	Steward
Dwayne Palermo	Secy.	Ted Kiern, P.M.....	Tyler
Norman C. Hingle, Jr., P.M. .	Chap.		

Past Masters

John S. Gilbert, Jr.	Erwin W. Worden	Gary R. Eicke
Henry L. Bergey, Jr.	Robert T. Johnson	John C. Baye, Jr.
Roy L. Leonard	Alvin J. Royer	Warren J. Brennan
†Walter L. Mangan	Salvadore J. Iannazzo	Louis B. Dumser, Jr.
James C. Hoggatt	Claude Ray Kippes	Armand J. Labourdette
Clayton J. Borne, Jr.	Murrah A. Sanders	Michael W. Nastasi
John R. Meyer	George A. Walther, Jr.	Norman C. Hingle, Jr.
Theodore J. Tauzin	J. L. Moody	
Alonzo N. Diodene, Sr.	C. J. Borne, III	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: David Carey Woolledge, Arthur Lawrence Murry, Elwood Matthew Woolledge, Jr.

Passed and raised: Emmett Higginbotham, Jr., Raymond D. Mc Nally, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Dwayne J. Palermo

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Reinstated: John C. Brining, Jr., Felix Joseph Mix, Jr.

Died: William Betz, Jr., William M. Carlton, Jr., P.M., Louis F. Huppenbauer, Jr., P.M., James E. Waterhouse, Paul R. Bowman, Sr., Robert W. Gray, Jr., Harry Christian Rodick, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Donald Leonard Budenski, Gerard Richard Lindquist, Alvin J. Royer, P.M., Howard Lambert, John Francis Meyer, Warren J. Vinot

ETOILE POLAIRE LODGE No. 1

Chartered August 15, 1812. Original Organization, 1794.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual -- English language.

Meets at Polar Star Hall, 1130 Kerlerec St., New Orleans, La. 70116
on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 216 River Oaks Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114

Officers 1982

Edward J. Johnson	W.M.	August Vital	S.D.
Conrad J. Larrieu, Sr.	S.W.	Rodney C. Guidry	J.D.
Ronald J. Giroir	J.W.	Jerry Jacobs	M.E.
Henry F. Thibodaux, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	John E. Hourcade	M.C.
Perry M. Picou, Sr.	Secy.	Eugene Vital	I.G.
Pietro J. Calo, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Paul Muehleemann
Djalma R. Hanemann
Arthur E. Bollinger
Mike P. Pitre
T. B. McIntosh, Jr.,
P.G.M.,
Ezedore Bruce
*David Gertler
Edward C. Sessums

*Feter L. Bernard, Jr.,
P.G.M.
C. F. Bruce
Henry F. Thibodaux, Jr.
*Dr. T. Scott Strickland,
P.G.M.
William H. Burson
Paul P. Bozes
Joseph R. Boudreaux

Peter J. Vicari
Lloyd J. LeBlanc
Junior J. LeBeouf
Jack R. Taylor
Milton J. Bruce
Arden B. Hill, Sr.
Elliott W. Bauman
Pietro J. Calo

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Edward Frank Otis, Jr.

Passed: John J. Perrot, Sr., Raul B. Zelles

Passed and raised: Steven Joseph Pfiffner

Initiated, passed and raised: Perry Mark Picou

Re-instated: Rodney C. Guidry

Died: James Joseph St Pe, John B. Gasquet

Suspended N.P.D.: Columbus L. Dowell

PERSEVERANCE LODGE No. 4

Chartered August 15, 1812. Organization, 1810.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual -- English language.

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, on second and fourth Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: 1705 Green Acres, Metairie, La. 70003

Officers 1982

Arthur A. Bertucci, Jr.	W.M.	Albert Keller, P.M.	M.C.
Raymond A. Ficaro	S.W.	Milton J. Eiermann	Marsahl
Ronald A. Rhodes, Sr.	J.W.	James Catorie, Jr.	Steward
Joseph W. Krause, Sr., P.M. .	Treas.	Joseph A. Torlage	Steward
Frank R. B ayer	Secy.	Joseph V. Beaumont	Tyler
Joseph W. Krause, Jr., P.M. .	Chap.	Craig C. Jennings	M.E.
Earl C. Cassidy, Sr.,	S.D.	Sidney J. Majesty	Almoner
Robert A. Love	J.D.	Howard M. Jones	I.G.
		Sewell St. Pierre, P.M.	Orator

Past Masters

S. J. Majesty	Louis T. Sisk	Oliver R. Davis
Joseph A. LaHoste	S. J. St. Pierre, Jr.	Albert L. Keller
Donald J. Boudreaux	James R. Johnston	Marcell Buillard
Lawrence J. Belanger	Hubert F. Mailey	Sidney L. Agnelly
Albert Bergeron	Joseph W. Krause, Sr.	Hubert F. Maily, Sr.
Frank J. D'Arcangelo	Arthur G. Norton	Sewell St. Pierre
Donald R. Indest	Marioin C. Fletcher	Joseph W. Krause, Jr.
Oris J. Dupont, Sr.	Elmo G. Champagne	

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Carlton Zansler, Hjalmar Briant Branting

Initiated and passed: George Edward Ingle, Frank Bynum Ingle, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Howard Mitchell Jones

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Robert Allen Love

Died: Lloyd G. Guerin, Louis F. Martin, Jr., Leo F. Latour, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Clint M. Parker

CERVANTES LODGE No. 5

Chartered September 24, 1842. Reorganization with Los Amigos del Orden No. 5 and Silencio No. 9 on September 17, 1883 to form Cervantes No. 5.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual -- Spanish language.

Meets at 1433 N. Rampart St., New Orleans, second and fourth Mondays (except July, August, September, December -- second Monday only).

Address of Secretary: 3106 Independence Street, Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1982

Elijio Castro	W.M.	Narciso Ocegüera	S.D.
Saturnino Díaz	S.W.	Tomas Figuero	J.D.
Fernando Castro, P.M.	J.W.	Eugenio Santos	M.C.
Rafael Hernandez, P.M.	Treas.	Rolando De La Torre	Marshal
Godwall Martinez, P.M.	Secy.	Jean T. Ledee	Steward
Justo Fernandez	Chap.	Manuel Zambrano	Steward
		Pedro R. Morales	Tyler

Past Masters

†Manuel Victor Rivera	Godwall Martinez	Gregorio Sanabria
Luis F. Alvarez	Fernando Castro	Pio Santana
Rafael Hernandez	Albert E. Yager	Rafael J. Scarpa
Moises H. Hernandez	*Martin E. Kranz	Jose P. Hernandez
George T. Mustakas	*Manuel Carabeo	J. Rene Buezo
Moises H. Hernandez	*Mike Pitre	
Tiburcio P. Olivares	Daniel I. Alvarez	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Pedro M. Gutierrez, Carlos Sanchez Fernandez, Lazaro Oliva Bolivar, Enrique Bush, Jose Ares

Initiated and passed: Enrique McDonald, Carlos F. Sanchez, Angel S. Serrano

Initiated, passed and raised: Aaron Cady Guifford, Sr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Rolando Delatorre, Hernandez Hernandez Noel

Died: Luis F. Alvarez, P.M., Felipe Rodriguez, Constantino Quiroga, Abraham Solomon, P.M.

Demitted — By Demit: Martin E. Kranz

Suspended N.P.D.: Gilberto F. Martinez, Ray Oscar Bass, Elias Barreiro, Mauro V. Bobadilla, Augusto S. Cesana, Julio Curbelo, Manuel M. Perez, Sr., Juan Abreu, Manuel Barral, Domingo Bello, Rafael Bon, Roberto Colmenares, Harold Holguin

HUMBLE COTTAGE LODGE No. 19

Organized in 1820. Chartered August 19, 1820. Opelousas, St. Landry Parish.

Meets on S. Main St., Opelousas, on first and third Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: 837 W. Grolee St., Opelousas 70570

Officers 1982

George H. Parker, Jr.	W.M.	Carl N. Eubanks	S.D.
Elmer J. Griffin	S.W.	Joseph H. Baker, Jr.	J.D.
Herbert Antie	J.W.	William C. Beckman	Mar.
Paul C. York, P.M.	Treas.	Michael W. Myers	Sr. Steward
M. L. Nicholson, P.M.	Secy.	David L. Dawsey	Jr. Steward
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	Chap.	Paul J. Damerau	Tyler

Past Masters

Leon S. Hass, Jr.	Ira Burleigh	R. L. Montgomery, II
Ottis Welch	G. T. Bordelon	Chrales D. Reed
Daniel W. Outlaw	L. D. McLeod	James R. Comeau
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	John W. Barbre	August H. Amy, Jr.
Lloyd L. Andrus	F. A. Dupuis	*H. C. Mayo
Paul C. York	Geo. H. Moore	W. K. Baillio
W. C. Johnson	M. L. Nicholson	*Joseph H. Baker, Jr.
Herbert A. Amy, Sr.	Jack Sharp	Rodney Bourque
Murry M. Mayer	Dorris Godet	
Kenneth J. Quirk	Michael Joseph	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lee D. Hawkins, Jr., Ivy Joseph Doucet
 Initiated and passed: Robert Francis Guillory, James Michael Vercher
 Passed and raised: David Leonard Dawsey
 Initiated, passed and raised: William Curtis Beckman, James A. Kelley, Jr.
 Affiliated — By Transfer: David Ray Lonadier
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Carlton James Boudreaux, Sr.
 Died: Chas. Frederic Le Blanc, Horace A. Russ
 Demitted — By Transfer: Kennie Ray Wood

WESTERN STAR LODGE No. 24

Original Charter, July 12, 1823. Charter Surrendered November 1, 1833.
 New charter granted May 1, 1849. (Western Star No. 61 Chartered in 1849 —
 Lodge number changed back to 24 in 1866). Monroe, Ouachita Parish
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Stubbs and 11th St., Monroe,
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 602 Orleans St., Monroe 71201

Officers 1982

W. P. Elliott, Jr.	W.M.	C. W. Platt	S.D.
R. L. Kilpatrick	S.W.	R. L. Cook	J.D.
B. G. Davis	J.W.	R. C. Freeman	M.C.
George Von Diezelski, P.M.	Treas.	F. K. Fisher	Mar.
A. G. Walpole, P.M.	Secy.	M. D. Grant	Steward
C. W. Rader	Chap.	J. E. Webb	Steward
		Fred Lindsey	Tyler

Past Masters

*B. A. Hynum	W. M. Rasberry	J. F. Arnold
†A. F. Parker	J. E. Fleming	S. F. Taylor
†M. S. Harrison	O. D. Valentine	G. Von Diezelski
E. R. Baham	L. E. Higgins	A. A. Braddock
J. E. Coon	*C. B. Folds, P.G.M.	J. P. Rieger
†N. S. Kern	L. E. Pettit	A. T. Lowry
R. F. Talton	W. S. Nield	A. G. Walpole
M. L. Kulcke	T. B. Godfrey, Jr.	J. S. Hymen
G. A. Wolcott	W. B. Briggs	Joseph R. Walker
†*R. W. Craig	Guinon McGowen	Deuel C. Smith, Jr.
C. C. Cozine	D. W. McCarty	J. D. McMullen
W. W. Hatnon	J. N. Maxwell	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Willie Mecom, Alan Ray Cullum, Paul Masterson French, Ronald Ray Lawson, Robert Earl Smith, James Evert Watkins

Raised: Marvin Yates

Passed and raised: Donald J. Hodge

Initiated, passed and raised: Mitchel D. Grant

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Orman Deboe Link, Jr.

Re-instated: Ronald Dale Lewis, William Edward Russell, Everett Oliver Welch, Albert Fred McMullen, Clayton Livingston Taylor

Died: Vernan Payne Cooper, Douglas Jordan Miles, Alfred L. Singer, Willie Clayton Sullivan, John Baker Whitfield, Walter Leo Huckabay, Joseph Hamilton Monroe, Guy Palmer Stubbs, Jr., Raymond Melvin Swanson, Lloyd Dexter Ritter

Demitted — By Demit: Leonard Edward Conn, Waymon N. Johnson, Jr., Carl Anderson Dennis

Demitted — By Transfer: Shelby Odell Church, Sr., James Andrew Banfield, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Jerry Mac Hammons, John Thomas Little, Gilbert Thurston Brown, Jr., James Earl Dawson, Buford Elmo Mangum, Edwin Richardson Mulhearn, Frances Clifton Seale, John Wesley Vaughn, William Franklin Herrin, Quinn Henderson Becker, Hollis C. Cruse, Eugene Frank Holdsworth, Frank Winstead Martin, Albert Lee Scott, Jr., William Lewis Taylor

ST. ALBANS LODGE No. 28

Chartered January 6, 1827. Organized 1826. Jackson, East Feliciana Parish.

Meets in Lodge Hall, corner Bank and High St., Jackson,
on second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 144, Jackson, La. 70748

Officers 1982

Sameul H. Payne	W.M.	Roy H. Kent	S.D.
Richard W. Connell	S.W.	F. A. Jenkins	J.D.
Charles E. Weaver, Jr.	J.W.	John D. Noland	M.C.
Wade R. Connell	Treas.	Gerald L. Connell	Sr. Steward
Donald R. Payne	Secy.	Isaac DeLee, Sr.	Jr. Steward
R. M. McGill, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

R. M. McGill	Henry Earl Palmer	Peter M. Phillips
F. A. Jenkins	Wm. Flinn Dawson	James R. Schwartz
Warren E. Wesley	George L. Gayden, Jr.	Roy E. Corcoran
Dewitt G. Jenkins	Wm. J. Lawson, Jr.	Wade R. Connell, Jr.
Dent B. Bankston	James C. Parker	James Lee Ash
William B. Crain	Thomas J. Anding	Olan L. Seal

Record for 1981

Re-instated: Warren Duane Evertt

Died: Lee Hart Cox, Samuel Yost Pipes, J. D. McConnell

FELICIANA LODGE No. 31

Chartered March 25, 1928. Originally organized 1817. (Chartered by Grand Lodge of Kentucky as 46 in 1817).

St. Francisville, West Feliciana Parish.

Meet in Lodge Hall, corner Ferdinand and Prosperity St., St. Francisville, on first and third Mondays.

Address of Secretary: Box 41, Slaughter, La. 7077

Officers 1982

Dalmar L. Speight W.M.	Freddie L. Harrigill S.D.
Thayer W. Seal S.W.	Bobby R. Jackson J.D.
Frank S. Jackson J.W.	R. V. Whittington M.C.
Jesse L. Means Treas.	Lawrence L. Watts Sr. Steward
William G. Husk Secy.	Jack H. Alexander, P.M. Jr. Steward
Daniel W. De Lee, P.M. Chap.	Warren E. Wesley, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Clayton P. Rutledge	A. H. Magruder	Fred C. Jackson
Dalton V. Martin	Joseph J. Daniel, Jr.	Warren H. Redmond
Clyde A. Harvey	Ray O. Dreher	Ewell Hobson Spillman
Guy D. Denham	Hery N. Denham	James Ivy Patrick
James W. Daniel	John R. Rarick	Jack Alexander
John R. Daniel	Ewin T. Ritchie	Daniel W. DeLee, Jr.
Charles A. Sheets	Richard M. Gresham	J. P. LaCroix
Murphy A. Dreher, Jr.	Lawrence Lee Watts	Warren E. Wesley

Record for 1981

Initiated: Samuel Virgil King
 Passed: Freddie Leroy Harrigill
 Raised: Bobby Ray Jackson
 Initiated and passed: William Edward Reinhart
 Died: Ewell H. Mahoney, Ernest W. Welch, Percy Alford Tanner

PHOENIX LODGE No. 38

Organized in 1836. Chartered October 6, 1836. Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish. Meets in the Masonic Temple, 622 Second St., Natchitoches, on first, third and fifth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 666, Natchitoches 71457

Officers 1982

Perry L. Edwards W.M.	William P. Ebert, P.M. S.D.
Clifford C. Winn S.W.	Willie H. Ainsworth J.D.
Vernon J. Krouse J.W.	Julius H. Scott, Sr., P.M. M.C.
Dawson B. Thaxton Treas.	John C. Scott, P.M. Mar.
W. Gordon Sandlin, P.M. Secy.	John T. Adams, P.M. Sr. Steward
Boyd Rains Chap.	E. Ray Hardin Jr. Steward
	John H. Wilkerson Tyler

Past Masters

†C. G. Killen	John T. Adams	Billy M. Graham
M. T. Cheves	A. C. Masingill, Jr.	Clarence H. Jordan, Jr.
†A. J. Hargis	Elree Stevens	John C. Scott, Jr.
W. Gordon Sandlin	W. R. Bice	*Thomas T. Elkins
W. A. Breedlove	Wayland Roark	*William J. Bullock
R. F. Carroll	R. L. Giesey	*Wesley J. Napper
C. A. Robbins	J. A. Berry	*William M. Malone
H. H. Bodenhamer	Paul Sanders	William F. Ebert
D. B. Thaxton	Julius H. Scott, Sr.	Melborn P. McLeod
David M. Carter	L. M. Woods	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Ronnie Parley Perkins

Initiated, passed and raised: Allen Eugene Beasley, Harold Eugene Pridgen

Affiliated — By Demit: Robert Lee Lane

Affiliated — By Transfer: Charles Edward Rowzee, Leland Carroll Scoggins

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Hardin, Emery Ray

Re-instated: Billy Jeff Brown, Richard Keith West, Leland Wilton Ferguson

Died: Billy Jeff Brown, Albert Funderburk, Joseph Daniel Mitcham, H. Carlyle

Wiggins, W. O. Dowden, Arthur William Hilton, Charles Harry Rodieck

Demitted — By Demit: John Bernard Smith

GERMANIA LODGE No. 46

Organized in 1844. Chartered April 18, 1944. Uses Scottish Rite -- changed from German to English on 100th Anniversary.

Meets at Masonic Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans,
on second and fourth Wednesdays.

Address of Secretary: 2563 N. Roman St., New Orleans 70117

Officers 1982

Patrick J. Cox W.M.	Frederick H. Hart, Sr. M.E.
Gerald W. Skaggs S.W.	Tommy G. Warren Sr. Steward
James R. Thornton J.W.	Floyd M. Baggett Jr. Steward
Warren B. Hawthorne, P.M. . . Treas.	Julius Bosch Tyler
William E. Forster, Sr., P.M. . . Secy.	Henry M. Stegall, Sr., P.M. . . M.C.
John J. Brechtal S.D.	Albert C. Blake, P.M. Orator
Frederick L. Tomlinson J.D.	Clement F. Gurtner I.G.
	Peter J. Petitfils, Sr., P.M. . . Almoner

Past Masters

†Richard Klatt	Alvin H. Martinez	Donald A. Weiler
Mart Sherman Benge	Rodney Langeman	Donald Veazey
William E. Forster, Sr.	Karl H. Kraak	Earl W. Capdeville
George Russell Guy	William R. Cauthen	Peter J. Petitfils, Sr.
Joseph G. Edwards	William K. Landry	Andrew Mims
Henry M. Stegall, Sr.	Patrick Carson	James W. Baggett, Sr.
Emile W. Heuer	Warren B. Hawthorne	Denis J. Atkinson
Louis J. James	Henry M. Stegall, Jr.	Albert C. Blake

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Max Werner, Paul A. Lobello
 Passed: Patrick Lee Nichols, Sr.
 Raised: Frederick Conrad Kober, Frederick Lawrence Tomlinson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Tommy Glynn Warren, Sr., Clement Frank Gurtner
 Died: Armand Lawrence Koll, Sr., Frederick Charles Kober, Cassius Emboulas,
 Wm. Richard Herma Kraak

ST. JAMES LODGE No. 47

Organized in 1844. Chartered June 28, 1844. Baton Rouge, Parish of East
 Baton Rouge, Meets at 315 Convention St., Baton Rouge,
 on first and third Thursdays
 in each month and Saints John Days, June 24 and December 27th.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 444, Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Officers 1982

William Grunewald, III W.M.	Mac Tavish Williamson S.D.
Keith D. Morgan S.W.	Beal M. Trahan J.D.
Scott M. Broderick J.W.	Dewey V. O'Mire M.C.
Paul Burton Porter, P.M. Treas.	Arthur S. Noble Sr. Steward
Lloyd G. Pence, P.M. Secy.	Bobbie E. Laster Jr. Steward
Russell Cogswell, P.M. Chap.	Robert M. Andrews, P.M. Tyler
	Dee A. Porter Organist

Past Masters

†Glen S. Darsey	Delton D. Cobb	Milton F. Cook
Pursur Parker	Milo B. Kennedy	Cecil P. Loechelt
Edwin B. Loudon	H. A. "Bob" Banta	John S. Bolton
Alton L. Miller	Charles B. Stewart	Paul B. Porter
Jones B. Richmond	Russell Cogswell	Jesse W. Griffith
Robert M. Andrews	C. Lenton Sartain	Lloyd G. Pence
†Ben E. Simms	Ben F. Camp	Donald G. Welsh
†Frank D. Trimble	S. Preston Eggers, Jr.	Sidney L. Gray
Russell A. Williams	Eugene H. Clem	Sammie Henen Brown
Thomas C. Glaze	Clifton E. McRight	Ben F. Melanson

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Anthony Maurice Whitehead, Roger James Roy
 Initiated, passed and raised: David Louis Applegate, Herman Donald Barr
 Affiliated — By Demit: George Richert Allen
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Charles Barry Varnado, Miller David Dial, Edwin
 Wilfrid Driedger
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership L. Ord Edgar Dougherty, Jr., Clarence Russell
 St. Amant

Re-instated: Richard King Love, Glyn T. Finch, Alvin Ray Collins

Died: James Glen Anding, Jr., Fred G. Benton, John A. Chambers, George Harold King, Houquet Alex. Major, Steven M. Pate, Archie David Spurger, Jesse Lynn Webb, Dempsey Dallas Williams, Walter Leake Bender, Oscar Arthur Boehmer, Lewellyn Shurley Hennigan, Gustave Kuehnle, Coman Simmons Norton, Sam Boykin Short, Henry Austin Varn, Howard Elmo Whitfield

Demitted — By Demit: Dougals Jividen Wetherholt, George Henry Thompson, Wm. Hervey Gladney

Demitted — By Transfer: Charles Leon Bolen

Suspended N.P.D.: Arlo Chavers, Herbert H. Howell, Jr., Gene Wayne Perkins, Robert Thomas Spiers, Francis Wesley Faulkner, James D. Jones, II

Dropped, Residence Unknown: Tom Patrick Murphy, Abe Rubenstein, Thomas Doyle Warren

MINDEN LODGE No. 51

Organized in 1845. Chartered April 19, 1845. Minden, Webster Parish.

Meets at 214 Miller St., Minden,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1310 Mart Dr., Minden, La. 71055

Officers 1982

Kerry O. Burns	W.M.	James Hall	S.D.
Samuel L. Riley	S.W.	Jerry Sibley	J.D.
Curtis E. Gartman	J.W.	Don King, P.M.	M.C.
Verner G. Owen, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	Mike Heashe	Mar.
Jesse G. Morrison, P.M.	Secy.	Dave C. Landers	Sr. Steward
Virgil Groves	Chap.	John Tillman	Jr. Steward
		L. A. Watson, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Robert F. Kennon, P.G.M.	Harry A. Smith	Jesse G. Morrison
*George W. Kennon	*James S. Pruitt	Richard C. Knight
†Verner G. Owen	James R. Mays	*Floyd Stratton
†Benjamin D. Gleason	Thomas J. Caye	William M. Barkas
*Harold M. Turner	Bryce Sullivan	Ralph T. Pearson
Frank T. Norman	Lloyd T. Hammontree	Jerrel D. Moring
Bryant L. Crabtree	Loy A. Watson	Patrick C. Nation
Otis D. Hammons	†Zannie Whitson	Herman J. Morgan
James B. Williams	Merlin L. Vick	Jerry F. Price
Johnnie Tinnell	Jesse B. Price, Jr.	Everett Doerge
Thomas R. Fomby	Joseph D. Murphy	Donald E. King
James S. Akin	Arthur L. DeLoache	
Bryant E. Smith, Jr.	Rison E. Woodard, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed, and raised: James Gregg Hall, Stephan Douglas Green, Grady Roy Phillips

Affiliated — By Demit: Orville Wright

Affiliated — By Transfer: Henry Darrell Warrick, Clayton E. Brown

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: James Curtis Brister

Re-instated: Robert O. Martin, John Thomas David, Jr., Willard Harvey McClung

Died: A. B. Nation, Clifford Edgar Baugh, Alvy Whitefield Coleman, John William Lehman, Roy W. Miller, Jack V. Barnhill, Sr., Howard Clifton, Castle O. Holland, Eugene Henry Lowe, Herman O. West

Demitted — By Demit: Francis Otto Krouse

Demitted — By Transfer: Zack Dale Sims

Suspended N.P.D.: Shelton Holloway, Honea L. Lewis, George Webb Kennon, P.M.

OLIVE LODGE No. 52

Organized in 1845. Chartered November 27, 19;84. Clinton, Parish of East Feliciana.

Meets in Masonic Hall, corner of Woodville and Liberty St., on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 325, Clinton 70722

Officers 1982

William B. Bankston W.M.
Sam C. Chase, Jr. S.W.
Raymond E. Taylor J.W.
Michael L. Felps, P.M. Treas.
K. M. Cain, P.M. Secy.
W. G. Felps, P.M. Chap.

John T. Chase S.D.
James L. Peay, P.M. J.D.
Leland D. Peay, P.M. M.C.
W. T. Wheat, P.M. Mar.
George R.
Peterson, Jr., P.M. Sr. Steward
Sam C. Chase Jr. Steward
Wellington W. Carter, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

W. T. Wheat
W. G. Felps
S. A. Lytle
J. W. Mathews
El. L. Watson
Hardy J. Talbert
A. M. McConnell
J. W. Young
W. W. Carter
George L. Gayden, Jr.

T. O. Beauchamp
Tullie Brady
Leland Peay
Toler G. McCutcheon
Donald J. Smith
Morgan Montgomery
*John R. Rarick
J. B. Herrod
K. M. Cain
Richard H. Kilbourne

John Barnett, Jr.
Charles A. Stark
Marshall C. Edenfield
George R. Peterson, Jr.
†John Wall Felps
E. Edward Littlefield, Jr.
Michael L. Felps
Warren A. Record, Sr.
James L. Peay

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Billy Hart Bennett
 Passed: Arkell Webster Merritt
 Passed and Raised: John Thomas Chase
 Died: Wilbert A. Heyman, Sherman Albert Lytle

UNION FRATERNAL LODGE No. 53

Organized in 1845. Chartered September 13, 1845, Farmerville, Union Parish,
 Forfeited February 9, 1886. New Charter February 12, 1890.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Sterlington Hwy., Farmerville,
 on first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 811 Goss Ave., Farmerville, La. 71241

Officers 1982

James P. Smith	W.M.	
Steve Stellman	S.W.	Curry Nolan
Max G. Smith	J.W.	Kent Halley
Bobby G. Russell, P.M.	Treas.	Waymon Post
Herbert Waller, P.M.	Secy.	Frank Milford, P.M.
Olby C. Garriss, P.M.	Chap.	Jimmy Scott
		Malvin Sistrunk, P.M.
		Edward Meeks
		Tyler

Past Masters

†Guy Ludwig	James M. Simpson	Wesley Jinks
Ben M. Lee	C. R. Rainwater	Olby C. Garriss
Herbert B. Waller	Russell A. Adams	John M. Hart
W. A. Downs, P.G.M.	Harry Schon	Joe H. Baughman
Edward Meeks	Lewis Mashaw	Jimmy Scott
James L. Ivy	Waymon Post	Kenneth R. Turner
John J. Akin	Bobby G. Russell	Jack A. Sawyer
T. F. Milford	Ralph E. Talley	Ted Lamprich
V. A. McCarley	Marvin Moon, Sr.	Malvin Sistrunk
W. L. Dean	Carlton White	
W. R. Alexander	Stein Baughman, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles Stanley Terral, James Curtis Long
 Initiated, passed and raised: Steve Roy Peterson
 Re-Instated: Mitchel Wade Putnam
 Died: Layn Neasom Stout, Jr., Gordon H. Weaver
 Suspended N.P.D.: Marvin Lee Moon, Jr., Robert W. Gills

MT. GERIZIM LODGE No. 54

Organized in 1845. Chartered November 28, 1846. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Meets at Boswell St., Bastrop, on first and third Tuesdays.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 134, Bastrop 71220

Officers 1982

Terrell W. Hawkins W.M.	Gary A. Guice S.D.
Cleo Solomon S.W.	Olly C. Hughes J.D.
Kurt M. Bryan J.W.	Larry L. Burnett M.C.
Harvey G. High, P.M. Treas.	Barry A. Priest Sr. Steward
Oma Frank Lee, P.M. Secy.	Malcolm E. Ramphrey . . . Jr. Steward
Melvin G. Russell, P.M. Chap.	Jack H. Cantrell Mar.
	Avon S. Priest Tyler

Past Masters

†Lynn R. Pomeroy	Horace E. Brantley	Melvin G. Russell
M. P. Weatherly	William J. Nunnally, Jr.	Harvey G. High
Erby H. Drummond	Maurice H. Grimes	Robert J. McDonald
Howard C. Wailes	Jesse E. Mauser	Charles G. Gladney
Gerald W. Mooney	Samuel H. Cagle	John Howard Smith
Holmes C. Bryan	Homer D. Brister	Oma F. Lee
W. E. Morgan	Ernest R. Hawkins	Frank L. Messinger
Milton W. Cockrell	William R. Arant	Huey P. Singley
Bernice D. Tull	Lloyd W. Richards	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Franklin Pirtle, William Lynn Anderson, Dewey Edward Jones, Don Rex Glass

Raised: George Edward Jones, Barry Avon Priest

Initiated, passed and raised: Malcolm Edward Ramphrey, Olly Conan Hughes

Affiliated — By Transfer: Jack Henry Cantrell, James Madison Tullis, William Masison Lowery

Re-instated: Tommie Richard Rice, Garland C. Ireland, John Percy Jones, Walter Everett Carruth, Jr., P.M.

Died: William Henry Carter, O. E. Gilmore, P.M., Henry Albert Johnson, Dave Reed, Ernest Fay Jack Bostwick, Rev. Archie Albert Johnson, Lynn Robinson Pomeroy, Sr., P.M., Eugene Avery Ware

Demitted — By Transfer: Ronald David Adams

Suspended N.P.D.: Robert French Honaker, Melton F. Doughty, Jr., Robert Allen Harper, Bobby H. Brantley, John Halley, Jr., Kammell Shamis

FRANKLIN LODGE No. 57

Chartered January 24, 1848. Original Organization 1847. Franklin, St. Mary Parish. Meets in Masonic Temple, 707 Main St., Franklin, on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Scretary: P.O. Box 75, Franklin 70538

Officers 1982

Charles T. Cossey	W.M.	Ramah A. Guess	S.D.
Blaise W. Smith	S.W.	Thomas R. Choate	J.D.
Donald P. Aymond	J.W.	Frank P. Ficarotto	M.C.
Horace E. McGraw, P.M.	Treas.	Patrick Hebert	Mar.
Karl W. Peterson, P.M.	Secy.	Harold Case	Sr. Steward
James K. Walden, P.M.	Chap.	Cornelius P. Lamaison ...	Jr. Steward
		Henry Belanger	Tyler

Past Masters

Leon D. Byars	Alfred S. Rottmann, Jr.	John L. Durham
Ralph N. Stoufflet	Victor H. Feske, Jr.	James N. Newcomb
A. D. Powers	Clyde J. Deslatte	John L. Belanger
Charles E. Shoemaker, Jr.	Karl W. Peterson	*Hilton T. Dumensnil, Jr.
Horace E. McGraw	George P. Ventetis	James K. Walden
A. M. Burley	*Patrick O'Brien	
Thomas K. Stirling	Charles A. Pichoff	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Walter Joseph Clements, Sidney J. Adams, Greg Harold Weeks, Jr., Ray A. Treadway

Raised: David James Aymond

Passed and raised: Floyd Paul Porche, Lee Berchman Crews

Initiated, passed and raised: Patrick Hebert, Frank Paul Ficarotto

Affiliated — By Transfer: Hubert Landrum, Ira Meredith Robinson

Died: Eany Paul Bodin, Thomas Julius Feske, Sr., P.M., John Joseph Lauden, Winfield Scott Singleton, Ira Edwin Campbell, Murphy James Foster, Jr., Earl George Luke

Demitted — By Transfer: Joe W. Huffman

Suspended N.P.D.: Karl P. Ericson, James D. Simpson, Thomas O. Pulis

FRIENDS OF HARMONY LODGE No. 58

Chartered April 22, 1848. (Location changed from Jefferson Parish to Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans, La. on April 29, 1981
Meets on first and third Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: 7017 Kawanee Ave., Metairie, La. 70003

Officers 1982

Robert E. Lacoste, P.M.	W.M.	Irvin Fein, P.M.	S.D.
Charles S. Blotner, P.M.	S.W.	Jules Calegan	J.D.
Elliott Laudan	J.W.	Ronald Benoit	M.C.
P. Fred Siegel, P.M.	Treas.	Achille Savournin	Sr. Steward
Joe H. Roussel, Jr.	Secy.	Robert Gazzo	Jr. Steward
John W. Fultner, P.M.	Chap.	Leon Saucier	Tyler

Past Masters

†Frank J. Vicari
Christian Plateo
†*Feilding Glaser
Bernard Voldarsky
Julius Aronson
Stewart Armstutz
Edward Danner
Robert Sonier
Harold Mechler

Gerald Hausser
Claude Dannemann
Clifford Tanner
P. Fred Siegel
Robert Lacoste
John Millward
Irving Fein
Billy Pigott

Clyde Avants
Charles Blotner
Clifford Pendergast
Sidney Avants
Melville L. Hartman
Michael R. Poll
John W. Fultner

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Jules Joseph Calegan

Died: Emile Fredrick Paul Boelte, Frank W. Hartman, Sr., P.M., Philip J. Michalik, Coy Cross, Andrew Irwin Meyer, Murrell Kenneth Miller

Demitted — By Demit: Matthew Jack Fitzpatrick

Suspended N.P.D.: James Edward Bowden, Manuel Mattes, Wm. Henry Gerbrecht, Norman B. O'Connell

MT. MORIAH LODGE No. 59

Organized in 1849. Chartered March 23, 1849. New Orleans.

Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., on first and third Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: 2438 Mithra, New Orleans, La. 70122

Officers 1982

G. Patrick Parham W.M.
Jack J. Bruce S.W.
Marvin F. Carbo J.W.
Carl J. Graf, P.M. Treas.
James H. Chambers, P.M. Secy.
Salvador M. Calcagno, Sr., P.M. Chap.

Thomas McCollough S.D.
Michael Brinks J.D.
Gene D. LeBouef M.C.
Edward J. Caro Sr. Steward
John A. Booker Tyler

Past Masters

†Wm. J. Hugo, Sr.
C. C. Covington
Richard A. Dowling
Edward P. J. Demonn
Jerome H. Kramer
Bertney G. Frick, Jr.
Sidney S. Bowmann
Frank W. Burgess, Jr.
Leonice J. Trahan
Harry J. Nunez, Jr.
Orion G. Hankins, Jr.

George R. Switzer
Stanford G. Beatty, Sr.
Frank S. Schieble
James T. Ross
David A. Walsdorf, Jr.
William B. Welch, Sr.
Stanford G. Beatty, Jr.
Clifford R. Moore
William B. Welch, Jr.
Charles R. Smith

Clayton A. Wolfe
Philip L. Molaison
Loren J. Alford
Earl C. Bertin
Carl J. Graf
Iral A. Ferguson
James H. Chambers
Glenn G. Bohné
Billy M. James
Salvador M. Calcagno, Sr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lionel J. Deagano, Jr., Frederick Joseph Oubre, Joseph Leroy Donnels, Jr., William Daniel Schulte

Initiated and passed: Carl Edard Millinder, Jr., John Joseph Babin, III, Walter J. Comer

Initiated, passed and raised: Chris Joseph Alfonso, Paul Thomas McCullough, Gary Wayne Weets, Melvin Lee Smith, Gary Frank Johnson, Gene Dennis Lebouef

Re-instated: William B. Herlinger, Eli Peter Theriot, Jr., George W. Lawrence

Died: John Henry Athans, William Goeddertz, William Albert Le Bouef, Henry Merigoni, Ferdinand G. Saehmann, William Stelz, Edward Gordon Bohne, III, Blaine R. Gregory, John Axel Liljeberg, Ralph Ernest Preveau, George William Sicard, Vincent Tortorich, Jr., Louis William Frendling

Demitted — By Transfer: Siegfried Felix Schmid

Suspended N.P.D.: Joseph Brown, William E. Flowers, Sr., Gary Roy Haines, Nolan J. Scianneaux, Wayne Earl White

GEORGE WASHINGTON LODGE No. 65

Organized in 1847. (Chartered By Grand Lodge of Mississippi on February 21, 1848 at No. 1). Chartered by Grand Lodge of Louisiana, March 4, 1850.

Meets on 5th Fl. of Masonic Temple, New Orleans, on first and third Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: 629 Eleonore St., New Orleans 70115

Officers 1982

Jacob V. Taffaro, Sr.	W.M.	Ricardo G. Vita, Sr., P.M.	Chap.
Jacob V. Taffaro, Jr.	S.W.	Jessie L. Mills	S.D.
Edwin D. Snider	J.W.	Bob W. Murchison, Jr.	J.D.
Geralto J. Vita, P.M.	Treas.	Charles I. Rich	M.C.
Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.	Secy.	G. B. Natal	Steward
		E. C. Bennen	Steward
		G. Bisso	Steward
		T. Koonings	Steward

Past Masters

†Charles P. johannsen	Clyde J. Addison	Bob W. Murchison, Sr.
†R. Wynn Irvine	Lloyd J. Rubi	Walter J. Miller
Lester Gerson	John A. Boatman	Jergen F. A. Seifert
John C. Bendler	William C. Addison	Thomas L. Palmer, Jr.
†Angelo J. Nicolosi	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.	Percy E. Nungesser
James B. Cooper	Walter P. Ruppel, Jr.	Ricardo G. Vita, Sr.
Joseph L. LeBas, Jr.	James Marines	
Geralto J. Vita	Henry Cressionnie	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Billy Mack Davis

Died: James Zack Reeves, Charles Marcus Smith, Sr., Ralph H. Wall, William Rothenberger, Lewis Sterbcow

Demitted — By Demit: Easley George Blackwell

Demitted — By Transfer: John Fountleroy Govan, Sebastian Scontrino, Sr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Michael Lynn Keller, Joseph Scorsone

Dropped, Residence Unknown: Aaron Epstein

HIRAM LODGE No. 70

Organized in 1847. (Chartered by Grand Lodge of Mississippi as No. 6 on February 21, 1848). Chartered by Grand Lodge of Louisiana, March 4, 1850.

Meets 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, on first and third Mondays

Address of Secretary: 290 Audubon Blvd., New Orleans 70125

Officers 1982

Richard J. Rowbathan, P.M. . . . W.M.

Thomas W. Geeck, Sr., P.M. . . . S.W.

Armand J. Duvio, Sr., P.M. . . . J.W.

Richard W. Hunt, P.M.Treas.

Joseph S. Geeck, Jr., P.M.Secy.

Richard J. Ladner, P.M.Chap.

Thomas D. Ashley, P.M.S.D.

George T. Wilson, P.M.J.D.

Lynn J. SchneiderM.C.

Hugh Ritchie, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

†Herbert S. Weil

†Fred H. Rosenbaum

Richard McCarthy, Jr.

Ellis C. Irwin

Morris Aronowitz

Richard W. Hunt

Sidney I. Goldman

Robert J. Duvio, Sr.

Philip Daniel

Thomas D. Ashley, Jr.

Thellie B. Waggoner

George T. Wilson

Wilburn R. Causey

Charles Guess

Charles Bariani

Joseph S. Geeck

Kurt Gonska

David T. Redd

Hugh Ritchie

Leonard Washofsky

Wallace L. Petrie

William A. Marks

Robert L. Rippy

Richard J. Rowbathan

Thomas W. Geeck, Sr.

Armand Duvio, Sr.

Richard J. Ladner

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Raised: Frank Paul Culotta

Died: John Cumming Campbell, Jacques P. Marks, Clifford Anthony Miller, Harry Stern, Louis Laufer, Charlie Harrell Vogt, Fabian Schlater, Jr.

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

ALPHA HOME LODGE No. 72

Alpha organized 1847. Home organized 1855.

(Alpha 72, received charter as No. 8 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849. Combined with Home No. 142, and charter granted as Alpha-Home No. 72 on February 14, 1860).

Chartered as Alpha-Home, February 14, 1860.

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, on first and third Tuesdays.

(Domicile changed from New Orleans to Jefferson, La. on January 23, 1975).

Address of Secretary: 1040 Homestead Ave., Metairie, La. 70005

Officers 1982

Maurice Brown	W.M.	Earl Angelo	S.D.
Maurice Angelo	S.W.	Dodson Thornton	J.D.
Arthur L. Schmit	J.W.	Percy P. McCormick	M.C.
Paul D. Anthony	Treas.	Obedium Benedum	Sr. Steward
Louis P. Broddick, P.M.	Secy.	James A. Gross	Jr. Steward
William J. Carrere	Chap.	George Luft, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Fred W. Campbell	Edward J. Price, Sr.	P. P. McCormick
William Butler	Walter J. Woods	Kenneth W. Whittington
Wendell T. Watson	Harold L. Crosby, Sr.	James H. Sheppard
William A. Garrison	Bowdre McDowell	John Holland
John J. Lewis, Jr.	August H. Lentz	Paul D. Anthony
Louis P. Broddick	Obediah H. Benedum	
Stuart E. Koons	Jules L. Savoie	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Dodson Thornton

Affiliated — By Transfer: Sebastian Scontrino, Sr.

Died: William Jennings Thomas, George E. Organ, Wm. Gray Johnson, Sr., Dennis Sidney Puncky

Dropped, Residence Unknown: Gervais Sidney Curry

 QUITMAN LODGE No. 76

Chartered March 4, 19850. Organized 1848. (Received charter as No. 12 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849).

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La., on April 12, 1978).
on second and fourth Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: 221 Moss Lane, River Ridge 70123

Officers 1982

Gene Davis, P.M.	W.M.	Richard LaBruzzo	S.D.
Walter J. Lorino, P.M.	S.W.	Woodrow Wilson	J.D.
Ray Creel	J.W.	Jerome Comfort, Jr.	M.C.
Morris J. Price, P.M.	Treas.	Joseph C. Scott	Sr. Steward
Frank E. McCabe, P.M.	Secy.	Henry L. Marquez	Jr. Steward
Clayton E. Kruse, P.M.	Chap.	James Callero	Steward
		Adam J. Gaczik, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Adam J. Gazik	Clayton E. Kruse	Charles J. Puissegur
Frank D. McCabe	Rudolph J. Tedeschi	John Biddle
William H. Boothe	Lionel W. Treadaway, Sr.	Cecil B. Widener
Harold L. Peters, Jr.	Walter J. Lorino	Albert J. Giraud
Adam F. Huhner, Jr.	Frank J. Marchese	Robert L. Fink
Alphonse J. Seeling	Murrell E. Davis	
John R. Cashen	Clyde E. Terrell	
Morris J. Price	Authur Sutton, III	

Record for 1981

Initiated: David Lee Paige
 Initiated, passed and raised: Jerome H. Comfort, Jr., James Charles Callero
 Died: David Joseph Dessauer, John Thomas Maher, Carl W. Goldenberg, Julius Henry Schmidt
 Demitted — By Demit: Edward Louis Dahmer, Charles Alexander Post
 Suspended N.P.D.: Gus Paul Roy

ST. JOSEPH LODGE No. 79

Chartered March 4, 1850. Organized 1848. (Received charter as No. 15 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849. Charter surrendered February 12, 1862, restored February 13, 1888).

Meets in Old Bank Bldg., Main St., Newellton, Tensas Parish, on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 219, Newellton, La. 71357

Officers 1982

Hugh Emfinger	W.M.	Bob Williams	S.D.
Walter Wyatt	S.W.	O. R. McVay	J.D.
S. C. Emfinger	J.W.	S. P. Byrd	M.C.
Henry Kaufman	Treas.	Robert E. McGee	Sr. Steward
Robert P. McKoin	Secy.	Bill Lord	Jr. Steward
Bill Poe	Mar.	Vance Herring	Tyler
S. C. Emfinger, Sr., P.M.	Chap.		

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

J. Y. Head
 Horace Muse
 A. F. Moore
 Henry Kaufman
 Edwin Pries

Vollie Williams
 Bob Williams
 Gene Hazel
 Frank Davis
 Hugh Emfinger

S. C. Emfinger
 S. P. Byrd

Record for 1981

MOUNT VERNON LODGE No. 83

Chartered March 4, 1850. Organized 1849.

(Received charter as No. 19 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on Jan. 17, 1849).

Meets 6th at Oak, Logansport, DeSoto Parish,
 on the second Tuesday of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 202, Logansport 71049

Officers 1982

David W. Straus W.M.
 W. R. C. Newton S.W.
 William J. Smith J.W.
 Lois H. Vidler Treas.
 John R. Lce, P.M. Secy.
 Oswald Shahan Chap.

Dudley Ramsey S.D.
 Jack Taylor, P.M. J.D.
 E. O. Foreman, P.M. M.C.
 M. P. Wells, P.M. Mar.
 Herman Browning Sr. Steward
 N. T. Powell Jr. Steward
 Joe Walker, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

George E. Lacy
 James Rougeou
 Clyde J. Malone
 Dewey Odom
 Clifford J. Stewart
 W. Teague Price
 M. P. Wells
 A. N. Jones
 G. B. Christian

John R. Lee
 Charles D. Edwards
 Keith D. Ward
 C. Proby English
 J. E. Lee
 Douglas McLaren
 Allen B. Riley
 Keith Hendrickson
 Michael F. Cammarsano

Kenneth J. Foley
 Reginald Mares
 J. Allen Rogers
 Edward O. Foreman
 Weldon L. English
 John M. Rogers
 Joe K. Walker

Record for 1981

Died: Wilson A. Andrews, Robert Nash Lee, Charlie Alton Brown, Koy Fred Pace

Demitted — By Demit: Henry Denson Averett, Hiram Washington Knight

Dropped, Residence Unknown: Buford Franklin

OLIVER LODGE No. 84

Organized in 1849. Chartered March 4, 1850.

(Received charter as No. 20 from Louisiana Grand Lodge, January 17, 1849).

Meets at 410 Johnson St., Alexandria, Rapiedes Parish,

on first and third Thursdays in each month and the two Sts. John Days.

Address of Secretary: 3224 Peach St., Alexander 71301

Officers 1982

Ralph Self	W.M.	Jim Bridges	S.D.
Joseph Moore	S.W.	Donnie Farmer	J.D.
Charles E. Forest	J.W.	Richard Pomes	M.C.
John W. Fralick, P.M.	Treas.	Milton Coffman	Mar.
Daniel W. Dyess, P.M.	Secy.	David Burns	Sr. Steward
O. Don Valentine, P.M.	Chap.	William C. Ehlers	Jr. Steward
		Lonnie M. Boswell	Tyler

Past Masters

†R. C. Bauer	John W. Fralick	Porter C. Myers
†H. E. Byram	Cade M. Fogleman	Ray L. Durbin
†Robt. H. Bolton	Milton W. Simpson	George K. Winham
M. Shapiro, P.G.M.	Edw. L. Dezendorf	Billy Ray James
Jake Shapiro	Walter C. Reynolds	T. J. Pittman, Jr.
Herbert Mack King	J. M. Swanson	Roy Burns
Wallace E. Franck	*Leslie E. Gore	†*Fred Campbell
J. Warren Graham	Jim Campbell	Harry C. Ehlers, Jr.
J. B. Flanders, Jr.	*O. Don Valentine	Robert G. Ray
J. T. Nash	Joe M. Blackwell	Dan W. Dyess
J. J. Holland	Ralph W. Graham	Ed M. Basco
A. O. McCartney	L. D. Patterson	Earl C. Marler

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1980

Initiated: Gary Wayne Walker, Jack Bennett De Witt, Wilfre Ollie Willis

Raised: Timothy James Ledet

Passed and raised: Larry Joseph Manual, George Frank Despino

Initiated, passed and raised: Curtis Allen Gordey, Lonnie Marvin Boswell

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Henry C. Boswell, Thomas Melvin Coffman

Re-instated: Julian N. Goldberg, Archie David Cooper, Hardin Kees Lewis, Wm.

Joseph Liberto, Wade D. Laborde

Died: Samuel Price, John Hamilton Cade, Andrew B. Corley, Jr., Herman Howard, Funderburk, Fred D. Holt, Jr., Luther Morrell Lewis, Earl Glendon Mathews, Joe William Simpson, Charlie E. Sweat, Harris Arsene Adam, Jr., John Jay Chandler, Lloyd Estes, Jacob Casson Geiger, Jr., John Houston Lashley, Max James Lincecum, John Edward Norris, George Clyde Stuckey, David C. Whittle

Demitted — By Demit: John W. Daniel

Demitted — By Transfer: William Samuel Scott, Jr., John McKenzie Watson, Roland Howard Kimball, Richard Owen Wilson

Suspended N.P.D.: Edgar Donald Chevalier, Paul Steadman, David William Givens, Roger Clinton Bell

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

LAFAYETTE LODGE No. 87

Organized in 1849. Chartered March 1850.

(Received charter as No. 23 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849).

Meets upstairs over Cleco Building, Main St., Patterson, St. Mary Parish
on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1616 Delmar Ave., Morgan City, La 70380

Officers 1982

Gary A. Melancon	.....W.M.	Lynn J. Leonard	.....S.D.
Mervin A. Story	.....S.W.	M. J. Barrilleaux, Sr.	.....J.D.
David R. Thomas	.....J.W.	Richard J. Ott	.....M.C.
Benjamin H. Hines	.....Treas.	Glen A. Smith, P.M.	.....Mar.
Alva Hitt, P.M.	.....Secy.	Robert B. Stephens	.....Sr. Steward
Arles A. Lambert, P.M.	.....Chap.	J. G. Lewis	.....Jr. Steward
		Edgar Adams	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Howard L. Rochel	James M. Cox	Alva A. Hitt
†Newton B. McKneely	Benjamin H. Hines	Glen A. Smith
*Leslie A. Turner	Clifton D. Stevenson	Oscar Bergeron, Jr.
James C. Risher	Marvin Broussard	Stacy I. Jones
Luther L. Spears	Billy F. Jones	Larry Bergeron
Robert M. Shivers	Lester T. Craft	Arles A. Lambert
Elmo Justilian	James M. Roberts	
Woodrow W. Leggett	Cliny J. Theriot	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1980

Initiated: Ivan James Bourgeois, Paul Bryan Shivers, Sam Richard Houston,
Gary, Norman Cook

Initiated, passed and raised: Richard Jennings Ott, Robert B. Stephens

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: William Dan Vernon

Died: Wallace Gordon Gamble

Demitted — By Transfer: James Marvin Roberts, P.M.

CYPRESS LODGE No. 89

Chartered March 4, 1850. Organized 1849.

(Received charter as No. 25 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849.

Charter forfeited on February 16, 1887. New charter issued on February 12, 1890).

Location moved from Collinsburg to Benton, Bossier Parish.

Meets at 110 W. Fifth St., Benton,

on second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 124, Benton 71006

Officers 1982

Robert W. Richardson W.M.	James W. Little S.D.
George W. Horst S.W.	William D. Boatner J.D.
Emmett G. Oliver, Jr. J.W.	Stephen E. Caston M.C.
Alton F. Fowler, P.M. Treas.	Jack Leachman Mar.
E. N. Jones, P.M. Secy.	Clifford W. Teague Sr. Steward
Argus C. Shaw Chap.	Thomas H. Hill, Jr. Jr. Steward
	Harry R. Stevens, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†D. E. Burchett	Obie M. Covington	Tommie H. Hill
Joseph L. Berry	Milton M. Spencer	Edwin N. Jones
Hilton S. Bordelon	Argus C. Shaw	Harry R. Stevens
George C. Grammer	Billy M. Huddleston	Clyde J. Leachman
Laurie G. Campbell	Henry B. Wich	Hollis B. Grishman
Carl Huddleston	Wayne G. Bowman	Alton F. Fowler

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Raised: Stephen Eugene Caston
 Initiated and passed: Dwayne Keith Williams
 Initiated, passed and raised: Clifford Winford Teague, Thomas Horace Hill, Jr.,
 Thomas Day Myrick, Richard Allen McDonald
 Affiliated — By Transfer: James Andrew Banfield, Jr., Vern Willie Dark, Curtis
 Carlando Reeves, Harry Hamm Creech, Eddie Lee Love
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Clarence Benny Kummow
 Died: John Laster Bundy, Samuel Hudson Johnston, Ross Ellzey Delee, P.M.,
 George G. Nelson

HAUGHTON LODGE No. 95

Chartered January 21, 1851. Organized 1850. Charter surrendered 1857.
 Revived in 1866. Location changed from Bellevue to Haughton in 1895.
 Name changed from Bellevue to Haughton, 1910.
 Meets first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 121, Haughton 71037

Officers 1982

James F. Newman W.M.	Tommy F. McWilliams S.D.
Charles C. Poteet, Jr. S.W.	E. J. Lewis J.D.
Ted W. Ward J.W.	C. R. Wilson, Jr., P.M. Mar.
Robert S. Fondren, P.M. Treas.	Bobby W. Monzingo M.C.
Billy J. Maxey, P.M. Secy.	R. Wilson, Sr. Sr. Steward
Jacob D. Murff Chap.	Larry Ledbetter Steward
	Eugene Williams Tyler

Past Masters

R. E. Mitchell, Jr.	C. L. McAnn	Oliver W. Walker, Jr.
E. V. Elkins	T. E. White, Sr.	Ardis L. Maxey
W. B. Hickman	Billy J. Maxey	James L. Horton, Sr.
Clarence R. Wilson, Sr.	Ardis B. Harville	Robert S. Fondren
O. B. Toler	Leroy Kent	Robert G. Yagle
G. A. McAnn	Joe E. Welch	Billy R. Warren, Jr.
J. D. Garland, Jr.	Billy Ray Warren, Sr.	Clarence R. Wilson, Jr.
Charles B. Rosalee	Arlingston C. Hudson	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Wayne Franklin Herford, Robert Elbert Cummings, John Joe Ward
 Initiated, passed and raised: Ted William Ward
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Alfred Audrey Hickerson, Bobby Wayne Monzingo
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Tommy Frank McWilliams
 Died: Billy Atwood Arnold, Frank R. Chandler, Henry Herman Jones, Chalmers
 Nelson Land, Carl S. Bass, Kenneth Earl Griffith, Cullen Bryan Keith

ST. HELENA LODGE No. 96

Chartered January 21, 1851. Organized in 1850.

Meets at Greensburg, St. Helena Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 187, Greensburg, La. 70441

Officers 1982

Robert E. Cornette	W.M.	James W. Harrell	S.D.
Phillip Harrell	S.W.	J. C. Abritton	J.D.
Jimmie W. Newcomb	J.W.	Adrian Mc Daniel	M.C.
Huey Davis, P.M.	Treas.	Flarium Alford	Mar.
J. Wilmer Davis, P.M.	Secy.	Emmitt Watson	Sr. Steward
Ocy O. Walker	Chap.	Paul Kliesch	Jr. Steward
		Silas H. Lawson	Tyler

Past Masters

Odelia Carruth	John East	Huey N. Davis
William Haney Holland	Phillip L. Harrell	Ronald R. Harrell
James Hyde	Ransom Carruth	J. C. Abritton
Clyde W. Harrell	Donald Duncan	Flavis E. Alford
J. Wilmer Davis	Edward Redmond	Kenneth Travis
Leonard H. Martin	Otto Husser	Benne M. McNabb

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Transfer: Adrian McDaniel
 Died: Hubert Wilson Lee, Bud Womack, Willie L. Newman
 Demitted — By Transfer: John Walter Hurst
 Suspended N.P.D.: B. T. Rogers

HERMITAGE LODGE No. 98

Chartered January 21, 1851. Organized in 1850.
 Meets on 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,
 on second and fourth Tuesdays.
 (Location of Lodge was annexed in 1852, from Lafayette to the city of New Orleans).
 Address of Secretary: 210 Ridgewood Dr., Metairie 70005

Officers 1982

Paul J. Lobell, P.M. W.M.	B. C. Antonatos S.D.
Philip J. Lobell, Jr. S.W.	Philip Panepinto, III J.D.
Joseph V. Papania J.W.	John A. Marks M.C.
Anthony J. Manalla, Jr., P.M., Treas.	Curtis L. Wimer Sr. Steward
James L. Dannemann, P.M. Secy.	William J. Labin, Jr. Jr. Steward
Wilfred B. Jones, P.M. Chap.	Fred Strake Steward
	John A. Dillmann Steward
	Charles Dumas Tyler

Past Masters

†Richard T. McBride	Henry J. Maitre	Grenes J. Meyaski
†Louis C. Gelbke	King Midas Smith	Jack D. Leagans
Frank S. Irion	Dennis J. Duclos	Emile H. Camp, Jr.
Thomas E. Smith, Sr.	Robert G. Bowser	Adler J. Lobell
John C. Green	Alison P. Foster	Paul J. Lobell
Mapel C. Hebert	James M. Iiams	Anthony J. Manalla, Jr.
Philip A. Reidenauer	Robert W. Reynolds, Jr.	Henry C. Doskey, Sr.
Albert M. Penny	Alvin Sonnier	Wilfred B. Jones
Frederick Ruppert	James L. Dannemann	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1980

Initiated and passed: Linus Gordon Noel, Sr.
 Passed and raised: Philip Panepinto, III
 Initiated, passed and raised: Curtis Lee Wimer, William J. Labin, Jr., John Anthony Marks
 Died: Joseph Burns, Hugh George Evans, Herman Wm. Ed. Carl

FRANKLINTON LODGE No. 101

Chartered January 21, 1851. Organized in 1850.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 828 Cleveland St., Franklinton, Washington Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 513 10th Ave., Franklinton 70438

Officers 1982

Geroge N. Seal	W.M.	Billy P. Bond	S.D.
Bennie R. Parsley	S.W.	Randall H. Bryant	J.D.
Kemuel W. Allen	J.W.	William J. Burris	M.C.
Robert W. Crain, P.M.	Treas.	Charles G. Manning, P.M.	Mar.
Dauntion Gibbs, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Denzil H. Pittman	Sr. Steward
Harvell Pierce, P.M.	Chap.	Harry H. Seal	Jr. Steward
		George R. Brumfield, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Floyd Varnado	William A. Wood	Elton Thomas
Charles Manning	Robert E. Magee	J. Y. Seal
Albert G. Stevenson	Earl T. Russell	John D. Stevens
James O. Cagle	William Crain	Milton Wayne Fleming
John M. Wood	Ellis M. Lee	Gerald Jones
Truett C. Jones	Nathan Forest	Robert W. Crain
Dauntion Gibbs	Fred Allen	Bobby J. Smith
Arlie O. Passman	Delos L. Knight	Ethan J. Allen
John F. Harris	Haley M. Carter	George R. Brumfield
Harvell Pierce	H. Jerroll Crain	
Wm. F. Babington	Bruce B. Bickham	
Leon Knight	David A. Bullock	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Johnny Leon Yates, Ken Bernard Bond, Roger Lyn Ross

Raised: Edwin Jerome Walker, Denzil H. Pittman

Passed and raised: Harry Hynce Seal

Initiated, passed and raised: Kemuel Woodrow Allen, William Payton Bond,
William Joseph Burris, Frank Thomas Nelson, Randall Harvey Bryant

Affiliated — By Demit: Ellie Allen

Affiliated — By Transfer: John Henry Coyle, Nolan Archie Booty, Howard
Amos Stafford, Lorraine Faxon Crowe, Jack Lane Foil

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: James Roy Richard

Re-instated: James Arnold Erwin

Died: Niel H. Bulloch, James W. Lennen, Claude V. Parker, Roy Lee Saxon,
John M. Stafford, Eulit H. Burch, Joseph A. McLaurin, James Adolph Pierce,
William Martin Smith, Elmer Varnado

LOUISIANA LODGE No. 102

Chartered January 23, 1851. Organized in 1850.
Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans
on first and third Thursdays

Address of Secretary: 708 Pere Marquet Bldg., New Orleans, La. 70112

Officers 1982

Carlyle J. Clement W.M.	Lee F. Tocho S.D.
Patrick C. Kelley S.W.	Charles M. Schaefer, Jr. J.D.
Christian G. Klein J.W.	Kenneth Weaver M.C.
Claude E. Meyer, P.M. Treas.	Theodore T. Daly, III . . . Chief Mar.
Samuel A. Carleton, P.M. Secy.	Brunson Greenwald . . . Chief Steward
John E. Beaumont, III Chap.	Adam J. Gazak, P.M. Tyler (Non-Member)

Past Masters

†Elmer D. Flanders	John A. Schaffer, Jr.	*Lionel Treadaway
†Charles P. MacKenzie	John T. Graham	James Pakis
Herbert G. Jahncke	*W. D. Langvtry	Marion Morris
Emile H. Dieth	Warren H. Frommeyer	*Earl R. Little, Jr.
Frederick E. Selby	†*Adam Mehn	Andrew M. Weir
Claude E. Meyer	Walter W. Rody	James H. Allen
David A. Warriner, Sr.	*C. A. Hecker, Jr.	Robert J. Fineran
Emile C. Roehl	Ernst F. Corwin	John E. Beaumont
Alfred Barnes, Jr.	Ryland N. Hughes	Paul R. Greiger
Samuel A. Carleton	Dudley D. Flanders	Henry A. Crayon, Jr.
Bernard T. Kaylor	*G. H. Butler	Thomas L. Alfano
Charles A. Prechter	*S. G. Carlisle	James F. Osborne, Jr.
John Singreen	*Adruab B. Cairns, Sr.	George R. Lambert, Jr.
Arthur B. deBrueys	†*O. V. Nielsen	Eugene M. Mc Eachin, Jr.
*Vincent Graffagnini	Frank G. Spiess	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jeuel Francis Seal, Sr., Har Govind Keswani

Initiated, passed and raised: Clinton Joseph Jacob, III, Andrea Apuzzo, Anthony Joseph Dilozenzo, Edmund John Peresluha, Russell Nelson Roark, Edmond Howard Underwood III, Felix Gallerani, John Sedrick Sharp, Jerry Lee Runnels, David Joseph Walsh

Affiliated — By Transfer: James Norris B. Scott, Michel Marcais

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Charles Owen Johnson, Dwight A. Dahmes, P.G.M., Walter M. Sanders, Jr., Peter Louis Bernard Jr., P.G.M., Earl Stanley Dobbs, P.G.M.

Died: Theodore T. Daly, Jr., Thomas Leroy Callahan, Charles Champagne, John Elwell Goetz, Milton Manuel Jastram, Francis Ehrlich, Emile Lambert Reimmuth, Elmer Richard Bone, August Charles Clavet, P.M., Chester H. L. Frederic, P.M., Max Mayo Green, Harold Adolph C. Leibe, Walter J. Mooney, Sr.

Demitted — By Transfer: Henry Hershell Avery, August A. Nobile, Jr., Albert Clement Early

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

RUSTON LODGE No. 106

Chartered January 29, 1852. Organized 1851.

Meets in Masonic Temple, corner N. Vienna and W. Miss. Sts., Ruston
Lincoln Parish, on second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Name and domicile changed from Vienna to Ruston in 1892.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 8626, Tech Station, Ruston, La. 71272

Officers 1982

William R. Seese	W.M.	Tommy Hay	S.D.
Michael S. Coyle	S.W.	William Strain	J.D.
Robert D. Sandefur	J.W.	Leroy DeFreese	M.C.
Glen Neaville, P.M.	Treas.	Dan W. Osbon	Sr. Steward
Otha V. Newman, P.M.	Secy.	Joe Morgan	Jr. Steward
Carvelia Johnston	Chap.	Byron Cassidy	Tyler

Past Masters

P. G. Grambling, Jr.	*Mode Choate, Jr.	Glen E. Neaville
F. H. Heard	Joel L. Ambrose	Joseph W. Dickson
L. G. Huey	O. O. Osbon	Harry E. Moseley
L. F. Cato	Clyde E. Gilmore	Ernest Lee Young, III
I. E. Garrett, Sr.	Barney J. Sumrall	E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.
L. G. Huey	Otha V. Newman	Joseph H. Baker, Jr.
*E. Lee Young	Francis L. Courtney	
Leroy DeFreese		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Cecil Howard Laster

Initiated and passed: Charles P. Thomas

Initiated, passed and raised: William Hardy Strain

Re-instated: Donald Jones Cochran, Talbert Casper Long, Jr., James Winfred Strozier, Billy Gordon Martin

Died: Willis L. Goodwin, James Emmett Edwards, G. B. Hogg, Sr., Ellis, Bailey, Birl Jackson Fields, Claude Owen Nelson

Suspended N.P.D.: Jack Wayne Broughton, Darrell Arden Mc Eachern, William Augustus Jones, James William Spears

HARRISONBURG LODGE No. 110

Chartered January 21, 1852. Organized in 1851.

Meets over Catahoula Bank, Short St., Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish,
on second and fourth Thursdays at 7:00 P.M.

From first meeting in Oct. thru March and 8:00 P.M. from April thru Sept.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 42-A, Harrisonburg 71340

Officers 1982

William R. Bradley	W.M.	Howard L. Cater	S.D.
Joseph C. Chase	S.W.	C. F. Routon, Jr.	J.D.
Howard D. Cannaday	J.W.	Lamar Wyles	M.C.
H. A. Taliaferro, P.M.	Treas.	Thomas G. Cater	Steward
J. Eldon Doughty, P.M.	Secy.	Clyde McGuffee	Steward
Cecil C. McGuffee, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	Gerald A. Hughes, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Richard H. Finlay	Billy Ray Johnson	R. David Neal
H.A. Taliaferro	Charles L. Randall	Lamar E. Wyles, Jr.
G. O. McGuffee	John A. Routon	Joe C. Holloway
E. I. Gibson, P.G.M.	William H. Martin	Dewey W. Stockman
W. M. Bankston	David L. Guinn	Clarence F. Routon, Jr.
Cecil C. McGuffee	Ralph Cranston	Gerald A. Hughes
J. Eldon Doughty		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Leslie Earl Paul, Jr., Jerry Major Eubanks
 Passed: Gary Lee Butler
 Raised: James Roger Taylor

URIM LODGE No. 111

Chartered February 2, 1853. Organized in 1852.
 Location changed from Forksville to Calhoun in 1892.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., at Calhoun, Quachita Parish.
 on second and fourth Thursdays.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 122, Calhoun, La. 71225

Officers 1982

Arnold Walker, P.M.	W.M.	Charles G. Phillips	S.D.
Wilmer J. Tanner	S.W.	Lola E. Holland	J.D.
Jackie G. Burkett	J.W.	Hommer F. Allen	M.C.
William J. Mims, P.M.	Treas.	J. R. Phillips, P.M.	Mar.
Billy R. Coker, P.M.	Secy.	C. E. Waggoner	Sr. Steward
John C. Taylor, P.M.	Chap.	John E. Cruse	Jr. Steward
		Ralph E. Robinson, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†H. F. Downs	Arnold G. Heacock	Paul Thomas Hammond
William P. Camp	Lloyd Wesley Coon	Roy Wade Green
Orland Chapman	Victor L. Whitehead	Jerry L. Finley
W. F. Golson, Jr.	Billy Ray Coker	Arnold Walker
Aubrey Gaston	John Chester Taylor	Ralph E. Robinson
Cleo Murray	William James Mims	James G. Moore
R. Princeton Gaston	Charles E. May	Joseph R. Phillips
Richard R. Fuller, Jr.	Aubrey B. Chapman	Norman F. Hammon

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jerry Howard Wolf
 Raised: John Esbon Cruse, Calvin Edward Waggoner
 Initiated and passed: Carbis David Jones, Donald Ray Waggoner
 Affiliated — By Demit: William Jefferson Hargrove
 Re-instated: Thomas Cecil Foster
 Died: Norman Ferguson Hammon, Armond Lively
 Suspended N.P.D.: Lloyd Wesley Coon, Harvey Lee Hammond, Sr., Charles Lindberg Sims, William Frank Golson, Donald Guyton Heacock, Robert Franklin Spillers

THOMAS JEFFERSON LODGE No. 113

Chartered February 25, 1853. Organized in 1852. Charter surrendered July 12, 1900. New Charter issued February 3, 1937, and original number given.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Spearsville, Union Parish.

on second Saturday night of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 6, Spearsville, 71277

Officers 1982

W. H. Hamberlin	W.M.	W. C. Cherry	S.D.
Arnold E. Lee	S.W.	F. O. Summers, P.M.	J.D.
Don Hogan	J.W.	Coy Upshaw, P.M.	M.C.
Glover O. Rockett, P.M.	Treas.	J. C. Nash, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Jack Griffon, P.M.	Secy.	W. C. Harrison	Jr. Steward
Rev. Forrest Post	Chap.	Bill Cook, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†W. C. Cherry	Glover Rockett	George Farrar
J. C. Nash	Armond Jones	Flavel D. Hollis
Jack Girffon	*W. E. (Bill) Cook	James T. Saunders
Coy Upshaw	*F. O. Summers	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Nale
 Died: George Pryor Heard
 Demitted — By Demit: David Green

SHREVEPORT LODGE No. 115

Chartered January 27, 1853. Organized 1852.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 151, Shreveport, La 71161

Officers 1982

William D. Barnette W.M.	Bobby Henderson S.D.
Roy L. Henderson S.W.	Elwood Watson, Sr. J.D.
Robert F. Morrison J.W.	Ralph Segall M.C.
Leon Pliner, P.M. Treas.	Charles S. Lewis Mar.
Henry C. Shirey, P.M. Secy.	Sherman P. Barber Sr. Steward
Jack R. McCoy, P.M. Chap.	Elwood Watson, Jr. Jr. Steward
	Wm. H. Causey, Sr., P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†Claude Dance	Gorman Taylor	Leon Pliner
Harry Fox	Henry Roos	Lynn Talmadge
†W. Holmes Causey	Everett Rubenstein	Marion Spataro
Sam Abramson	Robert Porter	Richard Dubois
William Blumberg	A. D. Williamson	Robert Cochran
Armand Roos, Jr.	F. A. McCord	Jessie D. Cheek
Palmer Long	Max Dover	Henry C. Shirey
Mickey Holland	Hugo Holland	Jack R. McCoy
Ben Sour	Robert Susman	Donnie G. Copeland
Harry Talmadge	Wilson Brooks	
A. J. Bennett	†Bert Mayo	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jerry T. Moon, Almer L. Brister, Gerald L. Talley
 Raised: Walter Robert Rollen, Jr.
 Passed and raised: George Alfred Jasnav
 Affiliated — By Demit: Leo Brener
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Elwood W. Watson, Jr., Charles Freeman Lewis,
 Larry D. Palmer
 Died: David A. Bookstaff, Wilmer Taylor Gamble, Harold E. Goldberg, Henry
 A. Kirsch, Jack Parker Miller, Henry Sour Weisman, Henry Emanuel Cahn, Milton
 M. Goetschel, William Kahn, Isadore Lieber, P.M., Jerry G. Moffett
 Demitted — By Demit: George C. Davis, Hubert Charles Simpson
 Demitted — By Transfer: James Gerald Norman

Suspended N.P.D.: Dudley Crawford Beene, Albert M. Dreyfus, Alexander S. Mijalis, Gary Edward Brooks, Merritt Fruhman, Henry Eden Alford, Jr.

ACACIA LODGE No. 116

Chartered January 17, 1854. Organized in 1853.

Meets at Belle View and Belle Moore Dr., Bayou Gaoula, Iberville Parish
(location changed to Plaquemine in 1859).

on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 917 Bellevue Rd., Plaquemine, La. 70764

Officers 1982

James H. Bible	W.M.	Rodney J. Pizzolato	S.D.
Lawrence L. Carraway	S.W.	Larry Lawson	J.D.
George R. Pierce	J.W.	Edward Seneca	Mar.
Jack R. Franklin	Treas.	Rick A. Breaux	M.C.
Floyd Witt, P.M.	Secy.	Wayne Cuture	Steward
Jesse Ferguson, P.M.	Chap.	Rex Aymond	Steward
		Homer W. Ferguson	Tyler

Past Masters

Euwell J. Rials	Joseph A. Clebert	Thomas N. Tullia
Frank C. Grosch	Earl E. Stockstill, Sr.	Floyd A. Witt
Curtis W. Seneca	John N. Gum	Billy R. Gum
Curtis Hollingsworth	Murry C. Verret	Paul A. Taylor
Rex A. Aymond	Robert Stockstill	William T. Medlen
Earl H. Williams	John M. Evans	Jesse O. Riles
Edward J. Seneca	Carl F. Grant	
Dalton L. Smith	Jesse C. Ferguson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Willie Anthony Cox

Initiated, passed and raised: Larry Gene Larson, Ricky Anthony Breaux, Joseph Calisle Landry, III

Died: Millard Louis Diamond, Merlin Daniel McKenzie, Columbus Peter Verrett, Ivan Joseph Marionneaux, Clyde Verret

Demitted — By Demit: Ray Wm. Gilchrist, Sr.

Demitted — By Transfer: Harold Hubert Snellgrove

Suspended N.P.D.: Herman Son

MILFORD LODGE No. 117

Chartered January 20, 1854. Organized in 1853.

Meets in Lodge Hall, 18768 Jefferson Hwy., at Baton Rouge. Location changed from Manchac Settlement, E. Baton Rouge Parish to Baton Rouge in 1946. on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 9277 Cal Road, Baton Rouge 70809

Officers 1982

Carroll E. Sides	W.M.	Gary Bourque	S.D.
George Martinez, Jr.	S.W.	Bedford McDonald	J.D.
James E. Covington	J.W.	Lloyd LeBlanc	Sr. Steward
John M. Perkins, P.M.	Treas.	Darrel Tassin	Jr. Steward
David R. Walker, P.M.	Secy.	Donald Bergeron	M.C.
A. J. Millen, P.M.	Chap.	Samuel Bourque, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

A. D. Fitzgerald	A. G. Wright	E. M. Ballard
A. D. Martin	L. C. Bourque	C. N. Cox
C. S. Broussard	A. G. Wright	G. G. Hebert
S. P. Brogdon	L. C. Bourque	W. M. Scarborough
H. B. Harleson	W. W. Smith	J. C. Aucoin
C. M. Cowsar	E. G. Gentry	Shelby H. Miller
J. L. Violet	F. G. Davis	Adam J. Millien, Jr.
Henry Miller	J. W. Martin	Dr. E. J. Herpich, Sr.
D. R. Walker	J. M. Perkins	E. J. Herpich, Jr.
S. J. Bourque	R. F. Boulware	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Michael Dwain Terrell, John Wesley Thompson, Wilfred Alvin Moore, Carney Eugene Carson

Raised: Ronald Kirk May, Lloyd Joseph LeBlanc

Passed and raised: Robert Neil Dees, Philip Talmage Payton

Initiated, passed and raised: Darrell James Tassin, Jerry Lee Myers, Edward Leon Oglesby

Affiliated — By Transfer: David Allen Metz, Sr.

Died: Earia Wayne Hopkins, Earl Hoffman Ziegler, Charles White Lively

Demitted — By Transfer: Jonathan Wayne Allen

Suspended N.P.D.: Michael Duncan Burns, James Leonare Nations, Sr.

DELHI LODGE No. 120

Chartered January 17, 1854. Organized in 1853. (Name changed from Deerfield,

February 12, 1874, Location changed from Deerfield, Carroll Parish to Delhi, Richland Parish in 1874). Meets Hwy. 17, South Delhi.

on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 337, Rayville 71269

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Flordy Bradley	W.M.	Ronnie Garrett, P.M.	S.D.
Earl K. Neathery	S.W.	Jasper T. Garrett	J.D.
Ronnie E. Bassett	J.W.	Gianbattista Cherbina	M.C.
Lonnie L. Copes, P.M.	Treas.	Everette C. Calloway	Mar.
Charlie K. Calloway	Secy.	C. F. Calloway	Sr. Steward
Ted Howes, P.M.	Chap.	Joe Tatum	Jr. Steward
		Charles R. Fryer	Tyler

Past Masters

James H. Loftin	Frank Fitzgerald	Lonnie Copes
John Crider	O. J. Nielson	Ronnie G. Garrett
Edwin D. Pee	J. E. Chapman	Ted T. Howes
J. B. Newcomer	George B. Williams	
O. P. Rainwater	Edward B. Lucas	
George W. Haston	Gillion Gilbert	

Record for 1981

Raised: Charles Vincent Thomas
 Initiated and passed: John Wesley Nielson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Clarence Arthur Kimble, Jr., Edwin Preston Fuller
 Affiliated — By Demit: Marion E. Fuller
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Wilton Allen Roberts
 Died: Charles B. Dixon, William L. Gwin, George D. Fuller
 Demitted — By Demit: Rufus B. Hurley
 Demitted — By Transfer: Clarence V. Stevens, Wilton Allen Roberts
 Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Lane Pace, Sr., Earl Allen, Rev. Terry Wayne Ganey,
 Jerry Glenn Horne

MACKEY LODGE No. 122

Chartered January 20, 1854. Organized in 1853.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Main Street, Ringgold, Bienville Parish,
 on first and third Tuesday nights of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 473, Ringgold, La. 71068

Officers 1982

Thomas M. Batchelor	W.M.	John W. Boyet	S.D.
Robert L. Hulion	S.W.	Mark Waites	J.D.
William M. Conly	J.W.	Thomas R. Mitchell, Sr.	M.C.
L. V. Noles, P.G.M.	Treas.	Norman D. Sims	Mar.
Larry L. Kennedy, P.M.	Secy.	W. B. Woods	Steward
Billy R. Conly	Chap.	T. J. Lee	Steward
		James B. Turner	Tyler

Past Masters

L. V. Noles, P.G.M.	Perry Allen Sanders	John W. Boyet
†Myles T. Holley	William M. Robbins	Charles L. Craig, Jr.
John T. Noles	William B. Woods	William R. Ashworth
W. J. Culpepper	Larry L. Kennedy	Norman D. Sims
H. E. Davis	William C. Waites	Robert E. Sherrod
Jefferson Davis Morgan	William K. Womack	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Frederick W. Lee
 Raised: Michael Don Morrow
 Passed and raised: Marlin Margene McCoy
 Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Roy Mitchell, Sr., Alfred John Lowe,
 Thomas Jefferson Lee
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Donald Glenn Moore
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Michael James Sullivan
 Re-instated: Lonnie E. Mizell
 Died: Oscar L. Mitchell, Earnest N. Robinson, Sr., Henry Clayton Allison,
 Robert Gene Scott

LIBERTY LODGE No. 123

Original Charter, February 14, 1855. Organized in 1853.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Keatchie, DeSoto Parish,
 on second Thursday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 269, Keatchie, La. 71046

Officers 1982

Charles J. Dunn W.M.	Jerry Dennis S.D.
Victor D. Dial S.W.	Robert Speights J.D.
Leslie Badiali J.W.	Ralph Shows M.C.
James Bannon Treas.	Harold Elliot Mar.
J. Frank Carroll, P.M. Secy.	S. W. Chandler Sr. Steward
Johnnie F. Gamble, P.M. Chap.	Tommie Speights Jr. Steward
	Foster Gamble, III Tyler

Past Masters

Frank J. Carroll	Johnnie F. Speights	Ronald W. Dill
Francis L. Womack	John T. Moseley, III	Alvin C. Roach
W. H. Bagley, Jr.	Elmer E. Stewart	Chester E. Simmons, Sr.
A. D. Connell	William H. Abington	David A. Tucker
Charles B. Longshore	W. A. Abington	James A. Tucker
Milton R. Speights	David R. Mason	Billy R. Bryant
Robert H. Burford	Johnnie F. Gamble	Johnnie F. Gamble, III
Lennis E. Latham	Augustus A. Miller	

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Frederick Dorrell, Clive Royal Nunley, Stephen Gerard Pridgen, Barry Gene Ammons, L. U. Huey, III, Stephen Hunter Jones

Raised: Thomas Karl Luttrell, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Howard Armond Babin, Jr., Bennie Raymond Ross

Passed and raised: Billy George Lee, Clifford Rupert Fontenot, Billy Earl Clampit, Harold Elliott

Initiated, passed and raised: Arnold Dewey Lee, Charles Edwin Tabor, John Danny Fleck, Sterling Willilam Chandler

Affiliated — By Demit: Ronald Patrick Cobbs

Affiliated — By Transfer: Doswell Ralph Shows, James Priar Holder, Tommy Ray Speights, Sylvan Sidney Nielsen

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: William Aaron Shaw, Jr., Ardie Leo Mitchell, C. Robert Stanley

Re-instated: Tommy Gene Hatcher

Died: Aubry D. Connell

ARCADIA LODGE No. 126

Chartered February 14, 1855. Organized in 1854.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 801 First St., Arcadia,
Bienville Parish, on first and third Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 28, Arcadia, La. 71001

Officers 1982

Jesse E. Smith, Jr.	W.M.	John W. Simms	S.D.
Danny R. Moore.....	S.W.	W. R. Meeks	J.D.
James C. Ward, Sr., P.M.....	J.W.	Gary P. Sherrard	M.C.
Alva L. Coon, P.M.....	Treas.	Grady E. Williams	Mar.
Jerry D. Burnham, P.M.....	Secy.	C. C. O'Kelley, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Estill Watts, P.M.....	Chap.	Sidney A. Smith, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		W. W. Gandy	Tyler

Past Masters

†P. E. Brown	Sidney A. Smith	Chester F. Powell
†Reves Jordan	J. D. Smith	James C. Ward
Otto Cummings	Hal R. Henderson	Cecil C. O'Kelley
Quinton Floyd Perritt	J. Eugene Smith, Jr.	Laddie K. Ulmer
Claude Beard	Estill Watts	Alexander S. McKean
A. Leo Coon	W. R. Meeks	Jerry Burnham
L. Justin Smart, Jr.	E. E. Farmer	Laddie K. Ulmer
Garland H. Storey, Jr.	Donald L. Cathey	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: James David Smith

Affiliated — By Demit: Marion C. Long, James Gary Rigsby, Dallas Wayne Bates, William Boddie, Billy Calhoun, A. Bertis Caskey, Charles K. Collinsworth, Dewey Raymond Cummings, J. C. Driskill, William T. Hays, J. Ellis Jones, Willis B. Long, Edison B. Miller, William Claude Poland, Youree H. Posey, Sheldon W. Smelley, Jimmy Wayne Stewart, Jasper Prentice Whitley, Grady E. Williams, Sammy Matthews, Jerry Raymond Cummings, Oliver L. Boddie, W. Chatman Caldwell, Jessie Lee Calhoun, Jr., Floyd Caskey, Kirkland G. Culbertson, John A. Cummings, Rev. B. P. Durbin, Dr. Calvin Huckabay, John C. Long, Roy W. McCoy, Hoytt E. New, Donald C. Poole, Buel Gene Taylor, Hasting Taylor, W. D. Trash, James Kinney Watkins, Daniel Wayne Garner

Died: William Walters Coleman, Daniel Wayne Garner, Jewett Boyden Murphey

Demitted — By Transfer: Dallas Wayne Bates

GORDY LODGE No. 133

Chartered February 14, 1855. Organized in 1854.

(Location changed from Cheneyville 1894).

Meets in Masonic Hall, corner Union and Gordy Sts., Lecompte, Rapides Parish, on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 159, Lecompte, La. 71346

Officers 1982

James H. Newcomb, P.M. W.M.
Michael Boone S.W.
Jackie Maupin J.W.
Vernon C. Austin, P.M. Treas.
Don Thomas, P.M. Secy.
Lee Taylor, P.M. Chap.

James E. Bethune, P.M. S.D.
Leonard C. Sharbono, P.M. J.D.
F. H. O'Quinn, P.M. M.C.
Charles L. Perry, P.M. Mar.
Harvey V. Taylor, P.M. ... Sr. Steward
John C. Ross, Jr., P.M. ... Jr. Steward
Roy Burnum, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Charles R. Burnum, Sr.
Harvey V. Taylor
Leonard C. Sharbono
P. M. Hackney, Jr.
A. B. Hackney
Vernon C. Austin
L. D. Harper

Jesse L. Roberts
L. C. Pittman
Flemon H. O'Quin
Richard M. Hailey
Garland H. Hutchinson
Charles L. Perry
Paul R. Brittain
Marion S. Haggart

James E. Bethune
*James H. Newcomb
R. Lee Taylor
Cecil P. White
Donald L. Thomas
John C. Ross

*By Affiliation

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Jackie Wilson Maupin
 Re-instated: Robert Lavare Butler
 Died: Frank Jos. D. Autremont
 Suspended N.P.D.: Cecil Phillip White, Douglas Charles Myers, Sr., Alfred George Maahs, Leo Vaughn Smith

PLAINS LODGE No. 135

Chartered February 14, 1855. Organized in 1854.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 4627 Church St., Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish,
 (Location changed from Plains Store on May 9, 1902).
 on first and third Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 4918 Fennwood Dr., Zachary 70791

Officers 1982

Richard E. Smith W.M.	Milton G. Booty S.D.
R. Daniel Smith S.W.	Charles L. Courtney J.D.
John N. Herty, Jr. J.W.	Johnny J. Mayo M.C.
Felix H. Lee Treas.	Charles E. Clark Sr. Steward
H. E. Jackson, P.M. Secy.	Joseph M. Watson, Sr. Jr. Steward
John W. Hancock Chap.	Dennis M. Corban Tyler

Past Masters

†J. I. Daniels, Jr.	J. J. Cowan, Jr.	L. J. Rivere
†Howard Chaney	L. K. Buckmaster	H. E. Jackson
*M. W. Loudon	W. S. Smith	*R. D. Smith
J. P. Black	H. H. Jacobs	W. C. Pierce
R. O. McCraine	*E. E. Rollins	C. E. Holmes
*E. M. Easley	Tom Staples	G. W. Churchwell
*G. S. Varnado	A. W. Timme, Jr.	*W. G. Napp
I. L. Felps, Sr.	L. D. Sibley	Allie E. McClure, Jr.
*F. M. Parker	J. S. Keowen	H. A. Lewis, Jr.
G. P. Guins	J. W. Hancock	E. R. Smith
D. Graham	*R. D. Mitchell	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Thomas Genola, Bruce Lee Chaisson, Nathan Burl Cain, Carlon Neal Long, Thomas Leland Mooneyham, Robert Mack Varnadore
 Passed and raised: Jimmie Tyrone Biggs, Joseph Moody Watson, Sr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Jesse Louis McCarroll, Thomas Clyde Noble, Russell Paul Cook

Affiliated — By Demit: William Garvis Knapp
 Died: Jesse Solomon Davis, Hosie E. Magee, Jr., Joseph Wheatly Jines, Claude
 Herman Thigpen
 Demitted — By Demit: Dallas L. Calmes



ATHENS LODGE No. 136

Chartered February 12, 1846. Organized in 1855.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., on Main St., Athens, Claiborne Parish,
 on Monday after first and third Sundays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 44, Homer, La 71040

Officers 1982

Thomas C. Sherrill, P.M. W.M.	James R. Strong S.D.
Louis L. Reno S.W.	Ralph Stassen J.D.
John F. Taylor J.W.	Leon A. DeLoach, P.M. M.C.
Tommy R. Faulk, P.M. Treas.	Joe A. Marsalis, P.M. Mar.
William F. Dillon, Jr., P.M. Secy.	Olen O. James, P.M. Sr. Steward
Gerald Heskett Chap.	E. Dewey Rhea Jr. Steward
	Claude French Tyler

Past Masters

†Joe A. Marsalis	W. P. Atkins	Freddie Altman
†O. S. Middlebrook	Drew Valentine	Tommy R. Faulk
Olen O. James	Wm. F. Dillon, Jr.	Albert L. Faulk
Roy L. Adams	Leon A. DeLoach	Thomas C. Sherrill

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Rodney Keith Colvin, Roy Carroll Fay
 Raised: Fred Patrick Branch
 Passed and raised: James Gary Lewis
 Affiliated — By Demit: Gerald Franklin Heskett, William Samuel Moore
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Ossie Otto Hargis
 Died: Clarence O. Keen, Pernel D. Keen



DOWNSVILLE LODGE No. 143

Chartered February 12, 1856. Organized in 1855.
 Meets in Masonic Lodge Building, Downsville, Union Parish,
 on first Saturday and third Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 110, Choudrant, La. 71227

Officers 1982

James W. Cox	W.M.	J. L. Black	S.D.
Q. P. Holman	S.W.	J. F. Roberts	J.D.
H. G. Roberson, P.M.	J.W.	Terry McDonald, P.M.	M.C.
T. Durward McFarland, P.M.	Treas.	J. P. Hinton, Jr.	Mar.
O. M. Noland, P.M.	Secy.	H. W. Kelley	Sr. Steward
H. T. Albritton	Chap.	W. L. Roach	Jr. Steward
		J. R. Weems	Tyler

Past Masters

†W. A. Simpson	J. P. Hinton, Sr.	Tommy L. Antley
R. J. McGehee	O. M. Noland	Harley T. Albritton
J. B. Collingsworth	J. P. Hinton, Jr.	Jimmy L. Thomas
D. E. Holman	H. G. Roberson	Terry Mc Donald
T. D. McFarland	J. R. Bell	
J. F. Roberts	W. L. Roach	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Ricky Wayne Albritton
 Re-instated: Alfred Durel Whitehead
 Died: Bill Hancock, Jr., Lewis E. Myers, Dennis W. Long, Fred Jackson
 Spurlock
 Demitted — By Demit: Alfred Durel Whitehead

OCEAN LODGE No. 144

Chartered February 10, 1857. Organized in 1856.
 Meets on 6th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,
 on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 715 Cadiz St., New Orleans, La. 70115

Officers 1982

Eugene S. Saling	W.M.	Cyril A. Larose, Jr.	S.D.
Mark W. Kennedy	S.W.	Gonzalo Gomez, Sr.	J.D.
John A. M. Bennett	J.W.	Willis W. Couch, Jr.	M.C.
Curtis J. Taconi, P.M.	Treas.	W. P. Karl, P.M.	Mar.
Louis R. LeBlanc, P.M.	Secy.	Frank M. Dembrun	Steward
J. R. McDonald, P.M.	Chap.	William S. Kramer	Steward
		Alex J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

John M. Marcev	Alexander J. Breaux	Frank A. Hope
Jos. H. Davis	Milton E. Duker	John Coslan
Vincent J. Vaccaro	Curtis J. Taconi	Marvin F. L. Salinger, Sr.
Louis LeBlanc	Wm. H. Thompson, Jr.	Joseph S. Levy
William P. Karl	R. S. Gelvin	H. Stanley Sofer
Aloysius L. Dermody	Joseph B. Favalora	Albert C. Grove
Daniel M. Brandon	David B. Way	Johnny R. McDonald
Louis M. Genovese	Emanuel A. Russell, Jr.	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Neal Hanks
 Passed and raised: Gonzalo Gomez, Sr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Edward Franklin Lacy
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Fountain Vick Lott
 Re-instated: Joseph Serpas
 Died: John D. Caldwell, Jr., Milton William Loebs, Robert E. Svendsen, P.M.,
 Louis E. Von Wolff, P.M., Albert John Legett, Walter E. Massarini, Thomas N.
 Turner
 Demitted — By Demit: Felino C. Madarang
 Suspended N.P.D.: Jack Paul Cardarella, Rossie W. Lambert

HOPE LODGE No. 145

Chartered February 10, 1857. Organized in 1855.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 116 E. Vermillion St., Lafayette, Lafayette Parish,
 (Location changed from Vermillionville to Lafayette in 1884).
 on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 304 Corona Dr., Lafayette, La. 70503

Officers 1982

S. R. Averitt	W.M.	R. J. Broussard	S.D.
J. H. E. Downs, P.M.	S.W.	K. R. Fontenot	J.D.
B. J. Schrick	J.W.	O. A. Chandler, P.M.	M.C.
M. H. Montgomery, P.M.	Treas.	W. W. Walker, P.M.	Mar.
H. L. Daniels	Secy.	M. H. Rice	Sr. Steward
A. E. Franks, Jr., P.M.	Chap.	E. J. Broussard	Jr. Steward
		D. L. Landry	Tyler

Past Masters

J. B. Montgomery, Sr.	H. C. McCullough	M. H. Montgomery
†Robert Kapsinow	F. R. Duane	A. B. Crownover
Cyr Boudreaux	B. F. Jackson	W. W. Walker
J. R. Gaugler	J. A. Nolan, Jr.	H. B. Torry
J. C. Creagh	M. M. Mayers	J. R. Bolen
J. E. Stephan	C. W. Nolan	John W. Harrist
J. A. Poche	H. J. Delhomme	Ernest J. Breau
V. F. Mauldin	W. C. Updike	Oscar A. Chandler
J. H. E. Downs	B. L. Dunn	A. E. Franks, Jr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: William Irving Harrington, Gary Keith Landry, Ulric Stonewall Jackson Dunbar, George Allen Landry, George Larry Maxwell, Jude Robin

Initiated and passed: James Daniel Ritchey

Passed and raised: Gegory Pryne Symes

Affiliated — By Transfer: Clement Raymer Haulman

Re-instated: Gerald Garrett Moles

Died: Olen Virgil Gee, Clyde Lee Rougeou, Anthony Zagone, Jr., Harry John Peterson, Harry R. Wakefield, Jr., Robert Eucl Compton

Demitted — By Demit: Deossy Dunn Lyman, Jr., William Henry Moody, Vernon Thomas Richey, Karl Jackson Taylor

Demitted — By Transfer: Egbert E. Barnett

Suspended N.P.D.: Benjamin Falconer, Jr., John William Smith, Robert Joseph Landry

SILENT BROTHERHOOD LODGE No. 146

Chartered February 10, 1857. Organized in 1855.

Meets in Masonic Temple, U.S. Hwy. 71N., Coushatta, (Location changed from Coushatta Chute, Red River Parish in 1872), Natchitoches Parish.

first Tuesday and third Monday night in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 101, Coushatta 71019

Officers 1982

William S. Wren, P.M. W.M.	Samuel E. Sledge S.D.
Tommy G. Jones S.W.	Jerry W. Cooper, P.M. J.D.
Benjamin M. Rush J.W.	C. L. Davis, P.M. M.C.
John E. Stratton, P.M. Treas.	J. B. McElwee, P.M. Mar.
Henry W. Cooper, P.M. Secy.	L. V. Weaver, P.M. Sr. Steward
Harold F. Carlisle, P.M. Chap.	W. E. Nails, P.M. Jr. Steward
	F. L. Adams Tyler

Past Masters

†Abner L. Sigler	Harold F. Carlisle	Floyd L. Adams
George W. Wise, Sr.	William G. Shaver	Lynn V. Weaver
John E. Stratton	William S. Wren	Nathan H. Wise
Henry W. Cooper	Charlie W. Belcher	Walter R. Weaver
Willie F. Nails	Cleveland G. Heyl, Jr.	Jerry W. Cooper
Alvin B. Landers	John B. McElwee	
John W. McCoy	James O. Jowers, Jr.	
Debs V. Cannon	Hendrix M. Fowler, Sr.	
†William H. Tyler	Willis T. Cox, Jr.	
Charles L. Davis	Hendrix M. Fowler, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Walter Charles Lee, John Marion Lee
 Affiliated — By Demit: Benjamin McGraw Rush
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Albert Howard Anderson, Jr.
 Died: Cleveland George Heyl, III, John Andrew Patrick, Cordell Duncan, Robert E. Posey, Jr.
 Demitted — By Transfer: Maurice Aswell Conly, Jr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Crawford Taylor Toms

ANACOCO LODGE No. 147

Chartered February 10, 1857. Organized in 1855. Charter forfeited February 17, 1881. Restored May 14, 1885. (Location changed from Hawthorne to Leesville in 1971).

Meets in Orange Lodge Hall, Anacoco, La.
 on first Friday night of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 6, Box 511, Leesville, La 71446

Officers 1982

Raymond H. Perkins W.M.	Cullen R. Carver S.D.
Kenneth Perkins S.W.	P. O. Midkiff J.D.
Clarence Bolgiano, P.M. J.W.	Charles Stimac, P.M. M.C.
Charles E. Bricker Treas.	James E. Lee Mar.
Arthur R. Roberts Secy.	Walter A. Carver Steward
John C. Littleton, P.M. Chap.	Revel S. Loftin, P.M. Steward
	Lewis Thompson Tyler

Past Masters

†Edloe Bray	Rube B. Stephens	Gary Holt
†Clarence Bolgiano	W. F. Dowden, Jr.	Charles R. Stimac
J. Y. Turner	John C. Littleton	Jimmy W. Bolgiano
Revel S. Loftin	Joseph D. Perkins	Arthur R. Roberts
Mark Faircloth	Austin Carver	Thomas G. Allen
David Turner	Donald Bush	
Van M. Lee	James S. Daniels	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: S. E. Bivens, John C. Heard

Demitted — By Transfer: George Thomas Knapp

EASTERN STAR LODGE No. 151

Chartered February 10, 1858. Organized in 1857.

Meets at 106 N. Bevill St., Winnfield, Winn Parish,
on second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 365, Winnfield, La. 71483

Officers 1982

Samuel C. Smith, Jr.	W.M.	John W. Lutes	S.D.
Dennis Shell	S.W.	Fowler B. Caruthers, Jr.	J.D.
Daniel D. Mercer	J.W.	Donald W. Gorham	M.C.
G. W. Jones, P.M.	Treas.	Bobby R. Kelly	Steward
Willard E. Harlan	Secy.	J. W. Brister, III	Steward
Eugene F. Love, P.M.	Chap.	Robert E. Baker	Tyler
Clifford D. Whitehead	Mar.		

Past Masters

Ralph L. Moseley	J. W. Kennedy, Jr.	Charles D. Fox
Dudley P. Shell	E. G. Richards	L. L. Brewton, III
Theodore G. Kelly	*L. L. Brewton	*Willie James
Harmon Porter	G. W. Jones	*Cecil F. Easley
Denver Fox	L. L. Brewton, Jr.	Robert E. Baker
Charles W. Reid	Clifford D. Whitehead	Charles B. Bice
James L. Thomas	*Austin Jordan	Douglas H. Allen
J. Elroy Jones	W. Warren Allen, Jr.	Robert W. Rhymes
C. C. Carter	Hewey G. Walker	
Eugene F. Love	Alfred S. Laurel	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Horace Eugene Spence, Randall Parker Brewton, Billy Benjamin Barton, Joel Robert Johnson

Raised: Charles Leonard Dawson

Initiated, passed and raised: John Wesley Lutes, Johnny Weaver Brister, III, Donald Wayne Gorham

Affiliated — By Transfer: Raymond Carroll Stephens, Charles Howard Haley, Jonathan Wayne Allen, Ronald David Adams

Died: G. C. Melton, Clement C. Ward, Archibald G. Stewart, J. P. Warren

Demitted — By Transfer: Lamar Shirley Buffington, Wallace Dillard Ingles

Suspended N.P.D.: Jack Ibzan Cockerham, Jack Henry Plunkett

HOMER LODGE No. 152

Chartered February 10, 1858. Organized in 1857.
 Meets on 3rd Fl., Masonic Bldg., 500 Blk. of N. Main St., Homer,
 Claiborne Parish, on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 711 S. Main St., Homer 71040

Officers 1982

Robert P. O'Leary	W.M.	Robert A. Robinson	S.D.
Gerald D. Ellis	S.W.	James B. Allen	J.D.
Jack R. Hatfield	J.W.	Sidney E. Smith, Jr.	M.C.
Harvey D. Ruple, P.M.	Treas.	Felton Alexander	Mar.
Glen T. Bays, P.M.	Secy.	Tom H. Ruple	Sr. Steward
William W. Warren	Chap.	Joe K. Lay	Jr. Steward
		David L. Stanford	Tyler

Past Masters

†R. L. Brakefield	†Carl Lang	David L. Stanford
R. W. Wasson	Harvey D. Ruple	Waymon E. Bagley
Granville B. Pugh	Byron Ruple	
N. L. Wagner	Archie D. Sayers	
Glenn T. Bays	Elmer N. Hardy, Jr.	
Felton Alexander	Joe K. Lay	

*By Affiliation

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Joe Edwin Pugh
 Passed and raised: James B. Allen
 Affiliated — By Demit: William Wilton Warren
 Re-instated: Bobby Ray Bryan
 Died: Chester Allen Hollenshead, Jr., Vernon M. Robert
 Demitted — By Demit: Jerry Wayne Alexander
 Demitted — By Transfer: Joseph Harold Tucker
 Suspended N.P.D.: John Theus Burch

SAINTS JOHN LODGE No. 153

Chartered February 10, 1858. Organized in 1857.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 648, Opelousas Ave., Algiers, Orleans Parish,
 on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2438 Prancer St., New Orleans, La. 70114

Officers 1982

Orville C. Thomas	W.M.	Craig A. McDonald	S.D.
Dominick Manno, Sr.	S.W.	Ramond J. Foucha	J.D.
John J. Morris, Jr.	J.W.	Carroll W. Crane, P.M.	Mar.
Joseph Lawrence, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Felix Robichaux	Sr. Steward
Ernest S. Smith, P.M.	Secy.	Dorthee A. Bergeron	Jr. Steward
Leroy J. Oubre, P.M.	Chap.	Michael A. Carruba	Tyler

Past Masters

†Carroll W. Crane	James N. Vairin, Jr.	Clarence E. Spears
†Norman H. Towner	Ernest S. Smith	Alvin D. Alford, Jr.
†William J. Erikson	Paul C. Small	Perry Strait
Daymond R. Angew	Fabian F. Fink	Henry C. Choate, Sr.
Ira E. Mikesell	Albert T. Wakefield	*Lloyd J. Rubli
Thomas Lingoni	Eugene J. Leonard	Robert J. Lawson, Jr.
George I. Darsam	Theodore G. Camus	Leon A. Courtney
Matthew R. Sutherland	Foy K. Stanifer	Alive J. Marlborough, Jr.
Denton V. Valliant	Calvin J. Charles	Leroy J. Oubre
Joseph Lawrence, Jr.	Billy J. Swart	Robert L. Reed
Wilson A. Russell	Domonick Manno, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Roy George Zatarain

Passed: Ernest A. Schiro, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Alvin Joseph Alonzo, Raymond Joseph Foucha

Died: John Franklin Hawkins, Otto Philip Meder, P.M., James C. Mc D Leitch

Demitted — By Demit: Joseph Preston Lonadier

Demitted — By Transfer: Nolan Archie Booty

Suspended N.P.D.: Kenneth Wellington Payne, Victor R. Wikstrom

KISTACHIE LODGE No. 156

Chartered February 12, 1858. Organized in 1857.

Meets in Mount Caramel Auditorium, Mount Carmel, Sabine Parish

(Location changed from Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish to Mt. Carmel,

Sabine Parish in 1870). (P.O., R.F.D. No. 1, Florien).

on first Saturday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Route 1, Florien 71429

Officers 1982

Winston O. Bridges	..... W.M.	M. A. Mc Comic, P.M.	..... S.D.
Thurman D. Stewart	..... S.W.	Everest Carter, P.M.	..... J.D.
Mark L. Stewart	..... J.W.	Daniel Volk, P.M.	..... M.C.
Donald Bridges, P.M.	..... Treas.	Louis Stewart	..... Mar.
Arlest R. McComic, P.M.	..... Secy.	Jimmy Pilcher	..... Sr. Steward
A. G. Bridges, P.M.	..... Chap.	Dewayne Bridges	..... Jr. Steward
		Floyd Graves	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Noah M. Miller	A. G. Bridges	Daniel Volk
C. A. Ricks	*Stephen B. Dubose	A. Joseph Durrett
Phillip C. Pouncey	Billy R. Skinner	Donald W. Bridges
Jennings C. Rodgers	Everest Carter, Jr.	Carnadus Davis
E. R. Anderson	M. A. McComic	Arlest R. McComic

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Sam David Kay
 Initiated, passed and raised: Jimmy W. Pilcher, Floyd Odell Graves
 Died: Albert Sydney George, Jr., Stephen Bryan Du Bose, Grover C. Dowden,
 Edgar Hildebrand
 Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Allen Byram, Jesse Carl Robinette

LIVINGSTON LODGE No. 160

Chartered February 16, 1859. Organized in 1858, at Springfield, Livingston Parish,

February 1858: location changed to Pontchatoula, Livingston Parish

July 1858: changed to Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, 1889.

Meets corner Morris and Cypress Sts., Hammond, Tangipahoa

Parish, on second and fourth Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 2941, Hammond 70401

Officers 1982

David L. Smith W.M.	Charles M. Morse S.D.
Austin H. Glass S.W.	Charles E. Klohn J.D.
David A. Jones, Sr. J.W.	Marton K. Johnston M.C.
Proby L. Smith, P.M. Treas.	Robert E. Brennecke Sr. Steward
Henry J. Ward, P.M. Secy.	William L. Quave Jr. Steward
Albert K. Davidson Chap.	Joseph V. Penalbar Tyler

Past Masters

†*Joseph A. Wedgeworth	Luther V. Bankston	*Sam Diapola
*Hugh T. Comish	*Robert R. Scott	Joseph R. Fresina
William S. Rownd	Harold L. Quave	*Wellington L. Way
†*William J. Hugo	Jim M. Hayes, Sr.	Milton E. Morse
*Charlie B. Smith	Luther C. Sibley	*Olin A. Kersh
*Bernard A. Vaughn	Jack A. Bankston	Proby L. Smith
John C. Morrison	*Bennie B. Tate	Willard I. Lambert
Henry H. Wendelken	*Winston R. DeBlanc	Bruce M. Myrick
Wilton H. Hyde	Joseph W. Strahan	Calvin E. Hand
Richard D. Sylvest	Jim M. Hayes, Jr.	*Leey Mapes
†Henry J. Ward	*Charles E. O'Neill, Jr.	*Rev. Harry R. Hataway
*Richard I. Neal	*John H. Pettigrew	Donald A. Smith
Aubrey R. Bennett		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lloyd Benjamin
 Raised: Albert Kennard Davidson
 Passed and raised: Freddie Randy Blackwell, John Robert Purcell, Jr., Robert Earl Roberts

Initiated, passed and raised: Gary Lee Bauers, Marion Kendall Johnston, William Lloyd Quave

Affiliated — By Transfer: Rev. Harry Ray Hataway, P.M.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Joseph O. Keene, Charles Newsome Conner, Robert Earl Brennecke

Died: Lawrence Lewis De Boxtel, Harold Arla Forbes, James Winfree Saxon, Henry Allen Dennison, Howard Albert Hyde

Demitted — By Demit: Adam Numa Rossell

Demitted — By Transfer: John Robert Purcell, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Alfred Freddie Joseph, Jr.

Dropped, residence unknown: Winston Romes DeBlanc, P.M.

BROOKVILLE LODGE No. 161

Chartered February 16, 1860. Organized in 1859.

Meets in Masonic Hall, Oak Ridge, Morehouse Parish, (Location changed from Lafourche Lake to Oake Ridge in 1868).

on first Tuesday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 88, Oak Ridge, La. 71264

Officers 1982

James W. Standley, III, P.M. W.M.	Joey Norman S.D.
Robert J. Barham S.W.	H. E. Stevenson J.D.
Billy Norman J.W.	E. H. Allen M.C.
Ben E. Baker Treas.	J. C. Smith Mar.
Clint Shepard, P.M. Secy.	James Foster Sr. Steward
Glen Lee Greene, P.M. Chap.	Clarke Williams Jr. Steward
	A. A. Day, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

A. A. Day	*Horace E. Brantley	Francis V. Jordan
Reese Baker	Wayland Baugh	Eugene A. Barham
Glen Lee Greene	F. Earl Hogan	W. W. Mott, Jr.
W. P. Smith	Mack Kennedy	Robert J. Barham
Jack Carey	Ben E. Baker	Clint E. Shepard
		James W. Standley, III

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: William Paul Norman, Joseph Lewis Norman

ATCHAFALAYA LODGE No. 163

Chartered February 16, 1860. Organized in 1859.

Meets at Cor. S. Main and Riverside Dr., Simmsport, Avoyelles Parish,
on third Friday of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 234, Simmsport 71369

Officers 1982

John W. Barr	W.M.	Earnest R. Gremillion	S.D.
Stephen T. Moreau	S.W.	Lawrence J. Bordelon	J.D.
Craig J. Moulard	J.W.	Richard P. Brackin	M.C.
Gilbert L. Barr, P.M.	Treas.	Kenneth A. Barr	Mar.
Joseph B. Barr, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Donald K. Barr, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Gilbert L. Barr, P.M.	Chap.	Kirkland Beauregard, P.M. .	Jr. Steward
		Louis M. Barr, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Paul D. Anderson	Joseph A. Saucier	Walter Franks, Sr.
†Leo L. Erhardt	Charles J. Newbert	Donald K. Barr
Mack C. Barr	Herbert L. Tolliver	James A. Barr
Murphy F. Whitmore	Joseph B. Barr	John P. Barr
Levi S. Paul	George L. Mayeaux	*Kirkland Beauregard
Avis B. Chunn	Bruce L. Bordelon	Louis M. Barr
Zebbe Rody	Gilbert L. Barr	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Wayne Bordelon

Raised: Ernest Robert Gremillion, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Lawrence James Bordelon, Jr., Stephen Tindel
Moreau

Suspended N.P.D.: Richard L. Lawson, Gary James Saucier, Woodrow Wayne
Dowden

COLUMBIA LODGE No. 164

Chartered February 16, 1860. Organized in 1859.

Charter forfeited February 1887. Rechartered February 9, 1892.

Meets in Masonic Temple, corner Church and Main Sts., in Columbia, Caldwell Parish
on first Monday and third Saturday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 602, Columbia 71418

Officers 1982

Carl E. Ray	W.M.	Benny Washum	S.D.
Carl B. Duke	S.W.	James Rowland	J.D.
C. K. McClanahan	J.W.	James Holloway	M.C.
S. Homer Meredith, P.M.	Treas.	E. L. Richards	Mar.
M. D. Feltenberger, Sr.	Secy.	Marvin Young	Sr. Steward
Jesse B. Fulton, P.M.	Chap.	Lester St. Andre	Jr. Steward
		C. V. Poole, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. M. Hawkins	E. L. Richards	*Jackie Barrett
C. C. Duke	Artis Thompson	Ray Hebert
E. B. Head	A. B. Griggs, Jr.	M. D. Feltenberger, Sr.
R. E. Poole	J. B. Fulton	James C. Biggs
G. A. Mann	Dan O. Wiggins	Boyd Wilkins
G. B. Lovelady	H. M. Cook	Claude W. Biggs
A. B. Griggs, Sr.	*Andrew Kale	James C. Stuart
C. V. Poole	S. Homer Meredith	Rube T. Bates
A. W. Baum	Melvin Strange	
Grady Warford	R. J. Johnson	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Joseph Keith Finley, Benny Claude Johnson

Raised: James Roy Holloway

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Lester Clarence St. Andrie

Died: Arvil Lee Clark, J. R. Head, C. D. Martin, W. M. Elliott, John D. Kitchingham, Claude T. Washer

Suspended N.P.D.: Gary Wayne Moroney

LAKE CHARLES LODGE No. 165

Chartered February 16, 1860. Organized in 1859.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish,
on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1461, Lake Charles 70601

Officers 1982

Robert E. House W.M.	Steven W. Bush S.D.
Larry W. Stephenson S.W.	J. Owen Jones J.D.
Robert B. Coleman J.W.	Richard B. Smith M.C.
J. T. Morgan, P.M. Treas.	L. G. Villaume Mar.
Kenneth Levingston, P.M. Secy.	A. B. Honeycutt Sr. Steward
Sidney R. Jones Chap.	Carlos J. E. Webb Jr. Steward
	John W. Sullivan Tyler

Past Masters

†Mads L. Christensen	Richard J. Heinen	J. T. Morgan
†Kenneth Levingston	Tommy L. Rimes	George L. Tuttle
Kamiel J. Khoury	Emile J. George	Robert M. Hutchins
J. Earl Coleman	James A. Smith	Glenn Bass
Max Packman	*R. H. Pittman	Robert L. Tolbert
H. A. Poole	Jerry I. Harless	*Ervin L. Koop
*O. L. Miller	Edward Khoury	Trop E. Dupree
Max Schneider	Larry Chronister	Gene C. Reed
Albert Laughlin, Jr.	David F. Brock	Albert R. Levingston
William E. Nagem	Charles G. Callahan	Alvin E. Hobbs
Milton J. Nelson	Robert O. Shelton	
T. O. Phillips	Charles B. Jenkins	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Darrell Holmes Greenup, Donald J. Soileau, Alvin Royce Bailey, James Edward Nevils, Jerry Lane Silmon, Lee Greaney

Raised: Robert Brinard Clifton, Jr., Richard Bruce Smith

Initiated and passed: Cecil Douglas Miller, Jr.

Passed and raised: Lloyd Elmo Williamson, Howard Holmes Lee, William Gary Knippers, John Wayne Derby

Initiated, passed and raised: John Allen Morgan, Jr., Sidney Roger Jones, Carlos James Elwood Webb, Clay Burnett Krider

Affiliated — By Demit: John Oubert Crum

Affiliated — By Transfer: Chriss Lawrence Allen Pace, Edgar George Parkhurst, John Howard Gosser

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Winfield Scott Singleton

Died: Jos. B. Bruning, Allen Wimbish Couvillion, Fred L. Gayle, A. J. Shields, William Storer, Joseph C. Witherwax, Jesse A. Bryan, Kenneth H. Faulk, Julius W. Miller, Winfield Scott Singleton, Joseph G. Walker, Terrence Joseph Leithead

Demitted — By Demit: Wendell E. Bridges, Oliver Louis Miller, William G. Kendrick

Suspended: N.P.D.: Croker Scott Cassell, Jr., Edwin A. White, Wayne Lewis Cowen

Dropped, residence unknown: Lt. Col. Thomas A. Martin, Henry Claude Free, Raymond S. Mc Cartney

LINN WOOD LODGE No. 167

Chartered February 13, 1861. Organized in 1860.

Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,

(Location changed from Jefferson, Jefferson parish to New Orleans Orleans Parish in 1866), on second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 5608 Arts St., New Orleans, 70122

Officers 1982

Emmett A. Gleason W.M.	Chester W. Landry S.D.
Julio L. Morales S.W.	Edgar Keen, P.M. J.D.
Gordon J. DeSoto J.W.	Bryan A. Leibe M.C.
T. Paul Jamerson, P.M. Treas.	Adam J. Gaczik, P.M. Tyler
R. Harold Durr, P.M. Secy.	
Warren A. Chigoy, P.M. Chap.	

Past Masters

†Edward Haspel	H. William Hall	Capt. Francis H. Schremp
Chas. E. McHale, Sr.	R. Harold Durr	Surgis M. Lamothe
Elmer P. Grundmeyer	V. J. DiConstantino	Edward A. Horrell
John A. Sanchez	Edward H. Brink	Joseph S. Carter
Albert L. Brown	James B. Stafford	Ronald H. Castigne
George W. Henry	T. Paul Jamerson	Donald H. Lewis
Frederick C. Ebel, Sr.	C. Owsen Heintz	Egar Keen
Michael A. Sconza, Jr.	William V. R. Keir	Donald S. Langhauser
Robert G. Polack	Frederick B. Brink	Warren A. Chigoy
Albert H. Lotz, Jr.	Bernard F. Hermann	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Otto Elmer Shileds, Tony J. Reith, Gary Joseph Ermert
 Passed and raised: Bryan Arthur Leibe, Gordon J. De Soto, Chester Warren Landry, Sr.
 Reinstated: Rev. Kenneth E. Cope
 Died: Charles Bruno Altmann, Jr., Dr. Julius Finklestein, Alfred Loud Jeffries, Charles Karst, Jr., Dudley D. McCall, P.M., Horace A. Russ, Oliver Daniel Broderick, Norwood Noel Hingle, Sr., John Robert Johnson, Lionel Conrad Larrieu, Kristian W. G. Pedersen, Graeme Dougals Weaver, Eugene C. Colley, Jr.
 Demitted — By Transfer: Lester Francis Baker
 Suspended N.P.D.: Anthony Jerry Grosch, Vincent Luther Petenbrink

MONTGOMERY LODGE No. 168

Chartered February 13, 1861. Organized in 1860. Charter arrested July 24, 1925.

Restored June 20, 1926.

Meets on Woodlawn St., behind Bank, Montgomery, Grant Parish,
 (Location of Parish changed from Winn to Grant in 1869)
 on second Tuesday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 173, Montgomery, La. 71454

Officers 1982

Elmore D. Howell, P.M. W.M.	Thornton J. Fletcher, P.M. S.D.
Robert W. King S.W.	Dan Fletcher, Jr. J.D.
Glen E. Gilcrease, P.M. J.W.	Verne R. King M.C.
Thorton J. Fletcher, P.M. Treas.	Earl Dyson, P.M. Mar.
Robert C. Grieshaber, Jr. Secy.	Willie E. Terry Steward
Walter Desemar, P.M. Chap.	Carol W. Shelton Steward
	John P. McLaren Tyler

Past Masters

†Glynn L. Wyatt	Otis Hampton	James T. Hoob
*Lealon Y. Wright	Albert Jackson Smith	*W. K. Fogleman
Henry A. Keiffer	Earl E. Dyson	*William P. Fletcher
Conley K. Allen	Walter Desemar	
Thornton J. Fletcher	Glen Edward Gilcrease	
M. L. Kuhlmann	Verne K. Fletcher	
Thomas B. Plunkett	Elmore D. Howell	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Raised: David Ray Hale
 Passed and raised: Dan Fletcher, Jr., Donald Ray Lonadier
 Died: Ozro Lee Durham, P.M., Leighton Vane Kuhlmann, Walter Lee Fletcher, James Earlie Rickard
 Demitted — By Transfer: Donald Ray Lonadier
 Suspended N.P.D.: Lester De Soto

KOSMOS LODGE No. 171

Chartered February 9, 1864. Organized in 1863.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.
 Meets in Etoile Polaire Lodge Hall, 1433 N. Rampart St., New Orleans, La.
 on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 3421 Ventura Dr., Chalmette, La. 70043

Officers 1982

Robert J. Bergeron	W.M.	Jesse Pujol, P.M.	S.D.
Edward C. Clark, III	S.W.	A. L. Crocker, P.M.	J.D.
Chester C. Fontenot	J.W.	Keith Dorand, P.M.	M.C.
Alphonse B. Jackson, P.M. . .	Treas.	Ed Alana	Sr. Steward
David A. Dorand, P.M.	Secy.	Herman Hebert	Jr. Steward
Joseph E. Toups, P.M.	Chap.	Geo. Beck, P.M.	I.G.
		J. Boggs	M.E.
		Ed Alana	Tyler

Past Masters

†C. H. Dorand, Sr.	Earl J. Petrie	George L. Beck
A. B. Jackson	W. A. Petrie	Allie C. Crocker
M. D. Mashburn	J. J. Trembley	Keith C. Dorand
Ernest Hauck	Jessie J. Pujol	Joseph E. Toups
W. P. Livaudis	Boyd Earnst	
Francis E. Berry	Johnny L. Migliore	
Frank A. Kruse, Sr.	David A. Dorand	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Doland Ernest Dorand, Anthony Pecoraro, Sr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: John C. Bowman, Jr., Lionel Desire Livaudais, Julius John
 Persick, Jules William Lemaitre, Freddie John Neck, Harold Andrew S. Tircuit
 Dropped, residence unknown: Theo. Alfonse Ladner

UNION LODGE No. 172

Chartered February 17, 1865. Organized in 1864.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.
 Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La.
 (Domicile changed from New Orleans to Jefferson, La. on August 24, 1976).
 on first and third Fridays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6634 Avenue A, New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1982

Rayfield S. Froeba, Jr., P.M.	W.M.	Garland Hilton	S.D.
Charles D. Hachenberg	S.W.	Reginald Mc Cue	J.D.
Samuel Brandt	J.W.	Oliver O'Rourke	M.E.
Ira R. Pitfield, P.M.	Treas.	Salvador B. Greco, Jr.	Marshal
Daniel B. Alexander, P.M.	Secy.	John W. Conravey	Steward
Billy L. Gordon, P.M.	Chap.	Charles Favalora	Steward
		Dwaynne J. Landry, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†E. L. Morel	Selden J. Wright	Anthony J. Giusti
†Jos. S. Haydel	Clarence T. Fitzgerald	Raymond A. Ybos, Sr.
H. Parham Voss	Jos. P. Finn	Dwayne J. Landry
Bernard I. Zoller, Jr.	Cordis O. Runnels	George A. Landry, III
John A. McCullough	William C. Ermon, Jr.	Sidney H. Gonzales
Walter J. Rigby	Samuel T. Crabtree	Rayfield S. Froeba, Jr.
Cyril A. Nolde	Saslvador B. Greco, Jr.	Lee R. Cavin
Harold J. Seiner	Daniel B. Alexander	John C. Lararque, Sr.
Charles A. Giusti	Clifton M. Gordon	Billy L. Gordon
Geo. J. Faustermann	Ira P. Pitfield	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Nick Angelo Latino, Cecil Allen Lewis

Passed and raised: James Ray Laseter, Sr., Neville Wayne Walker, Michael Jude Macalusa

Initiated, passed and raised: Garland R. Hilton, Nelson B. Snyder, Reginald L. McCue

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Adolph E. Woolverton

Re-instated: Robert L. Peek, Gerald Donald Heyl

Died: James Edwards, Glassord Alliso Ramsay, Benjamin G. Morrison, John Elwood Stauss

Demitted — By Demit: Leroy E. Lunceford

Dropped, Residence unknown: Ira Gillis White, III, Charles Armand Tabary, Jr.

DANTE LODGE No. 174

Chartered February 14, 1866. Organized in 1865.

Charter arrested June 7, 1965. Restored on September 29, 1965.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.

Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans,
on first Monday in each month.

Address of Secretary: 4320 Center St., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1982

Joseph P. Danos	W.M.	Charlie Monteverde	S.D.
Gerald Coronia	S.W.	Norbert Anderson	J.D.
Albert R. Niessen	J.W.	Patrick Nolan	M.C.
D. S. Langhausser	Treas.	Peter Terrebone	Steward
Ronald H. Castigne	Secy.	Tommy Rickerson	Steward
Oscar J. Crespo, P.M.	Chap.	James McGuire	M.E.
		Anthony Maggiore, P.M.	Almoner
		John Brown	I.G.
		Julis Bosch	Tyler

Past Masters

†Salvatore Centanni	Joseph Swank	Peter Ascani
Jack Curry	Salvatore Oddo	Richard Geeck
Robert Russo	Eugene Allen	Vincent Aguirre
Marion A. Sacco	Rene Joyce	Paul A. Bonnet
Anthony Mortillaro	Anthony Chatelain	Anthony J. Maggiore
Louis Giusti	Pascal Radosti	Oscar J. Crespo

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Tony Cecil Hoover, James O. Allums, Roger Glenn Mosley, Barry Michael Breaux

Raised: Delbert Gordon Moore, Douglas Alces Rodriguez

Initiated and passed: Raymond B. Robin, Jr.

Passed and raised: Milton W. J. Stevens

Initiated, passed and raised: John C. Porrazzo, Thomas A. Rickerson

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Salvador B. Greco, Jr., P.M., Henry R. Nuss

Died: Francesco Cannella, Pasqualle Ragusa, P.M., Salvatore Cimo, Joseph Segretto

Demitted — By Demit: Lawrence I. Kiern, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Everett Conlin, Sr., Gary Joseph Calico, Everett Conlin, Jr.

AMITE CITY LODGE No. 175

Chartered February 14, 1866. Organized in 1865.

Meets at 307 E. Mulberry St., Amite, Tangipahoa Parish,
(Location of parish changed from Helena to Tangipahoa in 1871).
on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 415 S. E. Central Ave., Amite, La. 70422

Officers 1982

Thomas R. Robinson	W.M.	Nick Brocato	S.D.
Alvis S. Williams	S.W.	Hulon Reid	J.D.
Sylvester Humphrey	J.W.	Aubrey Hayden	M.C.
Henry W. Chapman	Treas.	Robert T. Slay	Mar.
W. Phil Hendry, P.M.	Secy.	S. J. Bennett, Sr.	Steward
Eldon L. Watson	Chap.	Lloyd A. Pye	Steward
		Luther Chavers, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Harry Johnson	Lloyd A. Pye	W. A. Foster
T. P. Ladner	W. A. Chadewick	Robert S. Watson
E. G. Mason	Darby Carroll	A. V. Hayden
Eldon L. Watson	R. E. Rutland	R. D. King
A. B. Foster	Monroe Rick	C. L. Rohner
Thornwell P. Field	R. D. Westmorland	Shelby Blackwell
W. T. Mc Kneely	Thomas D. Sanders	Luther Chavers, Jr.
Shelly Stevens	Ward C. Peavy	
Norman Sullivan	John P. Howell	
Homer E. Evans	Willard P. Hendry	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Melvin Gerhardt Miller, Morgan Wilmer Reid

Raised: Henry Harmon Chapman

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Donald Edward Moran

Died: Lionel Blackwell, Charles H. Christmas, Richard K. Field, August Earle Cefalu, Ed. Cory, John Tom Myers

Demitted — By Transfer: Lloyd Albert Vice

CADDO LODGE No. 179

Chartered February 14, 1867. Organized in 1866.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
on first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 623, Blanchard, La. 71009

Officers 1982

Phillip R. Pace	W.M.	John R. Henley	S.D.
James O. Davis	S.W.	James V. Lee, Jr.	J.D.
Howard F. Entwistle, Jr.	J.W.	Ray M. Young	M.C.
Vernon H. Frazier, P.M.	Treas.	Richard I. Sandifer	Mar.
James L. Jendro, P.M.	Secy.	Patson C. Houston	Sr. Steward
Clifford L. Asher, P.M.	Chap.	Thomas F. Ertle, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		John E. Parnell	Tyler

Past Masters

† R. Phillips	T. S. Thomas	James L. Jendro
Bill Butler	J. Robert Sumlin	Wiley E. Helms
*Carl L. Brewster, Sr.	Hansel A. Nugent	Hansel A. Nugent
Earl W. Tinsley	Otis A. Cannon	Edgar H. Robinson
Charles O. Cook, Sr.	John A. Head	Vernon H. Frazier
Paul C. Crooks	Dan M. McAdams	John C. Libby
Edward L. Williams, Jr.	Garland A. Bryson	Johnny R. Henley
John C. Mosley	C. E. Frost	Clifford L. Asher
Ferris D. Robertson	Lowell Williams	*Osler F. Carter
R. L. Fauquier	*Johnie Lisenbee	Joseph R. Ivey, Jr.
W. L. Abbitt		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Raised: David Arthur Coen

Passed and raised: Stanley J. Irvin, Thomas Patrick McFadyen

Initiated, passed and raised: Lester Morrison James, III, Thomas Frederick Ertle, Jr., Patson Clinton Houston

Affiliated — By Demit: Hal Douglas Hutchings

Affiliated — By Transfer: Osler Fealen Carter, Ronnie Roscoe Tibbit, Larry Dee Anderson

Re-instated: Walter Anthony Merritt

Died: Robert Phillip Bryson, Ollie Virgil Anderson, Elvin Cagle Davis, Charles J. Hollifield, Leroy Long, Henry Richard Schardt, Jasper Stewart Smith, Louie Ray Pace, Lloyd Edgar Bailiff, James T. Eisenhauer, Wm. Fletcher Kitchens, Carver V. Mc Gimsey, Willard Covington Sholar, Sr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Chester Murrel Caster, Wayman Clyde Hobson

SAM TODD LODGE No. 182

Chartered February 14, 1867. Organized in 1866.

Meets in Sugartown, Beauregard Parish, (Location of Parish changed from Calcasieu to Beauregard in 1915), on first Friday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 283, Elizabeth, La. 70638

Officers 1982

Morris Wisby	W.M.	Ronnie Pickering	S.D.
Alfred Kennedy	S.W.	George Martin	J.D.
Rayford Drodody	J.W.	Edward D. Tilton	M.C.
L. C. Deverts, P.M.	Treas.	Hal Turner	Mar.
Phillip Turner, P.M.	Secy.	Tommy Sigler	Sr. Steward
Delbert Turner	Chap.	Pat Richardson	Jr. Steward
		Ronnie Pickering	Tyler

Past Masters

Leon Strancener	Herman A. Turner	Kenneth Holoway
R. D. Turner	Frank Miller	Allan B. Johnson
Howard Sigler, P.G.M.	Lloyd C. Deverts	Charles Earl
L. E. McFatter	Morris K. Weldon	Thomas M. Johnson
Norman Harper	John L. McFatter	Durant L. Ritchie
Jephtha Hamilton	Harta Lee Ford	Richard C. Earl
Almon R. Cole	Arthur H. Gill	James M. Wisby
Aubrey Gill	Sidney Tyler	Philip Turner

Record for 1981

Initiated: David Eugene Cole

Initiated, passed and raised: Edward D. Tilton

Died: Edward Iles, Bruce E. Strancener, Floyd Nathan Miller

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

SPRING CREEK LODGE No. 184

Chartered February 14, 1867. Organized in 1866,
Meets in Lodge Hall, Spring Creek, Tangipahoa Parish,
on first and third Mondays in each month.
Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 532, Amite, La. 70422

Officers 1982

Wayne Arnold	W.M.	James A. Miller, P.M.	S.D.
Clements Guthrie	S.W.	Austin E. Brumfield	J.D.
C. Frank Lea	J.W.	Jerry W. Taunton	M.C.
John Q. Corken, P.M.	Treas.	Melvin L. Tate, P.M.	Marshal
Alon L. Wall, P.M.	Secy.	Larry R. Trout	Sr. Steward
John Ard, P.M.	Chap.	Clement R. Clark	Jr. Steward
		Jewel H. Magee, Sr.	Tyler

Past Masters

†*Bert C. Howes	Warren Sullivan	Lanny P. Conerly
Advel M. Strickland	Amos M. Cutrer	Melvin L. Tate
Alon L. Wall	Grover Covington, P.G.M.	Clifford J. Brown
Luther E. Strickland	Frank E. Rick, Jr.	James A. Miller
J. T. Conerly	John T. Causey	Cade D. Williams
Aubrey J. Graham	Willie K. Milton	William C. Brown
Felix Grace	Freddie E. Rick	Jones Ard
Darwin Givens	Rodrick R. Dykes, Jr.	Malone R. Williams
Esco Crawford	John Q. Corkern	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: Stanley Preston Brady
Passed and raised: Murphy John Williams
Died: William A. Holton

ORPHANS FRIEND LODGE No. 185

Chartered February 15, 1867. Organized in 1866. (Domicile changed from
Big Cane to Morrow, February 6, 1924).
Meets on corner Front and Market Sts., Morrow, St. Landry Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Secretary: Box 168, Palmetto 71358

Officers 1982

W. W. Fogleman, P.M.	W.M.	J. S. Beard, P.M.	S.D.
S. E. Soileau, P.M.	S.W.	Floyd Fogleman, P.M.	J.D.
Rev. R. C. Young	J.W.	Johnny W. Morgan	M.C.
William E. Poythress, P.M.	Treas.	F. C. Fogleman, Jr.	Mar.
Allen Budden, P.M.	Secy.	J. D. Socio	Sr. Steward
J. K. Cason, Jr.	Chap.	Harold L. Taylor	Jr. Steward
		Lester Fogleman	Tyler

Past Masters

†Allen Budden
 †W. E. Poythress
 H. L. Toliver
 Shirley E. Soileau

J. B. Rolan
 W. W. Fogleman
 Woodrow Morgan

†Floyd C. Fogleman
 Jackie S. Beard

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: Ardie E. Toler
 Suspended N.P.D.: David John Beard

COVINGTON LODGE No. 188

Chartered February 13, 1868. Organized in 1867.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Corner Columbia and Rutland Sts., Covington,
 St. Tammy Parish, on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 411 W. 19th Ave., Covington 70433

Officers 1982

Steven C. Roberts W.M.
 Ronald B. Russell S.W.
 Keith A. Jarrett J.W.
 Charles F. Williams, P.M. Treas.
 Walter Pulling, P.M. Secy.
 Joseph W. Howes, P.M. Chap.

George V. Massoth S.D.
 George S. Drinkard J.D.
 Roland F. Galloway M.C.
 Donald E. Kelley, Sr., P.M. Mar.
 Joseph J. Otto, P.M. Sr. Steward
 Thomson F. T. Clark, P.M. Jr. Steward
 Joseph Katz Tyler

Past Masters

†Alton E. Smith
 Henry L. Mayfield
 B. D. Edmundson
 Lee V. Hebert
 *John Singreen
 *Howard G. Goodger
 Thomas L. Doby, Jr.
 Horace Alexius, Jr.
 Robert Goodrow
 Robert Geneste
 Joseph W. Howes

Theodore B. Talley
 Louis E. Lester
 Roy R. Taylor
 Walter E. Pulling
 Ray R. Taylor
 *August H. Lentz
 *William H. Graham
 Ralph H. Gennusa
 †Lawrence A. Brossette
 John B. Fahey
 *Robert J. Fineran

Charles F. Williams
 *Jack L. Martin
 Raymond Pellegrin
 Otto W. Haldenwanger
 Camile J. LeBlanc, Jr.
 Donald E. Kelley, Sr.
 Duane W. Wray
 Richard S. O'Keefe
 Dewey E. Lee

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James H. Odom, Martin Krantz Perriloux
 Passed and raised: Keith Ardell Jarrett
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Thomas Gray Everette, Charles Grisbaum, Francis A. Thoman, Charles Samuel Love, Denis L. Reynier, Sr., Ernest Odell Welch
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Martin E. Kranz, Joseph J. Otto
 Died: Frank Joseph Kennedy, George W. Glover, Wallace L. Simmons, P.M., James Thompson Burns, Ivy J. Martin, Sr., P.M., William Dewitt Wrenn
 Demitted — By Demit: Willis Sunley Bush, Robert J. Fineran, P.M.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Eugene Parker Dodd, Warren Lee English
 Dropped, residence unknown: Richard Allen Smart, Warren A. Mendow

CORINTHIAN LODGE No. 190

Chartered February 9, 1869. Organized in 1868.
 Meets on 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6021 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La. 70118

Officers 1982

Leslie F. Tanner, Jr. W.M.	Thomas A. Williams S.D.
Marshall I. Busby S.W.	Patrick M. Norris J.D.
Steve L. Irvan J.W.	E. A. McCarthy M.C.
R. A. Bussell, P.M. Treas.	Lawrence Dannier Steward
Walter G. Allee, Jr., P.M. Secy.	A. J. Breaux, P.M. Tyler
George P. Cox, III, P.M. Chap.	

Past Masters

†Charles S. Henriques	Charles D. Dees, Jr.	Winston A. Shoenburger
George C. Spelman	Manuel J. Ferrer, Jr.	David J. Shelton, Jr.
A. Edmund Schorr	Paul R. Lanoux, Jr.	A. L. Bach
Dwight A. Dahmes, P.G.M.	Philip Kroper, III	Elmore L. Jeansonne
Charles F. Burkhardt	Billy J. McMurray	George A. Catalano
Andrew W. Johnson	T. Erwin Lipscomb	R. A. Bussell
Edgar J. Curole, Jr.	Morris E. Rowe, Jr.	George P. Cox, III
Reno J. Daret, Jr.	Walter G. Allee, Jr.	
Delwin P. Laguens	Wayne A. Truesdale	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Gregory John Smith, Donald James Marcantel, John Walter Robinson
 Passed and raised: Thomas Allen Williams
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Wilbur Thomas Crowson
 Died: Lawrence B. Avengo, P.M., Harry Philip Harris, J. Edward Williams, P.M., Harry F. Gilmore, P.M., Hiram W. Kostmayer, P.M.
 Demitted — By Transfer: Hugh Norvelle King

JEFFERSON LODGE No. 191

Chartered February 9, 1969. Organized in 1868.

Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,
(Location changed from Jefferson City, Jefferson Parish to
New Orleans, Orleans Parish in 1874).

on first and third Wednesday evenings of each month.

Address of Secretary: 6558 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1982

Dwight A. Montz	W.M.	Andrew J. Stoll	S.D.
Robert D. Brown	S.W.	Ollie M. King	J.D.
Morris Stern	J.W.	Alan R. Sacks	M.C.
George O. Daigle, P.M.	Treas.	Milton H. Cotten	Marshal
Harold Rosenzweig, P.M.	Secy.	Adam Gaszik, P.M.	Tyler
Byron G. Montz, P.M.	Chap.	(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

†Leon S. Cahn	Herman A. Singerman	Houston R. Lee
Howard G. Sullivan	John H. Ahrens	George O. Daigle, III
Herman S. Lindy	Magnus J. Marchand	Elliott L. Kemp
Charles E. Post	Philip J. Pons	Roy E. Walker
David Gertler	Edward J. Pons	Saverio J. Loyacano
Elias Rau	Joseph M. Singerman	Jack Clark
Robert C. Pflueger, Jr.	Stanley P. Kolton	Harold Rosenzweig
Benjamin M. Goodman	Sherman F. Raphael	Meyer H. Gertler
†Maurice Burnstein	Steven R. Plotkin	Byron G. Montz
Gus Singerman	Leonard S. Bronik	
Charles Singerman	James D. Spears	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Richard Michael Lozier

Died: Victor Cupple Burk, William George Church, Sr., Roy Albert Kinney,
Dominick Mitchel Sconza, Morris Caplan, Samel S. Guyral, Hayo Frederick August
Rodenberg

Demitted — By Transfer: Howard Thomas Harlan

Suspended N.P.D.: Dan Franklin McLendon, Joseph Paul Ponus Arves, Paul
Gerard Guay, Jacob Senter

ABBEVILLE LODGE No. 192

Chartered February 9, 1869. Organized in 1868.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 120 N. State Street, Abbeville, Vermillion Parish,
on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 309 Pere Megret, Abbeville, La. 70510

Officers 1982

Walter A. Ramke, Sr. W.M.	Gene D. Choate S.D.
Lewis J. Faciane S.W.	William D. Lambert J.D.
Robert L. Tucker J.W.	Raymond J. Gaspard M.C.
Victor S. Lattier, Jr. Treas.	Gerald J. Mayeaux Sr. Steward
Alfred L. LaCroix, P.M. Secy.	Oren G. Doxey Jr. Steward
Mayo J. Broussard, P.M. Chap.	Wiley J. Clark Tyler

Past Masters

J. Wesley Steen	Roy Marvin Moss	Ronald Babineaux
†T. A. Smith	John E. Singletary	Johnnie W. Cohorn
Wilmer R. Peets	Mayo J. Broussard	Gerald M. Nunez
Ollie Welborn Bales	Ronald L. Thomas	Donald L. Hudson
Lunnie Clamon Willis	Roy K. Lanier, Sr.	Pervis J. Gaspard
Dan L. Boulet	Robert E. Blanchet	Thomas Guidry, Sr.
Otha Herndon Morgan	Roy K. Lanier, Jr.	
Magee Jos. Moss	Alfred LaCroix	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lennet Paul Crochet
 Raised: Wiley James Clark, William Dewitt Lambert
 Initiated and passed: Kenneth Paul Neveaux
 Passed and raised: Edgar Lee, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Harold Hebert, Jr., Gene Dale Choate
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Rev. John James Merriman
 Re-instated: William Davis Best, Sr.
 Died: Eugene Morrow Boudreaux, James Pervis Roberts, Lunnie Clamon Willis,
 Pete Brovice, Joseph Fred Thibodaux

AURORA LODGE No. 193

Chartered February 10, 1869. Organized in 1868.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 201-3 E. Main St., New Iberia Parish,
 (Location changed from St. Martin's to Iberia Parish on October 30, 1868)
 on first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 138-H, Broussard, La. 70518

Officers 1982

Edward G. McClendon W.M.	Jimmy DeLome S.D.
Jack Brown S.W.	Rudolph P. Carrere J.D.
Terry Menard J.W.	Stephen L. Ackal Marshal
Harry C. McMullen, Jr. Treas.	Mark McDonald M.C.
Leroy D. Lyles, P.M. Secy.	Kermit McDonald, Jr. ... Sr. Steward
W. F. Bassham, P.M. Chap.	David K. Reed Jr. Steward
	Eugene Duhon, Jr. Steward
	Leslie Riley Tyler
	(Honorary Member)

Past Masters

†Louis Webon Campbell	*Alvin B. Grimsley	Clyde B. Brice
Jim Betar	R.E. Diefenbach	Robert White
James Weright Wyche	John W. Stockstill	Leroy Lyles
Keith C. Titsworth	Webon Jess Campbell	John Kennedy
Cecil C. Blackwell	Frank W. Wright, Jr.	Thomas Powell
Richard George Betar	James L. Gray	Woodrow White
Myrle Eldon Case	Edward H. Frick	Jimmy S. Debuse
J. B. Markham	H. C. McMullen	William F. Bassham
B. A. Tyner	Henry A. Waldrep	
Leon Slipakoff	Dan J. Dugas	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lee Jasper Guillory, Jan Patrick Morel, Karl Edwin Vincent, James Thomas Ewing

Raised: Eugene Duhon, Jr., Charles Camille Delaune

Initiated and passed: Renford Lee Broussard

Initiated, passed and raised: Kermit Warren McDonald, Jr., Jack Ellis Gilbert, Stephen Louis Ackal, David Kent Reed

Affiliated — By Transfer: Harold Hubert Snellgrove

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Michael Warren McDonald, Joseph Berwick McDonald, Jr., Joseph Clarphy Vallas, Shelton Willard Erikson, Kermit Warren McDonald

Died: Henry Adolph Bernad, Sr., P.M., Basil Edward Biggs

Dropped, residence unknown: William Carroll Pippen

ASHLAND LODGE No. 196

Chartered February 10, 1869, as Saline Lodge. Organized in 1868. Name and domicile changed to Lake Village on February 12, 1874. Name and domicile changed to Ashland on February 11, 1902. Charter forfeited February 7, 1933.

Rechartered February 12, 1946. Granted permission by Grand Lodge to use original number "196."

Meets in Lodge Bldg. on Main St., Ashland, Natchitoches Parish, on second and fourth Saturdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 477, Ashland 71002

Officers 1982

W. W. Womack	W.M.	Hubert Quick, P.M.	S.D.
V. E. Myers	S.W.	John Price, P.M.	J.D.
R. W. Quick	J.W.	Ocea Durant	M.C.
Fred M. Sullivan, P.M.	Treas.	Archie W. Anderson	Mar.
Ivy T. Fair, P.M.	Secy.	J. H. Fair	Sr. Steward
Rev. Ray Penfield	Chap.	H. H. Burney, P.M.	Steward
		Dolphus Bell, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Hayward H. Burney, Jr.	Jessie D. Williams	Ivy T. Fair
Hubert L. Quick	Talbert E. Sullivan	George T. Rigdon
Archie W. Williams	Ora Southern	†Eugene T. Walker
Prescott R. Coffey	C. D. Babers	Joe T. Pullig
John E. Price	James H. Fair	Tydes W. Alley
Ray E. Penfield	George Rogers	John R. Young
Fred M. Sullivan	Ocie Lee Durant	Dolphus D. Bell
William F. Wooley	Ronald P. Sullivan	James R. Ridgon

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: Harold Leon McCain

DORIC LODGE No. 205

Chartered February 15, 1871. Organized in 1870.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 508 Second St., Morgan City, St. Mary Parish,
on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 2371, Morgan City 70381

Officers 1982

Richard O. Price W.M.	Thomas L. Jones S.D.
Mervin LeBlanc S.W.	Jerry D. Watson J.D.
Ray Freas J.W.	Ronald D. Minchew M.C.
Elmo J. Justilian, P.M. Treas.	Z. John Chanin Mar.
Dan Slaton, P.M. Secy.	Phillip A. Falgout Sr. Steward
Robert W. Stoute, P.M. Chap.	Billy Ray Morgan Jr. Steward
	H. C. Lavine Tyler

Past Masters

†W. A. Walther	A. E. Sands	G. W. Keith, Jr.
L. O. Logan	Elmo Justilian	E. P. Beadle, Sr.
George D. Brown	C. Ray Mendoza	*Tony Grezaffi
Joseph I. Michel	C. V. McKinley	R. C. Godfrey
O. J. Price	Ralph W. Thomas	T. C. Scott
C. S. Harrell	J. C. Hindmon	P. G. O'Brien
Louis J. Plaisance	*P. M. Hackney	Shelby Duay
Paul DiMagggio	Joe G. Sanford	Jerry G. McCollough
T. D. Hamilton	W. G. Pennison	Thomas E. Sanford
E. A. Adkins	T. W. Pittman	Frank F. Elliott
W. D. Stockman	*C. D. Stevenson	Robert W. Stoute
Dan W. Slaton	J. W. Turner	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Marvin Larry Haney, Craig M. Bennett, Richard Hervey Parvino, Hubert Randolph Auldus, Jr., Richard B. Drude, James Irvin Bergeron

Initiated and passed: Eric A. Huranna

Passed and raised: Zenon John Chanin

Initiated, passed and raised: James Anthony Lee, Bytista Noal Oneal, David Paul Rice, Charles Henry Thomas, Thomas Keith Longman, Billy Ray Morgan, Ronald D. Minchew

Affiliated — By Transfer: John Robert Purcell, Jr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: William Edward Kirkland, Jr., James Edgar Garland, Jr.

Died: John Shelby Hawthorne, Howard C. McCullough, P.M., Richard L. Loeb, P.M.

Demitted — By Demit: William D. Mitchell, Jr., Hubert Guin Arnold

Demitted — By Transfer: Alvin J. Sittig, Charles Samuel Love

TYRIAN LODGE No. 206

Organized 1870.

Chartered February 15, 1871 at Williamsport, Point Coupee Parish.

Chart forfeited February 13, 1894. Reorganized September 1, 1918 at Batchelor, Point Coupee Parish at Tyrian 378. Rechartered February 3, 1920.

Lodge granted original number "206" at 1937 Session.

Domicile changed to Innis, La. on February 11, 1957.

Meets on the 2nd Tuesday of each month, in Innis, La.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 441, Batchelor, La. 70715

Officers 1982

Michael R. Vaccaro	W.M.	Marshall R. Moses, Sr.	S.D.
David W. Rice, Jr.	S.W.	Marshall R. Moses, Jr.	J.D.
Donald A. Ewing	J.W.	John Miles	M.C.
Dale W. Gustin, P.M.	Treas.	Robert L. LeBlanc	Mar.
Robert E. Lee, P.M.	Secy.	J. B. Ewing, Jr., P.M.	Sr. Steward
William Damron	Chap.	L. L. Lambert, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Larry J. Dunham, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

T. Heard Campbell	J. B. Ewing, Jr.	Larry J. Dunham
Jas. W. Campbell, Jr.	Rufus Stewart Ewing	Robert E. Lee
Wm. B. Wells, Jr.	David W. Rice, Sr.	David W. Rice, Jr.
J. B. Robertson, Jr.	Emile DeWhitt Saden	Joe Neal Jackson
Roy A. Krewitz	J. D. Anders	Robert L. LeBlanc
Dale Gustin	L. L. Lambert	
A. S. King, Jr.	D. P. Stevens, Jr.	

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Donald Aston Ewing
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Marshall Ray Moses, Jr., Marshall Ray
 Moses, Sr., John Edward Miles
 Died: Thomas Heard Campbell
 Demitted — By Transfer: Hershell O. Blackwell

N. H. BRAY LODGE No. 208

Chartered February 15, 1871. Organized in 1870. Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish.
 Domicile Changed to Slagle in 1945.
 Meets above Slagle Baptist Church, Highway 28, Slagle,
 on second Saturday evening in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 163, Simpson, La. 71474

Officers 1982

Dewey W. Robertson W.M.	Larry C. Brown S.D.
Don R. Holton, Jr. S.W.	Jasper M. Brown J.D.
Larry C. Brown J.W.	E. O. Robertson, P.M. M.C.
Thomas A. Robertson Treas.	Clayton P. Brister Mar.
Ernest A. Roshong, P.M. Secy.	Charles Simmons, P.M. Sr. Steward
Williard Magee Chap.	Joseph R. Hudgens Jr. Steward
	Everette L. Robertson, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

H. T. Massey	W. C. Hillman	Thomas A. Robertson
W. W. Magee	Robbie Mock	Elias Wells
Dan Robertson	Sherman Hicks	Leroy Gill
L. R. Adams	Hoyt Woodle	*W. S. Coleman
Sam Brister	Barney Gill	D. H. Faulk
Osa Martin	Joe Vercher	Hott R. Woodle
†Oscar Brack	Ernest A. Roshong	Everette L. Robertson
Jackie M. Carlock	E. O. Robertson	
Gary A. Price	*Elmo Cedars	

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Gerald Huey Houston
 Re-instated: Hubert Monk
 Died: Roy Cooley, Walter E. Harville, Homer Johnson, M. R. Goins, Jessie
 Jeane, Sr.

R. F. McGUIRE LODGE No. 209

Chartered February 15, 1871. Organized in 1870.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 116 Madeline St., Rayville, Richland Parish, La.
on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 89, Rayville, La. 71269

Officers 1982

Charles Bullock	W.M.	Billy J. Walker	S.D.
Billy W. Newton	S.W.	G. K. Maxwell	J.D.
L. E. Posey, Jr., P.M.	J.W.	Lacy Smith	M.C.
Herbert A. Robbins	Treas.	J. A. Hill	Mar.
J. Frank Hixon, Jr.	Secy.	A. B. Smith	Sr. Steward
C. G. Hendrix, P.M.	Chap.	William Cade	Jr. Steward
		J. N. LaGrone, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†W. D. Cotton	A. B. Smith	L. E. Posey, Jr.
J. B. Sharp	G. K. Maxwell, Jr.	James F. Hixon, Jr.
†C. O. McGowen	C. G. Hendrix, Jr.	T. H. Pitman
H. I. Sorey	J. W. McGlothlin	J. C. Mayo
Joe Kalil	Will E. Jones	J. N. LaGrone
H. W. Crane	Jim Adams, III	Archie N. Brown, Jr.
W. M. Harris	Robert Adams	A. O. Doughty, Jr.
W. L. Orndoff	B. R. Brakefield	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: George Holt Templeton

Passed: William Aceson Griffin

Raised: William Stanley Cade, Terry Alvin Doughty

Initiated and passed: William Jeff Smith

Affiliated — By Demit: Billy Wayne Newton, Billie James Walker

Affiliated — By Transfer: Shelby Odell Church, Sr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: William Paul Norman, Joseph Lewis Norman

Re-instated: Travis Arlon Adcox

Died: Tom Lee Haire, Ray Archilus Boyd, Jr., Bertie Henry Cobb, John Ernest Mulhearn, Manning Pilgreen, Ralph Bloom, Homer Lee Bradshaw, Roy C. Grimshaw, John Benton Owens

Suspended N.P.D.: Moody M. Adcock, Jr.

Expelled: Roger Dale Whitaker

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

BLAZING STAR LODGE No. 212

Chartered February 14, 1872. Organized in 1871.

Meets in Lodge Building on 800 N. Jefferson, Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Parish,
on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 420 Venzule Dr., Brusly, La. 70719

Officers 1982

C. W. Cox	W.M.	Bryce Cox	S.D.
James J. Landry	S.W.	Jim Wells	J.D.
Dean A. Mayers	J.W.	Ray W. Gilchrist, P.M.	Mar.
A. O. Parker, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	Larry Gilbert	M.C.
Michael F. Wilson	Secy.	Harry Wells	Sr. Steward
Robert E. Harvey	Chap.	R. B. Holmquist	Jr. Steward
		K. O. Vidrine, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. E. Butler, Jr.	Lloyd Norton	K. J. Byrd, Sr.
E. L. Hukill, Jr.	B. J. Pritchard	A. O. Parker, Jr.
A. O. Parker, Sr.	L. G. Witty, Jr.	K. W. Rebelle, Sr.
I. J. Guerin, Jr.	R. E. Ragan	Walter L. Gilbert
V. F. Ellwood	D. D. Jones	Ronald T. King, Jr.
R. J. Suggs	R. W. Gilchrist, Sr.	George A. Landess
L. E. Grantham	J. Edwards	
A. L. Hebert	C. G. Lott	
W. R. Lawrence	K. O. Vidrine	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Darl Elridge Ashley, Thomas Dale Lively, William Elvis Lipscomb,
Claude Angus Nichols

Initiated, passed and raised: Dean Andrew Mayers, Michael Freeman Wilson,
James Joseph Landry, Robert Earl Harvey

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: James A. Lambert, John Lambert

Died: Thomas L. Cronan, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: L. R. Ellwood, Jr., Truman Rowell

KEYSTONE LODGE No. 213

Chartered February 14, 1872. Organized in 1871.

Meets on Hwy. 15 Sicily Island, Catahoula Parish, La.
on first and third Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 447, Sicily Island, La. 71368

Officers 1982

Ancel L. McGuffee, P.M.	W.M.	Johnnie Crawford, P.M.	S.D.
Philip R. Cranston	S.W.	H. C. Peck, Jr., P.M.	J.D.
Johnnie R. Garner	J.W.	Lamar A. Cranston	M.C.
Ralph A. Cranston, P.M.	Treas.	Floyd Cole, P.M.	Mar.
Wm. B. Westerburg, P.M.	Secy.	Charles Rutledge, P.M. ...	Sr. Steward
Ralph Cranston, P.M.	Chap.	James J. Carpenter	Jr. Steward
		Jewel R. Garner, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

C. L. Tarver	H. C. Peck, Jr.	Ralph Cranston
†E. W. Chisum, Jr.	Larry K. Barron	Charles N. Rutledge
Wilford L. Smith	*W. B. Westerburg	Jewel R. Garner
A. B. Chisum	Floyd Cole	Ancel L. McGuffee
M. B. Nolen, Jr.	J. W. Barron	
Johnnie Crawford	Wilburn Graves	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Lamar Alexander Cranston

Died: Ray Barron

Demitted — By Demit: Joseph R. Peace

Demitted — By Transfer: Heaton B. Crammer

LANDMARK LODGE No. 214

Chartered February 14, 1873. Organized in 1872. Location changed from
Spring Ridge to Keithville on December 22, 1888.

Meets on Keithville Lodge Road, Keithville, Caddo Parish, La.
on second and fourth Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 53-A, Keithville, La. 71047

Officers 1982

John L. Talley	W.M.	James Farmer	S.D.
Howard C. Talley	S.W.	Walter Blackburn	J.D.
C. M. Readhimer	J.W.	Howard Daniel	M.C.
Alvin Horn, P.M.	Treas.	Gene Guice	Mar.
Alva A. Cook, P.M.	Secy.	William Ballard	Sr. Steward
Donald L. Rogers, P.M.	Chap.	Alden DeLude	Jr. Steward
		Fergus Bryant	Steward
		Floyd A. Patton	Tyler

Past Masters

†James L. Jordan, P.G.M.	Corrie B. Franklin	Alva A. Cook
Perry Midyett	*Ernest F. Haynes	Leslie Creel
Claude B. Kennedy	J. B. Cobb	Tommy G. Armstrong
D. Hugh Mobley	Arthur C. Ebey	Gaines A. Carr
Walter R. Jacobs	Donald V. Hunt	Don L. Rogers
Bobby Dryson	*Owen McDonell	Alvin Horn
George M. Armstrong	Curtis F. Talley	*Robert B. Carrigan
H. B. Richardson	George Joffrion	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: William Dixon Oliver, Jr., Eddie Ray McFadden, Paul Lee Turnage

Passed and raised: James Clarence McNeil, George Arthur Creagor

Initiated, passed and raised: Arthur Jackson Brown, William Ray Ballard, John Edward Marrs, Berry Duane Oneal, Alden L. Delude, Robert Maurice Pesnell, Abel Daniel Collins

Affiliated — By Transfer: Lawrence Eugene Lakey, Reuben Barnett Ellis, Richard R. Vineyard

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Floyd Arthur Patton

Re-instated: Randall Dewayne Welch, John Curtis Rainer

Died: H. J. Cathey, Willie Johnson, Jr., G. Neild Hill, P.M., Troy Edwin Joyner

Demitted — By Demit: Elgin Eugene Walker

Demitted — By Transfer: Lonnie Marcel Poe

Suspended N.P.D.: James Oscar Black

FELLOWSHIP LODGE No. 217

Chartered February 14, 1873. Organized in 1872.

Meets in Hinston, Rapides Parish, La.

on fourth Saturday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 44, Hinston, La. 71438

Officers 1982

Jack D. Harper	W.M.	Calton O. Merchant	S.D.
Terry W. Gillespie	S.W.	Clarence Durand	J.D.
Wilmer V. Lee	J.W.	Audrey Clark	M.C.
Irvin C. Morrison	Treas.	Alvey Jowers	Mar.
Olen Williamson, P.M.	Secy.	Roy Gillespie	Sr. Steward
Willard Cudd	Chap.	Bobby Barge	Jr. Steward
		John Dousay	Tyler

Past Masters

Hebert B. Johnson	Hardy B. Afman	James E. Morris
Jesse Boyd, Jr.	W. Simon Lafayette	Dewood Wells
Tommy Edwin Rhames	Raymon Murry	Audrey Clark
Olen Williamson	Larry J. Afman	Willard F. Cudd
Larry Gillespie	Earl Clark	Charley D. Miller
Roy Gillespie	Alton L. Rudisill	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Walter Lee Afeman, Johnie Bruce Roshto

Passed: Arlon Ellsworth Wilson

Affiliated — By Transfer: James Alvie Jowers, Everett Gene Jowers

Died: Milburn Jessie Shirey

Suspended N.P.D.: Julius Travis Stokes, Archie Walker

LIVONIA LODGE No. 220

Chartered February 13, 1874. Organized in 1873.

Meets at 128 Poydras Street, New Roads, Point Coupee Parish,
Location changed from Livonia, Point Coupee Parish to False River in 1882,
and then changed again from False River to New Roads in 1931.
on first and third Thursdays in month.

Address of Secretary: 706 Berthier St., New Roads, La. 70760

Officers 1982

Wilfred J. Gauthier W.M.	Daniel A. Chustz S.D.
Leo J. David S.W.	Charles A. Ballard, Jr. J.D.
John E. Miles J.W.	Doherty Bueche M.C.
Marshall R. Moses, Sr., P.M. . . . Treas.	John C. Smith Mar.
William E. Damron, P.M. Secy.	Henry Teer, P.M. Sr. Steward
Steve B. Martin Chap.	Charles A. Ballard, Sr., P.M. . . Jr. Steward
	Marshall R. Moses, Jr., P.M. . . Tyler

Past Masters

Ralph H. Scarborough	Donnis A. Ainsworth	C. J. Mitchell
Noland J. Fabre	Rev. S. T. Fontnot	Tommy L. Cashio
Percy H. May	James L. Christopher	Ernest A. Pennison
Vernon L. Dixon	Benedict Cline, Jr.	Joseph W. Dabadie, Jr.
Eugene L. Gill	M. R. Moses, Sr.	William E. Damron
Charles A. Abbott	John K. Cason, Jr.	Steve B. Martin
†J. W. Jines	Charles A. Ballard, Sr.	Marshall R. Moses, Jr.
Shelby G. Moses	Henry S. Teer	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Gerald Wayne Morse

SOLOMON LODGE No. 221

Chartered February 13, 1874. Organized in 1873. Merged with Oliver 84, April 6, 1910. Reorganized at Pineville, Parish of Rapides, on April 7, 1921. New Charter issued February 7, 1922. Same number for lodge was retained.

Meets over Economy Grocery, 638 Main St., Pineville,
on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 29 Pinehurst Dr., Pineville, La. 71360

Officers 1982

Wade L. Ford	W.M.	Jack Cole	S.D.
Luther P. White	S.W.	Carter W. Stafford	J.D.
George I. Holman	J.W.	Harvey E. Scroggs, Jr.	M.C.
Jack Wainwright, P.M.	Treas.	Alexander A. Smith	Mar.
Wilmer R. Crawford, P.M.	Secy.	Martin V. Bordelon	Sr. Steward
Edgar D. Rutledge, Jr.	Chap.	Ezra L. Reed, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Fred M. White	Tyler

Past Masters

J. J. Rush	Saul Meredith	C. Elmer Tolbert
Lonnie L. Vallery	William G. Harvey	Wilmer R. Crawford
A. A. Kelley	L. G. Sowers	E. J. Vallery, Jr.,
Odis Daniel Day	Marion W. Hazard	Robert P. Lindsey
Benny F. House	W. C. Tolbert	Thomas D. Davis
*C. R. Sanders	*Harvey B. Henry	Ezra L. Reed
Alton Brister	A. C. Hammond	William E. Dunn
R. Floyd Smith	William F. O'Neal	Herman Harris
Jack Wainwright	Prentiss Word	Kermit Calhoon

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Bennett Warren Prestridge

Passed and raised: Shelton Don Reed, Harvey E. Scroggs, Jr., Frank Henry White

Initiated, passed and raised: Alexander Anthony Smith, Martin Venix Bordelon, William Eddie Deramus

Affiliated — By Transfer: Ernest Dunn

Re-instated: James Larry Webster

Died: James Larry Webster, Charles A. Collins, D. L. Sitton, Sr., Franics Moore Voist, Jr., Alvah Bert Andrews, William Day Fisher, Telles Tyler

Demitted — By Demit: Wayne Brackman

Suspended N.P.D.: Dewitt T. Holland

PECAN GROVE LODGE No. 222

Chartered February 17, 1876. Organized in 1875.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 324 Lake St., Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish,
Location changed from Goodrich Landing to Illawara in 1881, and then again to
Lake Providence in 1890.

on second and fourth Tuesday evenings.

Address of Secretary: 508 Schneider Lane, Lake Providence, La. 71254

Officers 1982

Gordon S. Bowers, Sr. W.M.	Roy W. Sullivan, Sr. S.D.
Charles R. Brackin S.W.	William A. Koch J.D.
Robert F. Wallis J.W.	Thomas W. Shockley M.C.
Hugh L. Kennedy, Jr., P.M. Treas.	Robert D. Martin Mar.
Hershel J. Davidson, P.M. Secy.	James R. Coleman Sr. Steward
F. C. Davis Chap.	James A. Carter Jr. Steward
	Holiman Shockley Tyler

Past Masters

Grady L. McDonald	William L. Dunn	James R. Coleman
James H. Brown	Gerald W. Bowers	Hershel Davidson
John W. Gilbert	Steve A. Moss	Hugh L. Kennedy, Jr.
Max Stockner	Carl D. Ingram	James R. Boughton
C. T. Hall	Jimmy W. King	Merton E. Blades
Claude O. Coleman	Robert D. Martin	Cleo R. Honeycutt
Harry G. Schneider	Cecil T. Dunn	
Charles Perry	E. H. White	

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: Joe Anthony Whatley
Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Walter Shockley
Affiliated — By Transfer: Brady Brock Forman
Died: Roy William Sullivan, Jr., Charles Rupert Evans, Thomas Amos Bilbo
Demitted — By Transfer: Ernest Odell Welch
Suspended N.P.D.: John Charles Gilbert, William Leroy Griffin, Claude Robert King

CADEVILLE LODGE No. 229

Chartered February 14, 1889. Organized in 1888.

Meets in Cadeville Lodge Hall, Cadeville, Ouachita Parish, La.
on Saturday nights before first and third Sundays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 69, Eros, La. 71238

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Gerald R. Morehead	W.M.	Melvin O. Fletcher	S.D.
C. B. Carraway	S.W.	Raymond Hamilton	J.D.
Roy Patrick	J.W.	Clyde W. Clark	M.C.
J. Norman Head, P.M.	Treas.	Carroll E. Sutton	Mar.
Albert A. Rogers, P.M.	Secy.	Kenneth Rhodes	Sr. Steward
C. C. Head, P.M.	Chap.	Joe Cummings	Jr. Steward
		L. V. Frith, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Albert A. Rogers	Thomas R. Griggs	Fred E. Young
C. M. Dickerson	James G. Sandifer	L. J. Hammons
Oda L. Roberts	A. A. Walker	A. E. Fowler
J. J. George	B. F. Simmons	D. T. Robinson
C. P. Arrant	C. M. Young	Ronnie D. Lewis
C. B. Griggs	Carl C. Head	J. Norman Head
Harold Thomas	Robert W. Funderburk, Sr.	Raymond E. Neeley
Billy L. Caples	Billy W. Brown	George W. McDanell
James J. Griggs	M. C. Robert, Jr.	L. V. Frith
F. P. Cobb, Jr.	Jesse L. Crain	

Record for 1981

Passed: Clyde Benton Fowler
 Raised: Kenneth Wayne Porter, Greg F. Gregory
 Passed and raised: Larry Joe Cummings, Jack Lynn Keirn, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Benjamin Allen Tarver, III, Phillip Edward Barnes
 Re-instated: Garland G. Meredith, Jon Larry Auger
 Died: Aubrey Edward Fowler, Oby Henry Stennett, Clarence Prentiss King,
 Thomas Ellie Sturdivant
 Suspended N.P.D.: Donald Ray Allen, Eastling Wood Futch, Ronald Dale Lewis,
 Quincy Thomas Boyett, William Lee Harpe, Andrew A. Plaia

PLEASANT HILL LODGE No. 230

Chartered February 12, 1890. Organized in 1889.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., West Second and Pearl Streets, Pleasant Hill,
 Sabine Parish, on second Monday night each month, 7:30 o'clock.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 115, Pleasant Hill, La. 71065

Officers 1982

John F. Neal	W.M.	Clyde Cullen	S.D.
Robert R. Hardee	S.W.	W. D. Maroney	J.D.
Walter W. Wallace, Jr.	J.W.	C. D. Blue, P.M.	M.C.
Hugh Hardee, P.M.	Treas.	Freddie Stutts	Mar.
Truman Durr, P.M.	Secy.	Wayne Dardean, P.M.	Steward
L. L. Withers	Chap.	Buster Mary	Steward
		Jimmy Maroney, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†C. D. Blue	W. E. Anderson	Jimmy Maroney
Bob Jackson	Hugh Hardee	Truman Durr
James Ralph Davis	Wayne Dardean	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: Payton L. Bass, Sr., W. H. Gewin
Demitted — By Demit: A. D. McDougal

GRANGEVILLE LODGE No. 231

Chartered February 12, 1890. Organized in 1889.
Meets in Grangeville Lodge, Grangeville, St. Helena Parish,
on second Tuesday in each month, except during
July, August and September.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Pine Grove, La. 70453

Officers 1982

Hollis G. Kent, Jr., P.M. W.M.	John E. Jones S.D.
Hollis G. Kent, Sr. S.W.	Carl Davis J.D.
Carroll L. Naul J.W.	Boyce Moore M.C.
Elvin G. Sibley, P.M. Treas.	Jimmie Sibley Sr. Steward
Charlie C. Sibley, P.M. Secy.	James C. Sibley Jr. Steward
Russell Bankston, P.M. Chap.	Donald Naul Tyler

Past Masters

†Glyn Morgan	Heulette C. Fontenot	Hubert Morris
Adolph A. Boeneke	O. C. Anderson	Robert L. Young
Elvin G. Sibley	Russell Bankston	Woodroe D. Hodges
Ike Jenkins	Lee B. Fleniken	Jimmie R. Sibley
Leslie L. Harvell	Roscoe Goynes	Harvey R. Morris, Jr.
Edmond C. Calmes	Lonnie Sibley	James Sibley
Homer L. Jenkins	W. W. Odom	Charlie C. Sibley
Herbert T. Dykes	A. D. Roberts	Norman C. Morgan
Charles W. Story	O. G. Welch	Hollis G. Kent, Jr.
Stanley R. Calmes	Cecil B. Moore	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Passed: Davis Terry Singletary
Affiliated — By Plural Membership: John Ell Jones, Carrol Lucas Naul
Died: Julius Wilson Smith

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

WELSH LODGE No. 232

Chartered February 12, 1890. Organized in 1889.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 300 S. Adams, Welsh, Jefferson Davis Parish,
 on first Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 308, Welsh, La. 70591

Officers 1982

C. W. Andrews W.M.	V. Mondell Peters, P.M. S.D.
Thomas G. Matthews S.W.	Harry L. Fontenot, P.M. J.D.
Michael P. Fontenot J.W.	Ernest P. Ewing, P.M. M.C.
Frank S. Harris, Sr., P.M. Treas.	Frank G. Daniel, P.M. Mar.
Luke W. Finley Secy.	Douglas L. Hayes, P.M. Sr. Steward
Rivers Daigle, P.M. Chap.	Alvin Dupuis Jr. Steward
	Ermon W. Rostrom Tyler

Past Masters

F. S. Harris, Sr.	Charles W. Abell	Robert F. Letlow
J. B. Wooley	Frank L. Notestine	Swinfort J. Navarre
Clyde Herring	Charles O. Carr	Ernest P. Ewing
Ralph L. Hayes	Rivers J. Daigle	Douglas L. Hayes
Ray L. Hayes	Rolland J. McCown	Miron J. Fenton
V. Mondell Peters	Harry L. Fontenot	C. W. Andrews
†R. E. Abell	Irving V. Hayes, Jr.	Lyon K. Arceneaux
Frank G. Daniel	Pratt G. Hayes, Sr.	
Norman L. Robinson	John W. LeBlanc	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Re-instated: Earl Dee Shipp, Jr., Moses Watkins, Jr., Joe Newton McDow, Fred
 Edwin Compton
 Died: Emile Anderson Greer, Joseph C. Witherwax, Lloyd Johnson

SIMSBORO LODGE No. 235

Chartered February 11, 1891. Organized in 1890.
 Meets at Simsboro, Lincoln Parish on Martha St.,
 first Saturday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 188, Simsboro, La. 71275

Officers 1982

Bobby J. Conville, Sr., P.M. W.M.	Haskell L. Pearson, Jr. S.D.
Samuel H. Williams, P.M. S.W.	Arthur M. Bullock J.D.
William R. Harris, P.M. J.W.	Clyde E. Gilmore, P.M. M.C.
Major M. Colvin, P.M. Treas.	Douglas R. Richards Mar.
Mode Choate, Jr., P.M. Secy.	Jack M. Waldron, P.M. Sr. Steward
Robert E. Price, P.M. Chap.	Lester M. Terrell, P.M. Jr. Steward
	Stephen L. Yeich, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

L. T. Cranford	Chester R. Liner	William R. Harris
F. H. Mitchell	R. L. Waldron	Stephen L. Yeich
Edwin L. Waldron	*Clyde E. Gilmore	Robby J. Conville
Marvin J. Hyatt	M. M. Colvin	Marvin L. Hyatt
Mode Choate, Jr.	Robert E. Price	Samuel H. Williams
Thomas Rufus Gray	Cloyd E. McCullin	Harold W. Waldron
Arey Allen Alexander	Jack M. Waldron	Milton T. Odom
Frank Davidson	Lester M. Terrall	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Herbert Norris, Sr., Marvin Jimmie Hyatt, Jr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Arthur Marcus Bullock, Hulen Conway Warren

Demitted — By Demit: David Gale Walker

LITTLE FLOCK LODGE No. 236

Chartered February 9, 1892. Organized in 1890.

Meets over Wright's Gen. Store and Post Office at Negreet, Sabine Parish,
on first Saturday night of each month.

Address of Secretary: 775 Ritter St., Many, La. 71449

Officers 1982

Eddie Martin, Jr., P.M.	W.M.	George Salter, Jr., P.M.	S.D.
James A. Luther	S.W.	Johnny T. Anthony, P.M.	J.D.
Joseph A. DeBose	J.W.	Lee S. Sibley	M.C.
E. R. Oxley	Treas.	Leo D. Miller	Mar.
Ora J. Burke, P.M.	Secy.	Sidney J. Speight	Sr. Steward
Joel W. Speights, P.M.	Chap.	Philip Nelson	Jr. Steward
		Arthur E. Byrd	Tyler

Past Masters

Joel W. Speights	Elton W. McDaniel	Eddie Martin
J. Truman Anthony	Don L. Byles	Ora J. Burke
Geo. J. Salter, Jr.	Argus Moore	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Kenneth D. Strickland, Kenneth Lee Rhea

Died: Jacob M. Driggers, W. Nathan Wright, Wilbur Kendrick Ford

Demitted — By Transfer: Simmie Wayne Debose

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

PLAIN DEALING LODGE No. 237

Chartered February 9, 1892. Organized in 1891.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 115 Lynch St., Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 465, Plain Dealing, La. 71064

Officers 1982

Rickey Grisham	W.M.	C. A. Rodgers, Jr.	S.D.
Roy W. Morgan	S.W.	Jimmy Walker, P.M.	J.D.
Elvin Ervin	J.W.	Johnny O'Daniel	M.C.
David Smith	Treas.	B. S. Hudson	Mar.
Eddie R. Chandler	Secy.	J. C. Barnett, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Bobby Jenkins	Chap.	W. Gleason, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		James Southerland	Tyler

Past Masters

M. R. Johnson	W. C. Tufsborg	Clifford Iman
E. D. Barnett	Leory F. Hays	Riley McElhanon
H. L. Cox	Jerry Griggs	Leo Beck
Dell Southerland	Davis McCall	Wayne Gleason
Daniel Strange	Jimmy Walker	James Southerland
C. A. Rogers, Jr.	Sidney Anderson	Bobby R. Jenkins
J. C. Barnett	Charles Smith	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Franklin E. Mullen

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Rev. Leslie A. Creel

Died: Marvin Austin Barnett, E. L. Dyer, Jr., P.M., Clyde E. Wells, W. A.
Corbin, Roy Eugene Morgan

Suspended N.P.D.: Walter Mack Twitty

MAGNOLIA LODGE No. 238

Chartered February 13, 1893. Organized in 1892.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., Ragley, Barnes Creek, Beauregard Parish,
(Parish changed from Calcasieu to Beauregard in 1912).
on second Saturday night in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 542, Ragley, La. 70657

Officers 1982

James M. Welch	W.M.	James A. White	S.D.
Jasper M. Leslie, P.M.	S.W.	A. D. Coshman	J.D.
Terrell D. Fowler, P.M.	J.W.	Frederick T. Jackson	M.C.
Robert Reeves, P.M.	Treas.	Tommy D. Brown, Jr., P.M.	Mar.
Leon A. Koonce, P.M.	Secy.	Steven R. LeBleu	Steward
Caton Langston, P.M.	Chap.	Merlon C. Latham, Jr.	Steward
		Joseph A. LeBouef, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†M. S. Gimnick	Robert R. Reeves	Lee E. Fogleman, Jr.
Martin J. Shows, Sr.	Earl E. Stokes	Dempsey G. Jackson
Herman H. Reeves	Noah F. Cormier	James P. Walker
Louis L. Smith	Gordon L. Brown	Terrell D. Fowler
Custer P. Hannon	Rodie R. Kelley	Tommie R. Cole
M. A. Magehee	Monroe L. Hooper	William C. Holland
Leon A. Koonce	John L. Reeves	Tommy D. Brown
Herbert Holland	Outher W. Cole	James D. Reeves
John E. McFatter	Jasper M. Leslie	Joseph A. LeBouef
Cecil H. Musgrove	Elroy Sittig	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles Jay Reneau
 Raised: Carl James LeBleu
 Initiated, passed and raised: Merlon Conway Latham, Jr.
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Kennie Ray Wood
 Died: Auston Earnest Laird, Leroy LeBlanc
 Suspended N.P.D.: Larry Eugene Lee

BERNICE LODGE No. 239

Chartered February 14, 1893. Organized in 1892.
 Lodge name changed from Shiloh to Bernice in 1903.
 Meets in Bernice, Union Parish, at 408 4th St.,
 on first Saturday and third Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 118 Holly St., Bernice, La. 71222

Officers 1982

William M. Colvin W.M.	Billy R. Davis S.D.
Larry S. Pixley S.W.	J. B. McCallum J.D.
Robert P. Jackson J.W.	Minor S. Patton M.C.
O. R. Westbrook, P.M. Treas.	William E. Cook Mar.
J. C. Akin, P.M. Secy.	Chester McCallum, Jr. . . . Sr. Steward
H. R. Jackson, P.M. Chap.	G. A. Wiltcher Jr. Steward
	Gill Harris, Jr. Tyler

Past Masters

Clyde Cherry	J. W. Lofton	Robert Jackson
H. C. Booles	C. C. Caldwell	Carl Allen
Ollie V. Fitzgerald	Harris Wise	William E. Cook
Joe R. Booles	George Wiltcher	Larry Pixley
J. C. Akin	Hugh McGee	Garland J. Dawson
A. H. Parker	George G. Harris, Jr.	*Edwin L. Waldron
Henry R. Jackson	†*O. R. Westbrook	Minor S. Patton, Jr.
Dale Goss	Noel Watson Goss	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Bruce Gerety, Arthur Newton McCallum
 Initiated, passed and raised: Glen Benton Cannon, Jay Bowen McCallum
 Demitted — By Demit: Willie Paul Mills
 Demitted — By Transfer: Conley E. Post
 Suspended N.P.D.: John Frank Strickland

LEESVILLE LODGE No. 240

Chartered February 14, 1893. Organized in 1892.
 Charter forfeited February 6, 1924. Rechartered February 4, 1925.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 100 W. South St., Leesville, Vernon Parish,
 on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 632 S. 3rd St., Leesville, La. 71446

Officers 1982

James C. Ward	W.M.	Basil L. Tinker	S.D.
Milo A. Miller	S.W.	Alton Norris	J.D.
John E. Perry, Jr.	J.W.	Donnie Hailey	M.C.
Finly S. Stanly, P.M.	Treas.	Robert Handwerk	Mar.
Connell W. Wilson, P.M.	Secy.	D. J. Robertson, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Russell Rowzee, P.M.	Chap.	Carl D. Morris, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Thomas G. Allen	Tyler

Past Masters

†Chester B. Owen	Wade West	Henry A. Wilson
†Joe W. Kelly	Kenneth S. McConathy	Larry O. Goins
L. C. Stell	Russell Rowzee	William H. West
Finly S. Stanly	J. L. Smith	Harmond D. Allison
Jack Simms	Wm. M. Baggett	George K. Whatley
Connell W. Wilson	Marshal J. Patton	John R. Smith
Thomas R. Warford	C. H. Hammond	Carl D. Morris
Lee E. Mifflin	J.R. Hall	D. J. Robertson
George W. Nolde	Patrick D. Stewart	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jerry R. Vines, Richard Joseph Danesi, Danny Rae Meadows, John George Juricek, William Allen Reynolds, Kyle Wayne Poe, William Eugene Jennings

Passed and raised: Amos Chandler, Jr., Glenn Albert Eldridge, Donald Ray Beltz, Basil Lloyd Tinker

Initiated, passed and raised: Alva Earl Duncan, Jr., Robert Earl Handwerk, Otto Carl Beverly

Affiliated — By Transfer: John Edward Perry, Jr., George Thomas Knapp

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Carl Edward Kjellerson, Charles Edward Bricker, Redrick Franklin Vann, Charles Lee Stimac

Re-instated: Robert H. Dalehite, Lonzie Reid Midkiff, Harold Kenneth Davis, Dan. Albert Jac Sprague

Died: Raymond G. Rowzee, Rose S. Fertitta, Jesse G. Grantaham, J. Claiborne Terrell, Sr., Salon W. Dickerson, Marshall Sidney Gordy, Roy Wall Hooker, Jr.

Demitted — By Demit: Hugh J. Hagadorn, Eddie Willis Spegal

Demitted — By Transfer: Henry C. Boswell

Suspended N.P.D.: Ernest Randal Reeves

CONLY LODGE No. 241

Chartered February 14, 1893. Organized in 1892.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hall Summit, Red River Parish,
(Location changed from Love's Lake to Hall Summit in 1917),
on second and fourth Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 5, Hall Summit, La. 71034

Officers 1982

Ford W. Harper, Jr. W.M.
Robbie D. Mosley S.W.
Lloyd C. Gordon J.W.
Leonard W. Swint Treas.
Bobby R. Wimberly, P.M. Secy.
Ford W. Harper, P.M. Chap.

Warren Perkins, P.M. S.D.
Danny R. Scott, P.M. J.D.
Rex Scott, P.M. M.C.
Garland Gardner Mar.
Virgil Carter Sr. Steward
Elton Womack, P.M. Jr. Steward
J. E. Moreland Tyler

Past Masters

Ford W. Harper
Codie Wimberly
John E. Moreland
Elmer W. Sanders

Russell Thomas, Jr.
Walter J. Lubiejewski
Rex Woodard
Rex N. Scott

Wiley W. Perkins
Elton L. Womack
Bobby R. Wimberly
Danny R. Scott

Record for 1981

Died: George P. Adcock

Demitted — By Transfer: Joseph Everal Loftin

CROWLEY LODGE No. 243

Chartered February 14, 1893. Organized in 1892.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 532 N. Parkerson Ave., Crowley, Arcadia Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 731, Crowley, La. 70526

Officers 1982

Robert C. Duncan.....	W.M.	Michael S. Bruno.....	S.D.
John H. Earles, Jr.....	S.W.	Carson L. Myers, P.M.....	J.D.
Steven K. Taylor.....	J.W.	Irving George.....	M.C.
Donnaud B. Williams, P.M.....	Treas.	Richard S. Morgan.....	Mar.
Richard R. Taylor.....	Secy.	F. A. Hill, Jr., P.M.....	Sr. Steward
Jacob J. Jabusch, P.M.....	Chap.	Jack O'Mohondro.....	Jr. Steward
		William J. Smith.....	Tyler

Past Masters

†John A. Finley	James H. Lewis	Jacob J. Jabusch
†Percy L. Blum	Ernst Toepfer, Jr.	Lewis A. Merryman
†Guy P. Lucas	Girard Hoffpauir	Larry E. Lawson
†Woodrow M. Robbins	*Ernest Bilbo	Harry R. Hataway
C. C. Lewis	Ancil M. Ferguson	Nevin E. Barnett
Robert J. Hayes	Carson L. Myers	*Edward L. Hoffpauir
L. B. Lawson	Dulva D. Miller	Irving George
Browning Finley	Frank A. Bacon	Paul R. Puisseger
Wilford H. Underwood	Richard A. Arnaud	Donnaud B. Williams
Lawrence J. Walther	T. Frank Cryer	Frank A. Hill, Jr.
Frank M. Atwood	Winston S. Walker	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Raised: Walter Lee, Jr.

Passed and raised: Andrew Valery Welch

Initiated, passed and raised: Lloyd Clark Gray, Jr.

Affiliated — By Demit: Eddie Elwin Morgan, Sr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Jean Neelis David, John Charles Matthews

Died: Fenwick Hoffpauir, Milton Deryck Murphy, John Lee Hopkins, Frank Adolphus Reeves, P.M.

Demitted — By Demit: Laughlin Gray Harris, Eddie Elwin Morgan, Sr., Robert Jackson Hayes, P.M.

Demitted — By Transfer: Rev. Harry Ray Hataway, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Lenez J. Bertrand, Gus Watkin Frith, Clark Milliken Hoffpauir, Horace J. Rougeau, Jr., John Steven Faulk, Paul Charles Hanagriff, Jr., Donnie Ray Jeffers, Raymond Harry Williams

CENTER LODGE No. 244

Chartered February 13, 1894. Organized in 1893.

Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., 344 Jackson St., at Bogalusa, Washington Parish, (Location changed from Union Academy to Bogalusa in 1913).

First and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1115, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1982

Freddie W. Boyd	W.M.	David Steinwinder	S.D.
Benjamin E. Nichols	S.W.	Walter S. Boyd	J.D.
Clifford E. Pennington	J.W.	A. C. Rogers	M.C.
George C. Case, P.M.	Treas.	Lonnie T. Walters	Mar.
Antal Sarka, P.M.	Secy.	Jimmy McGehee	Sr. Steward
Joe Raborn, P.M.	Chap.	A. L. Pierce	Jr. Steward
		C. W. Wascom	Tyler

Past Masters

†Cully E. Alpin	H. Donald Lea	E. E. Crawford
†Percy L. Dunaway	Carl W. Jarrell	*George Brumfield
Odum McDaniel	Elton H. Thomas	Willaim D. McGehee
Ernest C. Watkins	C. T. Houston	Joseph M. Raborn, Jr.
Talman C. Brooks	*George R. Anderson	Gary Thomas
Clarence C. Wagner	Carl E. Harrell	Antel E. Sarka
Geo. Devon Varnado	*Joe W. Moore	George C. Case
W. P. Holden	Robert P. McGehee	John Fortenberry
W. Knox Wilson	*Claudious A. Carroll	John W. Vaughn
Billy J. Hughes	Homer R. Adams	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Willard Oneal Polk, Thomas Davis Wheeler, Herchel Wayne Amacker, Danny Lee Polkey

Passed and raised: Harbert Louie Irvine

Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Randolph Williams, Gerald Dodd Brister, Sr.

Re-instated: Kenneth Ray Burton, Doyle Mizell

Died: Tillie Edward Blackwell, Thomas Charles Dunaway, P.M., Snyder Eli Pigott, James Dougals Shows, Sidney Glen Warren, Percy Lee Dunaway, P.M., Charles Henry Fornea, Rev. Filer James Seal, Luther G. Walley

Demitted — By Demit: Percy L. Quave

Demitted — By Transfer: Jack Lane Foil

Suspended N.P.D.: Billy Wardell Cothorn, Prentiss Ray Berry, Charles Edward Case, Cecil Lee Ford, Werth Clement Harris, Jay J. Piccinati, Larry Wilkinson Seal, Jack Thomas, William Ardell Anglin, Javus Branch, Robt. Richardson Collins, Sammie C. Harriel, Johnnie Leonard Latino, George Wilburn Ringo, Frank James Strickland, Bill Wetzler

MILLERTON LODGE No. 245

Chartered February 13, 1894. Organized in 1893.

Meets in Masonic Building, 129½ E. 1st St., Haynesville, Claiborne Parish,
(Location changed from Millerton to Haynesville in 1902),
on second and fourth Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 63, Haynesville, La. 71038

Officers 1982

William T. Hickman, P.M.	W.M.	Robert H. Mills	S.D.
Bobby M. Ware	S.W.	Melton L. Sykes	J.D.
Terry D. Manes	J.W.	Eugene W. Dolle	M.C.
William Preston Smith	Treas.	Raleigh Ware	Mar.
Doyle G. Odom	Secy.	William M. Haughton, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Herbert B. Gowins, P.M.	Chap.	W. L. Baten, Jr., P.M.	Jr. Steward
		W. C. Mayfield, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†N. G. Hyde	W. C. Mayfield	Earl M. Gray
Paul M. Hamilton	W. L. Baten, Jr.	William H. Haughton
Jesse L. Baskin	Herbert B. Gowins	George R. Garrison
Troy Robert Sharp	Norman N. Dailey	*William T. Hickman
Tom E. Cochran	Roger N. Pemberton	
Don Ray Benefield	Billie J. McWilliams	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jimmy Leight Prestidge, Joseph Phillip Robillard

Passed and raised: Terry Don Manes

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Herschel Mills, Samuel Earl Cockrell, Melton Levi Sykes

Affiliated — By Transfer: Eugene William Dolle, Raleigh Ware

Died: Hollis Zack Benefield, Carroll W. Maddox, P.M., Jack G. Enlow

Suspended N.P.D.: Osborne Kenneth Hickman

Dropped, residence unknown: Kenneth Wesley Kennedy, Willard Irvin Stephens

WINNSBORO LODGE No. 246

Chartered February 13, 1894. Organized in 1893.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 310 S. Main St., Winnsboro, Franklin Parish,
second and fourth Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 415, Baskin, La. 71219

Officers 1982

Armand Woolridge	W.M.	Kenneth D. Bridges	S.D.
Robert W. Robertson	S.W.	Donald Englerth	J.D.
James N. Steven	J.W.	Jack V. Murphy	M.C.
E. Ray Coughren, P.M.	Treas.	Murry H. Martin	Mar.
J.C. Slade, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Mack Ferrington	Sr. Steward
J. F. Davis, P.M.	Chap.	John E. Thomas	Jr. Steward
		Curtis Smith, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. H. Walters	J. Fraim Davis	Jessie C. Slade, Jr.
L. L. Miller	Thomas P. Easterling	Daniel Robinson
Donnie E. Ellerman	Haley C. Shaw	Curtis Smith
J. H. Durr	Earl R. Coughran	
H. L. Davis	Jessie C. Slade, Sr.	
Homer E. Lowry	James H. Steven	
	Jodie E. Ellerman	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Henry Herman Arrender
 Passed: Thomas T. Merrill
 Raised: Sam Ferrand Steven
 Initiated and passed: Darrel E. Robertson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donald Leon Englerth, John E. Thomas
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Mack Ferrington
 Died: William E. Ames, John Lee Kincaid, Theron Thomas McKisson, Thurman Grady Gray, Carl Dixon Magee, Charles M. Varnado
 Suspended N.P.D.: Stan Ezell, Huey P. Richardson, Randal E. Lee

HOLLEY SPRINGS LODGE No. 247

Chartered February 13, 1894. Organized in 1893. (Name and domicile changed from Clear Springs, January 27, 1936.)

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Route 2, Coushatta, Red River Parish,
 Second and fourth Tuesday night in each month at 7:30 o'clock.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 266-F, Coushatta 71019

Officers 1982

Dosey Olds.....	W.M.	Ezra Thomas	S.D.
Jerald Johnson	S.W.	Aswell Conly	J.D.
Donald M. Brown.....	J.W.	Marion R. Giddings.....	M.C.
John L. Redfearn	Treas.	J. E. Loftin	Mar.
Walter J. Lubiejewski, P.M.	Secy.	John Higgins	Sr. Steward
Irvin Thomas.....	Chap.	Norman Allen	Jr. Steward
		Sam Ross.....	Tyler

Past Masters

M. B. Dupree, Sr.	Floyd Kennington, Jr.	John Higgins
Willie A. Cummings	Basil Kennington	Walter J. Lubiejewski
J. E. Loftin	Floyd Kennington, Sr.	Walter B. Hunter
Wm. S. McCoy	Irvin Thomas	Marion B. Giddings
Lloyd Norman	M. Aiken Norris	
Ezra Thomas	Wm. F. Hunter	

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Transfer: Maurice Aswell Conly, Jr., Joseph Evera! Loftin
 Died: Herbert Ayers

KENTWOOD LODGE No. 248

Chartered February 13, 1894. Organized in 1893.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 210 Ave. F, between 1st and 3rd Sts., Kentwood,
 Tangipahoa Parish on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 93, Kentwood, La. 70444

Officers 1982

Andrew J. Patterson	W.M.	Elbert L. Smith	S.D.
Hollis Yarborough, Jr.	S.W.	Edward McGhee	J.D.
Paul Sullivan	J.W.	Harold Thornton	M.C.
Cecil Ball, P.M.	Treas.	George De Blanc	Mar.
James P. Morris, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	John W. Hurst	Sr. Steward
Albert Magee, P.M.	Chap.	June A. Spears	Jr. Steward
		Ores D. Cooper, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

G. M. Crawford	James C. Hatcher	William C. Ball
†Carl M. Pierce	Jason T. Schwartz	Roy M. Lea
F. W. Dean	Horace Slaton	Leroy Carter
Carmer L. Corkern	Jimmy Sims	Hoyle Mitchell
L. C. New	Lester Boudro	William C. Gill
James P. Morris	Albert Magee	Chris L. Lea
Joe A. Blades	Edsel B. Graham	Richard H. Mathis
Homer Waller	Tyrus C. Lanier	Ores D. Cooper
Richard E. Shaw	J. Claude Morris	
C. P. Schwartz, Jr.	Raymond J. Martin	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Raised: Harold Lloyd Thornton
 Initiated, passed and raised: Elbert Lea Smith, Jr.
 Affiliated — By Demit: Warren A. Hurst
 Affiliated — By Transfer: John Walter Hurst
 Died: Holland Cummings, Elbert Lea Smith, Stanley Elliott Hawkins

JENNINGS LODGE No. 249

Chartered February 12, 1895. Organized in 1894.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 728 N. Main St., Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish,
 second and fourth Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 954, Jennings, La. 70546

Officers 1982

Earl Duhon, Jr.	W.M.	Gerald C. Gilchrist	S.D.
Louis Swearinger	S.W.	Bruce Maxson	J.D.
Earl K. Rush	J.W.	C. J. Reddell	M.C.
Murrel N. Stafford, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Ellis Cormier	Mar.
James M. Kilpatrick, P.M.	Secy.	James L. Colvin	Sr. Steward
James de Cordovia	Chap.	Ed Reed	Jr. Steward
		James Webb	Tyler

Past Masters

†*Oscar N. Green	Herbert C. Bush	Ellis Cormier
Robert F. Prather	J. S. Robbins	Alton P. Cormier
Eugene K. Tuthill	H. H. Hoag, Jr.	James H. de Cordova
†Ernest J. Norton	Leland Bowman	Gerald Gilchrist
Theron Ouis Bernard	James M. Kilpatrick	Edward L. Reed
C. J. Reddell	Frank M. Lee	
Oliver Daly Williams	M. N. Stafford, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Daniel Bruce Maxson, Roderick James Webb

Re-instated: John Howell Showacre

Died: Leland Bowman, Lee Harlie Snow, Sr., Gordon M. Gauthier

Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Edwin Montz, III, Glenn Allen Morrish, Eugene E. Edwards

MANSFIELD LODGE No. 250

Chartered February 12, 1895. Organized in 1894.

Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., 333 Jefferson St., Mansfield, DeSoto Parish,
on third Mondays, except for December, when the meeting is held on
the first Monday.

Address of Secretary: 503 Jefferson St., Mansfield, La. 71052

Officers 1982

Robert L. Bufkine	W.M.	Billy R. Bryant	S.D.
William A. Shaw, Jr.	S.W.	Eddy Lilley	J.D.
C. W. Salley	J.W.	R. J. Sterling, P.M.	M.C.
H. P. Fleniken, P.M.	Treas.	T. W. Cobb	Mar.
James O. Ricks	Secy.	Marlin Caston, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Francis Kelly	Chap.	M. G. Dickerson, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Grandy Thornton	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. L. Jordan, P.G.M.	Ralph Shelton	H. L. Wiggins
H. F. Means	T. W. Cobb	M. L. Caston
Jas. C. Garner	Joseph Dertzo, Jr.	William B. Shetley, Sr.
Alvin Hall	Henry P. Fleniken, Sr.	Clavin W. Hall, Sr.
John C. Griffith, Sr.	Reuben Lee Williams	James D. Raines
Joe M. Toombs, Jr.	H. H. Speights	William B. Shetley, Jr.
M. G. Dickerson	*Rufus U. Johnson	R. J. Sterling
W. O. Crain	Harold Royce Shaver	L. W. Campbell
Preston E. Dixon	Grady T. Thornton	J. P. O'Brien
Sidney W. Platt	Vaughn G. Gilbert	Eddy V. Lilley

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Joseph D. Crawford, Sr., Lathan D. Early

Initiated, passed and raised: William Aaron Shaw, Jr., Leonard Max Poenisch

Affiliated — By Transfer: M. K. Crawford

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Charles Wilson Salley, Herbert L. Williams,

Billy Ray Bryant, Thomas J. Williams

Re-instated: Lawrence William Stanberry

Died: Gerald Lynn Bedsole, Harvey Holman Samuels, Wm. Thomas Murphy, Jr.

ASCENSION LODGE No. 251

Chartered February 12, 1895. Organized in 1894.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 122½ Railroad Ave., Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish,
on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 349, Donaldsonville, La. 70346

Officers 1982

Sam Solar	W.M.	O. C. Crawley	S.D.
Lenet Guidry	S.W.	Robert Bourg	J.D.
Henry Jumonville	J.W.	Dalton Esneault	M.C.
Arthur P. Michel, Jr.	Treas.	Claude Bourg	Mar.
David S. Hartman, P.G.M.	Secy.	Rawleigh St. Germain	Sr. Steward
A. O. Arnold, Jr.	Chap.	Carlisle Roshto	Steward
		Nicholas DeFiore	Tyler

Past Masters

Claude P. Bourg	O. C. Crawley, Jr.	Carlisle Roshto
David S. Hartman, P.G.M.	James R. Wilson	Edward R. Roshto
Robert T. Seeds	Dalton J. Esneault	
Robert C. Bourg	Arthur O. Arnold, Jr.	

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Henry Wilbert Jumonville
Died: Earl Warrick

MITCHELL LODGE No. 252

Chartered February 11, 1896. Organized in 1895.
Domicile changed from Mitchell to Converse in 1948.
Meets at Converse, Sabine Parish,
Saturday before first Sunday in each month.
Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1184, Converse, La. 71419

Officers 1982

A. O. Grice	W.M.	E. S. Burnitt, P.M.	S.D.
David W. Winchester	S.W.	L. E. Jackson	J.D.
Elton B. Hill	J.W.	Chelsie E. Branson	M.C.
P. A. Henderson, P.M.	Treas.	Leon Coker	Mar.
T. C. Walden, P.M.	Secy.	Charles L. Smith	Sr. Steward
Prentice R. Anderson	Chap.	Davis Coker	Jr. Steward
		James A. Free	Tyler

Past Masters

P. A. Henerson	Ralph V. Cates	Charles L. Smith
T. C. Walden	E. S. Burnitt	Prentice R. Anderson
J. V. Karlson	Anthony R. Stewart	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Roger Dale Springer, Tommy Lee Faircloth
Affiliated — By Transfer: Roy Elias Boyd, Lonnie Elmer Jackson, Chelsea Earl Branson
Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Hamp Heard, Gradie T. Thornton
Died: Obide Leo Bossier

TORO LODGE No. 253

Chartered February 11, 1896. Organized in 1895.
Meets in Lodge Bldg., on Stillwell St., Hornbeck, Vernon Parish,
on the second Monday in each month.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 395, Hornbeck, La. 71439

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Benny J. Dew	W.M.	Charles Goins, P.M.	S.D.
James S. Williams	S.W.	Ralph Williams, P.M.	J.D.
William C. Bridges	J.W.	Everett M. Nelms, P.M.	M.C.
Glen W. Moore, P.M.	Treas.	Howard Blackburn	Mar.
Troy D. Sandell	Secy.	Eugene Hayes	Sr. Steward
Rev. W. R. Dowden	Chap.	George Anerews, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		W. C. Dees, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

W. C. Dees	Royce Lucius	Charles H. Goins
George Self	Bryan A. Poston	Morris O. Poston
Cecil Stringer	Everett M. Nelms	Ralph E. Williams
Eugene Beebe	George Andrews	
Herbert Herring	Glen W. Moore	
Willie Dewil	Ronald Brown	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Caliri Kenneth Wedgeworth, Mac Lee Barnes, Jr.
 Re-instated: Kenneth Harold Baggs, Pinkney Francis Spears
 Died: Charley E. Ross, Lambert W. Carrol, Joseph Duffie Williams

FOREST HILL LODGE No. 254

Chartered February 11, 1896. Organized in 1895.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, north of Post Office, Forest Hill, Rapides Parish,
 on second Saturday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 242, Forest Hill, La. 71430

Officers 1982

Melvin Fontenot	W.M.	Aubrey J. Bell	S.D.
Bobby G. Guillory	S.W.	John M. McGilvray, P.M.	J.D.
Isaac D. Morris	J.W.	Frank W. Nesom, P.M.	M.C.
Arthur J. Roberts, P.M.	Treas.	Richard A. Whitehead	Mar.
Billy H. Toney	Secy.	John E. McGilvray	Sr. Steward
Herbert F. Carter, P.M.	Chap.	Newton H. Nelson	Jr. Steward
		W. Julian Smith, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Melvin Fontenot	Claude Williams	Jerry C. Marsh
Coy A. Purkey	Elmer C. Langston	Elmer C. Langston
Richard A. Whithead	Joe J. Woods	Junior Odell Winegart
Arthur J. Roberts	Herbert F. Carter	Edwin L. Barton, Sr.
George M. Johnson, Jr.	Jerry W. Seal	Wilfred D. Anderson
Troy J. Murry, Jr.	James T. Slayter	W. Julian Smith
Frank W. Nesom	John M. McGilvray	

Record for 1981

Initiated: William David Harvey
 Initiated and passed: Willie Elwood Harvey
 Passed and raised: Billy Norman Strange
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Jimmy Wilson Strange, Arthur Edwin Carroll
 Died: John D. Bailey, Sr.
 Demitted — By Demit: Emmett Ray Adams
 Demitted — By Transfer: Rob Roy Lanier

JEANERETTE LODGE No. 255

Chartered February 11, 1896. Organized in 1895.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1522 Main St., Jeanerette, Iberia Parish,
 second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 506 Sikes St., Jeanerette, La. 70544

Officers 1982

Dale McAnally	W.M.	Wayne Daigle	S.D.
John Belanger	S.W.	Noicy Langlinais	J.D.
Gene Barton	J.W.	John Fisher	M.C.
Maurice H. Silverman	Treas.	Don Magar	Mar.
Odus C. Sikes, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Mark Charpentier, P.M.	Sr. Steward
M. A. Schwartz	Chap.	Benny Bouy	Jr. Steward
		Blanc Berard	Steward
		Gerald Migues	Tyler

Past Masters

†*Maurice M. Silverman	Marceille A. Schwartz	Elmo J. Bourque, Jr.
†R. W. Glaubrecht	Kenneth Jacob	John D. Landry
Irvin Moceri	Earl W. Deare, Sr.	Noicy Langlinais
C. Beverly Causey	Donald R. Magar	*John Belanger
Gordon A. Jacob	O. C. Sikes, Jr.	Ronald Lasseigne
Lionel Sutton	Shelton M. Charpentier	Herrin Ducote
Merril Jacob	Herrin J. Ducote	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Joseph Esponge, Ernest Alva Salsberry, Robert J. Derise
 Passed: Gregory John Ruiz, Joseph Alvin Trahan
 Initiated and passed: David Lindsey Trautman
 Passed and raised: Rev. Sam Aucoin, Blanc Berard, Lester Porter Viator
 Re-instated: Alwin Ignace Landry, Jr.
 Died: Ulysse James Schexnayder, Brulage Paul Jacob, George J. Glaubrecht
 Demitted — By Demit: Conrad Vidrine

ST. ANDREWS LODGE No. 256

Chartered February 11, 1896. Organized in 1895.
 Meets in Lodge Hall Davenport Ave., Mer Rouge, Morehouse Parish,
 on second Thursday night of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 128, Mer Rouge, La. 71261

Officers 1982

W. A. Cheshire, Jr. W.M.	Barney Phillips S.D.
T. J. Parker, P.M. S.W.	Frank Phelps J.D.
Ted Parker J.W.	Fred Moss M.C.
Audrey McDermott, P.M. Treas.	Burnice Turner Mar.
William Dawson, P.M. Secy.	A. B. Sisson Sr. Steward
Louis Couch Chap.	Charles Dawson Jr. Steward
	James P. White Tyler

Past Masters

William R. Womack	O. W. Woodin	James C. Taylor
Louis Cox	O. D. Freeland	W. H. Dillon
Rex Green	George King, Jr.	Jeff L. McCain
T. J. Parker	Fred Moss	Fred Herrington
Audrey McDermott	Burnice Turner	Herbert Johnson
H. L. Defee	J. W. Goleman	Allen W. Tubbs
†D. E. Wilson	Charles Dawson	A. O. Rainey
William Dawson	Zimry Stell	W. A. Cheshire, Jr.
Barney Phillips	Phillip Bunch	James P. White
S. J. Ogden	Norman Matheny	
Wesley Bunch	Thelbert Bunch	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Harold Douglas Herrington, Donald Ray Costin
 Initiated, passed and raised: Del Wayne Couch
 Died: Earl Hampton Birdsong, Isaac Faye Hopkins

COLFAX LODGE No. 259

Chartered February 15, 1898. Organized in 1897.
Meets in Masonic Bldg., First St., Colfax, Grant Parish.
on second and fourth Mondays in each month.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 142, Colfax, La. 71417

Officers 1982

Cody Woodruff	W.M.	P. A. Dean, Jr.	S.D.
Newton Collins	S.W.	Charles Rachal	J.D.
Gary Woodard	J.W.	Herman C. Elder, P.M.	M.C.
Randall M. McNeely, P.M.	Treas.	John Nash, P.M.	Mar.
James H. O'Quinn, P.M.	Secy.	Philip Vercher	Sr. Steward
Robert A. Parker, P.M.	Chap.	Carl B. Lemonie, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		W. D. Proveaux, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. M. Jones, Jr.	Pat Sparrow	Luther H. Young, Jr.
Boothie A. Futrell	Robert C. Bowers	Terry R. Brown
James A. Bowen	Aaron A. Brown	*Robert M. Blackstock
Randall M. McNeely	Alva U. Smith	Carl B. Lemoine
Guy Chester Meredith	Robert A. Parker	Virgil L. Henry
James H. O'Quinn	Bain B. Gilcrease	Wallace D. Proveaux
Frank M. Stewart	R. Odell Hodnett	Herman C. Elder
Ralph Brown	Benjamin F. Powell	John H. Nash

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: Lealan Wayne Deen
Passed and raised: Luther Lonadier, Charles Marvin Rachal
Died: Jim Bennett

CHARLES F. BUCK LODGE No. 260

Chartered February 15, 1898. Organized in 1897.
Meets on 3rd Fl., Urania Lbr., Co. Store, Old 165 Hwy., Urania, LaSalle Parish,
first Saturday of each month.
Address of Secretary: Box 533, Urania, La. 71480

Officers 1982

Joe McCartney, P.M.	W.M.	Leon Hollenshead	S.D.
Ray McCartney	S.W.	William Baldridge	J.D.
Wesley Cox	J.W.	Tonic Wilson	M.C.
Hardtner Huffman, P.M.	Treas.	Otto Kees	Mar.
Fred R. Leach	Secy.	Martin Collette	Sr. Steward
George Ferrington, P.M.	Chap.	Cari Harter	Jr. Steward
		Dewey Roberts, P.M.	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

†Cary C. Bass
M. A. Tannahill
W. O. Kees
George Collins
H. L. McDaniel
J. T. Collins

Hardtner Huffman
Dewey Roberts
Ray Blake
T. S. Wilson
T. L. Hollenshead

†Victor Loflin
Lenard Williams
Cecil Couch
Joe McCartney

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: William Hampton Baldrige
Affiliated — By Transfer: Martin Gerard Collette
Re-instated: Roy P. Blake
Died: Billie Fred Gregory, O. Gullett Milam

**ANCHOR LODGE No. 261**

Chartered February 14, 1899. Organized in 1898.
Meets in Masonic Temple, Patterson St., Pollock, Grant Parish,
on second and fourth Fridays in each month.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Pollock, La. 71467

Officers 1982

George E. Reynolds W.M.	Harold Whited S.D.
Gary Lemmons S.W.	Gary Miller J.D.
Bennie D. Swor J.W.	Roland Kimball M.C.
Murvin L. Mott, P.M. Treas.	Sam Johnson Mar.
Roy Maddox Secy.	Jimmy Mott Sr. Steward
Cecil E. Brewer Chap.	Jack Nichols Jr. Steward
	Robert Beason Tyler

Past Masters

†John W. Walker
Charles E. Langston
Charles H. Till
Homer E. Futrell
Joel A. Dunn
Guy Futrell
Delton M. Sharbono
Guy P. Maxwell
H. K. Maxwell
Roy E. Brunson

Charles W. Till
James L. Ferguson
earl J. Durand
Willie C. Frazier
Sam J. Johnson
A. H. Tullos
Wendell W. Young
William L. Maddox
Nathan A. Garlington
Murvin L. Mott

Luther Whitehead
*Clifford Whitehead
Edsel R. Masters
Charles E. Youngblood
Harry R. Waters
James G. Mott
Carl W. Hudson

†50-Year Member
*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Leon Roger Anders, Billy Ray Fausphol
 Passed and raised: Jack Norman Nichols
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Roland Howard Kimball
 Re-instated: Jerry Edward Cornelison, William F. Aycock, Jr.
 Died: Orbin W. Baum, John W. Walker, John Nathan Dunn
 Demitted — By Transfer: James Earl Gott
 Suspended N.P.D.: Louis A. Sills, Billy Wayne Maxwell, George W. Blewer,
 James T. Faircloth, Alfred Elisha Leckie, Thomas F. McManemin, Richard E.
 Thornton, Gary Allen Scobee, Harold Edward Walker, Travis M. Clinton, William
 Conley Ivey, Charles E. Luttrull, James Parvin Slaughter

PROGRESSIVE LODGE No. 262

Chartered February 14, 1899. Organized in 1898.
 (Domicile changed from Luther, St. James Parish on February 3, 1926)
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 61, Revere, La.
 on first and third Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 84-C, Gramercy, La. 70052

Officers 1982

Daniel J. Taranto	W.M.	Del Persinger	S.D.
Cam S. Barrett, Jr., P.M.	S.W.	Michael Carmouche	J.D.
Virgil E. Langston	J.W.	Larry Hale	Sr. Steward
James C. Kent, P.M.	Treas.	Keith Jacob	Jr. Steward
A. K. Kolman, P.M.	Secy.	John Worth	Steward
Glen O'Pry, P.M.	Chap.	Elzie B. Galloway, Jr.	Mar.
		Dave Ebanks, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†L. L. Keller	Dewey W. Creel	James C. Jacob
Wm. H. Jones	Ralph E. Ursin-Smith	James C. Kent
†Samuel Hosea	Gleen Austin Guy	Joseph Murry
William F. Middleton	Cecil P. Dufrene	Jefferson R. Tomlinson
Jack Cupit	Armand K. Kolman	Gerald J. Jacob
J. E. Downs	*J. Howard McKinney	Patick D. Murphy
*David G. Hanks	Verdell W. Hunt	David C. Ebanks
Muarice Wise Short	Hugh H. Waldrup	John G. O'Pry
James W. Smith	Dale J. Madere	
Cam. S. Barrett, Jr.	Barney J. Mullins, Sr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Record for 1981

Initiated: Richard Murphy Moss, Michael Jude Jaubert
 Passed and raised: Richard Kieth Jacob, Herbert St. Martin, John E. Worthy,
 Michael R. Carmouche
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Thomas B. Hatfield
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: James M. Stephenson
 Re-instated: James Raymond Ronney
 Died: Sidney J. Bowman
 Demitted — By Demit: Charles Hugh Hogan
 Demitted — By Transfer: John Henry Coyle, John D. Nesbit
 Suspended N.P.D.: Kenneth Carol Curry, Willie Marcus Johnson
 Dropped, residence unknown: Robert Glenn Hamilton

████████████████████

FLORIEN LODGE No. 263

Chartered February 13, 1900. Organized in 1899.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Florian, Sabine Parish, on fourth Saturday
 of each month, except December, on the second Saturday.
 Address of Secretary: Route 1, Florian, La. 71429

Officers 1982

A. M. Brownlee.....W.M.	G. E. Whittington.....S.D.
Y. C. Jordan.....S.W.	R. Brice Ellzey.....J.D.
Ben D. Whittington.....J.W.	Walter G. Jordan.....Sr. Steward
Clifton C. Davis, P.M.....Treas.	J. T. Davis.....Jr. Steward
Glen Gos, P.M.....Secy.	Luther Sandel, P.M.....M.C.
Howard Anthony, P.M.....Chap.	Tony Stewart.....Marshal
	Robert E. Williams.....Tyler

Past Masters

Charles B. Jordan	Howard Anthony	Joe A. Stroud
G. E. Whittington	Gerald E. Jordan	Robert E. Williams
M. G. Anthony	Johnnie L. Jordan	Rube B. Ellzey
Glen Goss	Sidney Lucius	
Clifton Davis	Luther Sandel	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1982

Re-instated: Robbie Joe Adams
 Died: Herman Leo Corley, W. L. Watkins, John S. Pickett
 Suspended N.P.D.: Philip M. Salter

PINE LODGE No. 264

Chartered February 13, 1900. Organized in 1899.

Meets at Rt. 1, Pine, Washington Parish,
on first and third Friday nights of each month.

Address of Secretary: Route 8, Box 555, Franklinton, La. 70438

Officers 1982

Buven O. Smith, P.M. W.M.	Joseph R. Mobley S.D.
Jason Bedwell, P.M. S.W.	Durwin Thomas J.D.
Leo P. Smith J.W.	I. J. Pierce, P.M. Mar.
Michael W. Pace, P.M. Treas.	Willie Sumrall, P.M. M.C.
Winfred D. Pace, P.M. Secy.	Larry Jarrell Sr. Steward
Willie J. Penton Chap.	Hillary S. Sumrall, P.M. .Jr. Steward
	Cecil L. Stuar, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Leslie Sumrall	Cecil Ard	Roy Tynes
J. C. O'Quinn	Jason Bedwell	Elvin Williams
Ruven O. Smith	Willie E. Blackwell	Harold Thomas
Clifton C. Cokern	Willie Sumrall	J. M. Thomas
Alfred C. Lang	Homer Graves	I. J. Pierce
Wayne C. Crain	Horace L. Boone	Daniel L. Hartzog
Daniel E. Corkern, Jr.	Hillary S. Sumrall	Michael W. Pace
Seldon A. Lang	Huey P. Duncan	*Leroy Seal
Robert F. Branch	Lloyd T. Thomas	Cecil L. Stuart
Winfred Pace	William S. Lang	
James A. Ladner	Willie J. Penton	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Larry Jarrell

Re-instated: Donald Payne Dowdy

Died: Charles Edward Bufkin, James Monroe Stuart, R. G. Neilson, Horace Thomas

Suspended N.P.D.: Jessie J. Dunaway

DALLEY LODGE No. 265

Chartered February 13, 1900. Organized in 1899.

(Domicile changed from Dalley to Chatham, June 2, 1906).

Meets in Lodge Hall, Shell and Maple Sts. Chatham, Jackson Parish,
Saturday night before first Sunday.

Address of Secretary: Box 266, Chatham, La. 71226

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Jimmy E. Bailey	W.M.	A. C. Bailey	S.D.
Dale F. Johnson	S.W.	Ralph E. Robinson	J.D.
Danny R. Hinton	J.W.	Billy R. Osborn, P.M.	Mar.
Robert B. Greer, P.M.	Treas.	W. E. Stringer, P.M.	M.C.
Charles C. Moss, P.M.	Secy.	Dewitt E. Osborn	Sr. Steward
Thomas D. Robinson, P.M. ...	Chap.	Allen E. Hood, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Karey F. Beam, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Chas. C. Moss	Claude L. Cox	Gerald W. Smith
Allen Elton Hood	C. F. Temple	Billy R. Osbon
Thomas D. Robinson	Perry W. Martin	Karey F. Beam
William E. Stringer	Absey C. Bailey	
Robert Bunn Greer	Marvin A. Davis	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jesse Wayne Waggoner
 Initiated, passed and raised: Danny Ray Hinton
 Died: William Pierce Simons
 Demitted — By Transfer: Rev. Rayford Higgs
 Suspended N.P.D.: Gary Ellis Higgs

ATKINS LODGE No. 266

Chartered February 13, 1900. Organized in 1899. Elm Grove, Bossier Parish, La.
 (Domicile changed from Atkins, February 6, 1924; Domicile again changed
 November 3, 1959). Meets in Lodge Bldg., Taylortown,
 second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 5159, Bossier City, La. 71111

Officers 1982

Bobby J. Grantham	W.M.	R. V. Griffing	S.D.
G. C. Butler	S.W.	Pete Miramontz	J.D.
Wayne Adams	J.W.	Harold Johnson	M.C.
Kenneth S. Shugarts	Treas.	R. E. Buckner	Mar.
Emory C. Floyd	Secy.	James Steger	Steward
R. E. Buckner	Chap.	C. J. Leach	Steward
		M. J. Castrogiovanni	Tyler

Past Masters

†R. E. Smith	*S. F. Pennock	J.W. Chandler
D. H. Goodwin	C. E. Barton	L. R. Clark
R. C. Peacock	L. M. Roberts	Geoffrey C. Clement
E. A. Bruner	E. D. Hutson	H. L. Lawrence
F. D. Cunningham	M. L. Roberts	James E. Whitt, Jr.
K. C. Green	J. F. Silvio	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Pat Richrd Spaulding, George Perry Moore, Jr., John Michal Mims, Wendell Scott Moore, Robert Davis Thornton, Jr., Charles R. Willis

Raised: Amos Leon Darden

Passed and raised: Kenneth S. Shugarts, Jack Lewis Trower

Initiated, passed and raised: Phillip Lonzo Miller, James Morris Steger, Raymond Harold Johnson, William Phillip Dews, Sr., Kent Leo Coder

Re-instated: Walter Herbert Bonner, William Francis Fowler, Chas. Elson Roemer, III, David Wayne Carlson, Edward Bernard Haley, Ronald Raymond Anthony

Died: Clarence Elmo Bartley, Henry Jones Tooke, Jr., Harry Arnold Burke

Demitted — By Transfer: Henry Darrell Warrick, Ronald Raymond Anthony, Joseph Leroy O'Bryant, William A. Atkins, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: William Frank Troyer, Robert Glenn Wallace

Dropped, residence unknown: William Ira Moore, Lee Roy Clark, Talmadge Ray Milner

UNITY LODGE No. 267

Chartered February 13, 1900. Organized in 1899.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Bayou Black Dr., Hwy. 90 W., at Houma, Terrebonne Parish, La., on first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 586, Houma, La. 70360

Officers 1982

Randolph Coffman	..... W.M.	Dale Charpentier	..... S.D.
Larry J. Michel	..... S.W.	Charles Chauvin	..... J.D.
Basil Endsley	..... J.W.	O. R. Holder	..... M.C.
Thomas J. Chancey, P.M.	..... Treas.	Henry Brunet	..... Mar.
Emanuel B. Geiger, P.M.	..... Secy.	Ray Bruce	..... Sr. Steward
David Kinney	..... Chap.	Lloyd Rhodes	..... Jr. Steward
		James Mason	..... Steward
		Cleveland Daigle	..... Steward
		Dennis Huffman	..... Tyler

Past Masters

†Martin Elster	Billy C. Ross	Darden D. Dominique
†Robert C. Buquet	H. W. Killian	Robert B. Butler, III
Coleman Beeson	Emanuel B. Geiger	Earl J. Hebert, Sr.
A. J. Buquet	Robert P. Kirkland	Nelson D. Henry
Camile Pellegrin	Hilton Dumesnil, Jr.	Charley S. Schrader, Jr.
Frank Daroca	Howard Green	David M. Boquet
Albert Cook	Donald A. Martin	Paul J. Michel, Sr.
R. P. LeBoeuf	Earl K. Hough	
Leonard J. Pizzolato, Jr.	Thomas J. Chancey	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Walter Paul Martin, Kevin Paul Breaux, Jimmy Alvin Elkins, Nolan Anthony Guidroz, Jr., Richard Octave Breaux, Terry Paul Turner, Sidney James Lirette, Leslie John Plauche, Kenneth Jerry Madden, James Joseph Crowle, Jr., Andrew Jackson Rollins II, Jerry Russell Ashmore, Sr., James Louis Houston

Passed: Dennis Paul Hebert, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Patrick Morris Wiley

Passed and raised: Dennis Walter Huffman, James Dixon Bedell, Jr., Offie Lee Bridges

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Timothy Hemphill, Kenneth John Darcey, Mervyn Joseph Guedry, Rowe Perry Goodwin

Affiliated — By Transfer: Davis Joseph Naquin

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Pete George Konos

Re-instated: Carroll Peter Daigle

Died: Edgar Milo Reed, Donnie Lee Day, Thomas L. Bass

Demitted — By Demit: John Thomas Williamson, Russell Leon Cook, Vernon Monroe Pritchard, Lawrence Milton Cancienne, Jr., Vernon Cecil Pritchard, Max Kenneth Seal

Demitted — By Transfer: Rush E. Mc Cain, Felder Leon Straus

Suspended N.P.D.: Nelson Anthony Maronge, Joseph William Ellender, Curtis Paul Hutcherson

Dropped, residence unknown: William Carson Cowling, Conner Reese Laiche, George S. Donahue

MELVILLE LODGE No. 268

Chartered February 12, 1901. Organized in 1900.

Meets in Masonic Hall, Texas St., Melville, Parish of St. Landry, La.
on first and third Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 194, Melville, La. 71353

Officers 1982

Irving M. Brocato	W.M.	Alva Myers, P.M.	S.D.
Paul I. Burleigh	S.W.	J. A. Burleigh, P.M.	J.D.
Gus Rosenberg	J.W.	J. C. Westbrook	M.C.
Clyde C. Jones, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	H. C. Packard	Mar.
Clyde C. Jones, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Joseph W. Thomasson ...	Sr. Steward
Eddie Joffrion	Chap.	Wesley Westerhaus	Jr. Steward
		Ulric Taylor, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†G. Tolson Jones	Paul I. Burleigh	Ulynn E. Lorio
†H. C. Packard	Burnice L. White	Clyde C. Jones, Jr.
L. N. Conley	Joseph A. Burleigh	Jewel C. Westbrook
Alva L. Myers	Ulric Taylor	
V. H. Long	Gus W. Rosenberg	
†Blank F. Jackson	Gordon H. Bordelon	
Clyde C. Jones	Hyland D. Packard	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: Marcus Reno Chapman, Lonnie B. Roan, Jr., Desmel C. Myers, James Savage

MARKSVILLE LODGE No. 269

Chartered February 12, 1901. Organized in 1900.

Meets in Lodge Hall, on S. Washington St., Marksville, Avoyelles parish, La.,
on third Tuesday of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 395, Marksville, La. 71351

Officers 1982

Bobby G. Gaspard	W.M.	Weber Johnson, III	S.D.
Evans J. Gauzat	S.W.	Blaine Edwards	J.D.
Johnny L. Ducote	J.W.	Luther Nation	M.C.
Julius C. Ducote, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Ellis J. Reynaud, Sr., P.M.	Mar.
J. T. Dunbar, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	William Tarver	Sr. Steward
Oren C. Sayes, P.M.	Chap.	William O. Belt	Jr. Steward
		C. N. Deverreaux	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

†Oren C. Sayes	*L. A. Goodwin	Howard Cole
†W. Percy Smith	Frank Falls	Jimmy Nugent
†Ellis J. Reynaud, Sr.	William E. Ussery	Gregory Bryant
Charles J. Newberg	J. C. Wilson, Jr.	Wiley DeLoach
Francis Reynaud	Patrick E. Lemoine	Mancel Galland
J. T. Dunbar	Herbert L. Toliver	Robert E. McDaniel
Arl Hayes	Leroy S. Harvard	Julius C. Ducote, Jr.
Robert H. Hooper	John B. McNeal	John L. Brouillette, Jr.
Willie Sayes	Samuel B. Dauzat	
E. J. Reynaud, Jr.	Ira Fuqua	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James D. Hill, Prentis L. Wiley, Joseph D. Panichella, Jr.

Raised: Wayne Robert Marcotte

Passed and raised: William Oliver Belt, Freddie J. Norman, Weber B. Johnson, II

Initiated, passed and raised: Luther A. Nation, Clifford N. Devereaux, Blaine K. Edwards

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Lawrence A. Goodwin, P.M.

Re-instated: Richard Paul Norman, James Rickey Moss, John McClain Lee, III

Died: J. E. Cammack, Harold J. Henderson, Earl Wm. Tews, Charles L. Gros, Sr., P.M., Sidney S. Joffrion

Demitted — By Transfer: Harry Wells Branaman

Suspended N.P.D.: Edmond M. Conway

BENEFIELD LODGE No. 270

Chartered February 12, 1901. Organized in 1900.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., Rodessa, Parish of Caddo, La.,
on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 1153, Vivian, La. 71082

Officers 1982

Thomas J. Goodson	W.M.	A. C. Frizzell, P.M.	S.D.
Sam G. Zilks	S.W.	Jewell Templeton, P.M.	J.D.
Melvin W. Peden	J.W.	J. B. Holcomb, P.M.	M.C.
Austin E. Pate, P.M.	Treas.	Tommy G. McKinney	Mar.
Harold E. Upchurch, P.M.	Secy.	Kenneth Hicks, Jr., P.M.	Sr. Steward
Joseph L. Wynn, P.M.	Chap.	Dee Skaggs, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Roy C. Farmer, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†H. B. Thomas
S. G. Zylks
D. B. Parker
A. C. Frizzell
K. D. Hicks
A. E. Pate

B. E. Jennings
B. L. Skaggs
J. V. Templeton
R. C. Farmer
C. R. Hoss
H. P. Johnston

James B. Holcomb
Truman Harding
J. L. Wynn
Harold E. Upchurch

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Francis Newell Tullis
Died: Dr. Johnnie Tyson, P.M.

DeRIDDER LODGE No. 271

Chartered February 11, 1902. Organized in 1901.
Meets in Lodge Bldg., 201 Warren St., DeRidder, Beauregard Parish, La.,
on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
Address of Secretary: 712 Hayes, DeRidder, La. 70634

Officers 1982

Kenneth D. Henderson.....W.M.
Doyle R. Tucker.....S.W.
Barney McCurley.....J.W.
Elvin R. Carpenter, P.M.Treas.
Riley D. Ward, P.M.Secy.
Riley F. Clark.....Chap.

Ernest R. Roll.....S.D.
Rodney G. Farmer.....J.D.
Mark P. Dees.....M.C.
Lester C. Schloeman.....Mar.
Eugene D. Asbel, Jr.Sr. Steward
Edward A. Bull.....Jr. Steward
Betthard E. Bailey, Jr.Tyler

Past Masters

†S. Archie Evans
*Kesley W. Walker
Elmer Moses
Hoyt D. Harper
A. M. Stracener
Leo Hathaway
Clifford A. Bradley
†Earl T. Smith
E. R. Carpenter

T. Cook Frazar
Rober H. Crosby, Jr., P.G.M.
Joseph A. D. Loftin
Wayne L. Sanders
Earl J. Smith
J. E. Stephenson
Melvin C. Merchant
Milton S. McMullen
Riley F. Clark

E. L. Proctor
Frank Morrow
Riley D. Ward
Rex C. Brumley
Wayburn G. Henderson

†50-Year Member
*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Frederick Clayton Smith, Douglas McArthur Brown, Tom Henderson Wells, Jr., Kenneth Ray Cryer, George Robert Fisher, Charles Ernest Hay, Charles Joseph Foreman, Charles Arthur MacDonald

Passed and raised: William Malcolm Van Aernam

Initiated, passed and raised: Rodney Gregory Farmer, Lloyd Cole Luke, Edwin Merkle Frazier, Jr., Raymond Grady Henderson, Edward Allen Bull

Affiliated — By Transfer: Eugne Delbert Asbel, Jr.

Re-instated: Atley Albert Shirley

Died: Kenneth Dwayne Bardin, Gus Edgar Greene, Otto Jennings Hood, Obe Reynolds Simmons, Carl Everett Bennett, Sr., Charles V. Holbrook, Cecil J. Shirley, John Morgan Warren, Ovie Carlton Leach

Demitted — By Demit: James Andrew Barr, Michael Allen Burchett

Suspended N.P.D.: Aubrey Russell Austin, James Edward Porter, Ernest Solivan, George Hubert Barnhill, Archie Murl Havens, John Edward Barrett, Jr., James Clifford Blackmon, Jasper D. Calcote, Donovan B. Finch, John Robert Gormley, Halsey Douglas Howell, Ben Pine, Estil L. Sims, Jerry D. Slatten, Floyd Edward Wood, John Kenneth Nellis, James Lafayette Smith, Jerrel Arthur Lambright, Leo V. Bass, Williamson Lee Blackwell, Robert Wellborn Cooper, Clyde L. Gehron, James T. Hennigan, William Edgar Long, Ralph Eugene Porter, Jefferson D. Sinnett

BOYCE LODGE No. 273

Chartered February 11, 1902. Organized in 1901.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., 312 Londonberry St., Boyce, Rapides Parish, La.
on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 93, Boyce, La. 71409

Officers 1982

Raymond E. Cupples	W.M.	Sance Reeder	S.D.
Kenneth Mitchell	S.W.	Richard Wilson	J.D.
Tommy Thompson	J.W.	Harold Kile, P.M.	M.C.
Roy A. James, P.M.	Treas.	George Holt, P.M.	Mar.
Frederick A. Clauser	Secy.	Sammie Jowers, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Lendal R. Adams, P.M.	Chap.	Wilbur Jowers, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Olen T. Jowers, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Roy A. James	Dilly C. Daniels	J. L. Nichols, Jr.
W. P. Eversull	Sammie E. Jowers	William R. Gregory
R. L. Townsend	Wilbur P. Jowers	Harold Kile
W. C. Parker, Jr.	Vance Reeder	Lendal R. Adams
Andrew D. Joiner	W. L. Sharp	Glen T. Jowers
G. O. Holt	William D. Reeder	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Terry Veuleman
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Richard Owen Wilson, Rev. Ronald Dean Rankin
 Re-instated: Troy Herbert Barron
 Died: James Elbrey Goodman, Iley A. Oxley, Walter Watson Vinson, William
 Roscoe Knight, James Rufus Sharp
 Demitted — By Transfer: James Alvie Jowers, Everett Gene Jowers

OBERLIN LODGE No. 274

Chartered February 11, 1902. Organized in 1901.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 1012 E. Sixth St., Oberlin, Allen Parish, La.,
 on second Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 508 O'Neal St., De Ridder, La. 70634

Officers 1982

Henry E. Myrick W.M.	Kenneth W. Taylor S.D.
Harry R. Starkey S.W.	Donald R. Taylor J.D.
Joseph D. Fontenot J.W.	Carl C. Nixon M.C.
Billy G. Russ Treas.	Carlton Dukes, Jr., P.M. Mar.
Roger E. Starkey, P.M. Secy.	Clifton Lofton, P.M. Sr. Steward
Alfred R. Ryder, P.M. Chap.	Jack W. Johnson Jr. Steward
	John R. Gidlow, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†Thomas J. Griffin	B. F. Griffin	Roger E. Starkey
†E. S. Clements, Jr.	Carl C. Nixon	Thomas K. Starkey
M. D. Sutherland	Robert R. Davis	Alfred R. Ryder
John R. Gidlow	James F. Bowles	Errol J. Miller
C. H. Jordan	Carlton Dukes, Jr.	
Joe W. Smith	Clifton Lofton	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Ronnie Edward Ware
 Passed and raised: Jack Wayne Johnson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donald Ray Taylor

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

DORCHEAT LODGE No. 276

Chartered February 3, 1903. Organized in 1902.

Meets in Evergreen Baptist and Methodist Church Bldg., Route 3, Minden,
Webster Parish, La. (Location changed from Dorcheat to Grove in 1957,
and then to Minden on July 10, 1969).

on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 118, Minden, La. 71055

Officers 1982

Ronny G. Hatcher	.....W.M.	Stanley Kaczonski	.....S.D.
Joe R. Burkhalter	.....S.W.	Ronald Bryan	.....J.D.
Edgar H. Merritt, Jr.	.....J.W.	Billy Ray	.....M.C.
Earl M. Prothro	.....Treas.	Etelle Shaw	.....Mar.
Leonard W. Reeves, P.M.	.....Secy.	Tom Moore	.....Sr. Steward
Earnest Givens	.....Chap.	Edgar H. Merritt, Sr.	.....Jr. Steward
		Arthur Spene, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

B. F. Miller	Floyd Stratton	Leo Yardly
Etelle Shaw	J. Wayne Craig	Arthur W. Spene
Robert Sikes	Wayne Reeves	Calvin Hammontree
William Sikes	Morris G. Guin	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robby Dean Hatcher

Raised: Billy Douglas Ray

Passed and raised: Edgar Harold Merritt, Thomas Calvin Moore

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: J. T. Cupples, Jr.,

Re-instated: Jerry Roland Monzingo, Gary Burness Chandler

DUBACH LODGE No. 277

Chartered February 3, 1903. Organized in 1902.

Charter forfeited May 26, 1939. Rechartered February 12, 1946.

Granted permission by Grand Lodge to use original number "277."

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Main St., Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.,

on first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 120, Homer, La. 71040

Officers 1982

Geo. J. Fuller	.....W.M.	Cecil Broughton, P.M.	.....S.D.
Charles J. Taylor	.....S.W.	Aubry Jarmon	.....J.D.
Clarence W. Emanuel	.....J.W.	Conley E. Post	.....M.C.
Bobby G. Colvin	.....Treas.	W. A. Bell	.....Sr. Steward
J. C. English, P.M.	.....Secy.	Dalton Larance	.....Jr. Steward
Sidney C. Colvin, P.M.	.....Chap.	Charles M. Fuller, P.M.	.....Tyler
		Ervin McGuire	.....Mar

Past Masters

G. L. McIlvene	W. A. Bell	Sidney C. Colvin
M. O. Colvin	P. D. Cox	Cecil Broughton
J. A. Jarmon	Max H. English	Doyle Cobb
J. C. English	J. E. Holt	Norman T. Frederick
Phil Collins	J. T. Rogers	Don P. Pendergrass
Archie Colvin	H. E. Mears	Howard E. McGuire
A. G. McKee	L. B. Singleton	Charles M. Fuller

Record for 1981

Initiated: Thom. Edward Frasier, Jr.
 Initiated and passed: William Arthur Larance
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Clarence Walker Emanuel, Conley E. Post, W. N. Thacker
 Died: Armond B. Ball, Robt. Newton Williamson, Milton Lee Small

ROSEMARY LODGE No. 278

Chartered February 3, 1903. Organized in 1902 at Newport, Winn Parish, La.
 Meets on 2nd Fl. or Hebron Baptist Church, Hwy., 126, 9 mi. east of Sikes,
 on 3rd Saturday night of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 102, Sikes, La. 71473

Officers 1982

Keith Bingham	W.M.	Stephen Brown	S.D.
James Bearden	S.W.	Wallace Ingles	J.D.
Edward L. Vines	J.W.	Phillip Vines	Mar.
M. I. Crain, P.M.	Treas.	James Ketchum	M.C.
Wesley N. Simmons	Secy.	Charles Shell	Sr. Steward
James A. Head	Chap.	Wesley Simmons	Jr. Steward
		Virgil Cole	Tyler

Past Masters

W. C. Hatten	M. I. Crain	Willie James
Floyd Dulaney	Douglas Head	Rupert L. Dunn
L. W. Walker	Lewis Dulaney	James A. Head
Stanley Branch	James W. Parker	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: James Troy Ketchum, Wesley Nolan Simons
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Crawford Elliott Wilson
 Died: Lewis Dulaney, Silas Joseph Head

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

DeQUINCY LODGE No. 279

Chartered February 3, 1903. Organized in 1902.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 215 College St., DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, La.
 on first and third Saturdays,
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 725, DeQuincy, La. 70633

Officers 1982

Ray H. Perkins	W.M.	Loy M. Dietz	S.D.
Troy J. Dougharty	S.W.	James Pickering	J.D.
Alfred L. Harville	J.W.	Roderick L. Martin	M. C.
Quinton Cole	Treas.	C. B. Hill	Mar.
Harold W. Dunham, P.M.	Secy.	John A. Vinson	Sr. Steward
George D. Floyd, Jr.	Chap.	Jerry McCraig	Jr. Steward
		David P. Thompson	Tyler

Past Masters

L. J. Cryer	A. W. Henagan	W. R. Smith
Phelan W. Hyatt	W. H. Haley	R. C. Mitchell
A. D. Cox	Carl C. Burgess	Louis W. Smith
Roy Whatley	Billy T. Brown	Harold W. Dunham
Roy Odegar	Glynn S. White	Thomas R. Taylor
R. P. Henagan	Roy W. Hollander	
R. F. Jones	V. R. Lingo	
A. L. Clifton	Elton E. Hyatt	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Calvin James Guidry, Gerald Kenneth Hyatt, Wesley Eunice Hyatt
 Raised: Edward Earl Gentry
 Initiated and passed: Joseph Rhodes
 Initiated, passed and raised: David Preston Thompson, Jerry McCaig, Roderick
 Lee Martin, George David Floyd, Jr.
 Died: J. R. Clark, Robert E. Russell, Burnie E. Magee
 Demitted — By Demit: Roy Valdon Odegar
 Demitted — By Transfer: Edward Ray McFatter, Louie Leon Rushing
 Suspended N.P.D.: Wilber Homer Gruver, Jr., David Elwood Hyatt, Laurence
 R. Hyatt, Elton Hyatt

JONESBORO LODGE No. 280

Chartered February 3, 1903. Organized in 1902.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Main St., Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.,
 on first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 419 N. Polk, Jonesboro, La. 71251

Officers 1982

Lawrence E. Wells, P.M.	W.M.	Namase Dubois, P.M.	S.D.
G. W. Green, P.M.	S.W.	Laurice Hines	J.D.
Lloyd Harville	J.W.	Clarence Hood, P.M.	M.C.
Donald J. LeBlanc, P.M.	Treas.	G. W. Green, P.M.	Mar.
Marlin J. Westbrook, P.M.	Secy.	D. S. Shivley, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Dewey Harvey, P.M.	Chap.	J. P. Gimber, Sr.	Jr. Steward
		A. L. Futrell, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Wilbur C. McDonald	O. Melvin Gresham	Carl H. Peterson
Sam P. Tardo	John H. Lester	James P. Gimber, Sr.
John Henry Jordan	William A. Jimmerson	Emmett E. Rogers
Shelby Phillips	Glenn W. Roden	Leon B. Johns
William Grover Tudor	George W. Green	Clarence Hood
David S. Shively	William Jackson Emmons	Donald J. LeBlanc
Edward L. Hargrove	Namase Dubois	Aubrey L. Futrell
E. J. Taylor, Jr.	James P. Gimber, Jr.	
Dewey D. Harvey	W. Richard Zuber	
George William Arner	Marlin J. Westbrook	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: David Luther Ayres, Robert Sidney Marrus

Initiated, passed and raised: Alexander Vert Tait, III

Affiliated — By Demit: Donald Marion Fowler, Edward Henderson Honeycutt

Re-instated: Harvey Laurice Hines, Rueben Guy Simpkins

Died: Robbie Grover Toler, S. A. Walsworth

Suspended N.P.D.: Benjamin Franklin Mooney, Mervin Gene Parker

R. M. CROWSON LODGE No. 281

Chartered February 3, 1903. Organized in 1902.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Main St., Castor, Bienville Parish, La.,
on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Jamestown, La. 71045

Officers 1982

Leeman R. Wiggins	W.M.	Loin F. Jacob, P.M.	S.D.
Samuel F. Hill	S.W.	James J. McGlamery	J.D.
Dallas W. Bates	J.W.	Conrad D. Wiggins	M.C.
Allen A. Hill, P.M.	Treas.	W. B. Dobson	Mar.
Billy J. Vise	Secy.	W. T. Hill	Sr. Steward
D. D. Willoughby, P.M.	Chap.	T. J. Guin	Jr. Steward
		R. W. Cook	Tyler

Past Masters

K. A. Wiggins	Rockelle Bogan	Julius W. Wiggins
Allen A. Hill	D.D. Willoughby	Thomas J. Guin
J. K. Havard	Nathan J. Warren	Conrad D. Wiggins
L. D. Havard	Samuel Hill	
L. F. Jacob	George H. Jacob	
Mack A. Bogan	William T. Hill	
J. D. Thompson	Leeman R. Wiggins	

Record for 1981

Raised: James Geradine Mc Glamery
 Initiated and passed: Reginald Allen Page
 Passed and raised: George Robert Patterson
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Dallas Wayne Bates
 Re-instated: Sammie J. Stanaland, Harold Clifton Ganey, Juluis Knight Havard
 Died: Floyd A. McCarty, Charles James Mitchell
 Demitted — By Transfer: Donald Glenn Moore

YELLOW PINE LODGE No. 282

Chartered February 3, 1904. Organized in 1903.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 122 10th St., Oakdale, Allen Parish, La.,
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 285, Oakdale, La. 71463

Officers 1982

John A. Duck, Jr.	W.M.	J. S. Stapleton	S.D.
Joseph M. Horvath	S.W.	J. S. Murry	J.D.
Steve L. Johnson	J.W.	Phillip Vining	M.C.
Hugh H. Russell, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	R. R. Lanier	Sr. Steward
Clarence Davion, P.M.	Secy.	Terry Lee	Jr. Steward
James T. Howard, P.M.	Chap.	L. C. Ford, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

W. Ross Rhodes	Robert H. Kirkland	C. Norris Smith
†Charley H. Burgess	Charles G. Clauss	Clarence M. Leland, Jr.
Curtis T. Cook	James W. Ellis	Joe W. Green
H. Harold Russell, Sr.	Walter H. Millsaps, Jr.	Loyd Rougeou
William R. Tanner	Thomas G. Wallace	Radford N. Manuel
Leonard C. Ford	Thomas V. Vining	James T. Howard
Milton A. Schiltz	Everett H. Jones	
David C. Sanderson	William H. Barrett	
Clarence E. Davion	Glenn E. Mayfield	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Roger Dale Hillman, John Richard Young
 Initiated and passed: Darrell M. Halvorson
 Initiated, passed and raised: James Slay Murry, Steve Lewis Johnson
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Rob Roy Lanier
 Died: Forrest K. Fox, Leonard Henry Smith, Jordan Slay Murry, Sr.
 Demitted — By Transfer: Charles William Richmond
 Suspended N.P.D.: David A. Vidrine

MARION LODGE No. 283

Chartered February 3, 1904. Organized in 1903.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, W. Main St., Opposite Post Office, Marion,
 Union Parish, La.
 on second and fourth Monday nights in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 347, Marion, La. 71260

Officers 1982

Bobby E. Hicks W.M.	Boyce Keaster S.D.
Jesse W. Feazel S.W.	Dennis Blaylock J.D.
David E. Johnstone J.W.	J. G. Daniels M.C.
George V. Sehon, P.M. Treas.	Stanley Kennedy Mar.
Herbert E. Manning, P.M. Secy.	O. Kenneth Johnson Sr. Steward
C. W. Sehon, P.M. Chap.	T. H. Vining, III Jr. Steward
	Wilson O. Galloway Tyler

Past Masters

†Clarence W. Sehon	Geroge V. Sehon	Robert G. Arrant
†J. O. Brown	Bobby L. Green	Ernest Pace, Jr.
William M. Gardner, Jr.	Daniel B. Green	Daniel G. Bryan
John S. Medlin, Sr.	Brooks Jones	
Norman S. McCormick	Herbert E. Manning	
Jerry R. Bardin	Ralph M. Reppond	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Stephen Boyte
 Passed: James Hubert Kelly
 Passed and raised: Jerry Gale Daniels, David Arnold Garriss
 Initiated, passed and raised: Wilmer Dean Shephard, Jr.
 Affiliated — By Transfer: James G. Kennedy
 Re-instated: Robert G. Arrant
 Died: Pickney Jumell Abscent, Ollie A. Newsom, Huey Dan Green
 Suspended N.P.D.: Houston Gilbert, Carl Wayne Kirkland

OAK GROVE LODGE No. 284

Chartered February 3, 1904. Organized in 1903.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, corner Koerner and E. Jefferson St., Oak Grove,
 West Carroll Parish, La., on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 459, Oak Grove, La. 71263

Officers 1982

W. H. Maxwell	W.M.	W. H. Huffman.....	S.D.
C. E. Whitney	S.W.	T. W. Auger, Sr.	J.D.
J. M. Gathings	J.W.	B. F. Barron	M.C.
David W. Norred, P.M.	Treas.	Charles I. Creech, P.M.....	Mar.
C. M. Edmonson, P.M.	Secy.	Woodrow Lee	Sr. Steward
Lucian E. Bonner, P.M.	Chap.	Oscar W. Creech	Jr. Steward
		J. T. Gregory	Tyler

Past Masters

†S. J. Campbell	Benjamin F. Barron	John E. White
H. L. Cheatham	J. Howard Brown	James A. Knight
D. W. McBride	Willis H. Maxwell	Ernest Spaulding
James L. Abernathy	Clifton Marvin Doyle	George D. Hammett
†*W. E. Huffman	B. N. Brahser	Charles I. Creech
L. H. Willis	Estes Kendall Hurley	C. Milton Edmonson
Lucien E. Bonner	C. E. Lichtenberger	J. T. Gregory, Jr.
Donald C. Mosley	David W. Norred	
Marvin Wheelington	Keith D. Fowler	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Edward Sowell, David B. Easterling, Livingston Dayton
 Ainsworth, Eldrages Roy Worth
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Francis P. Fowler
 Died: Jesse White Davidson, Horace Tillma McIntyre, Bradford F. Harper
 Suspended N.P.D.: Bobby Edward Lacaze, Charles Ray McAlpin, Oscar L.
 Davis, Lloyd Gilbert

CHENEYVILLE LODGE No. 286

Chartered February 3, 1904. Organized in 1903.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, Wadsworth and Shackelford St., Cheneyville,
 Rapides Parish, La., on first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Cheneyville, La. 71325

Officers 1982

Sonny Dyer	W.M.	Gary Smith, P.M.	S.D.
Randall W. McNutt	S.W.	John E. Ray, Jr.	J.D.
Douglas Ernest, Jr.	J.W.	Buddy Ray, P.M.	M.C.
John B. Guillory, P.M.	Treas.	Wayne Linzay, P.M.	Mar.
John P. Thomas, P.M.	Secy.	B. Z. Smith	Sr. Steward
Walker McNutt	Chap.	Wilber Dyer	Jr. Steward
		Philip Thomas, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†O. J. Burke	B. Z. Smith	Wayne S. Linzay
R. J. Munson	M. R. Earnest	Richard W. Pease
W. L. McNutt	M. L. Mott	J. W. Stanley
F. B. Anderson	E. W. West	Gary W. Smith
T. I. Wilmore	John E. Ray, Jr.	John P. Thomas
Wilbur Dyer	Douglas T. Earnest	Robert A. Foster
W. L. Tanner, Jr.	John B. Guillory	Kennith R. Thomas

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Transfer: John Lafayette Hoyt, Jr.
 Died: Theon Estel Best
 Demitted — By Demit: John W. G. Smith

PINE GROVE LODGE No. 288

Chartered February 4, 1904. Organized in 1903. Charter forfeited
 February 9, 1943. Rechartered February 12, 1946. Granted permission by
 Grand Lodge to use original number "288."

Meets at 280 E. Pine St., Pontchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish, La.
 on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 3, Pontchatoula, La. 70454

Officers 1982

Brian N. Barringer, P.M.	W.M.	Donald R. DuPont	S.D.
Myrna L. Rodriguez	S.W.	Roby Skelton	J.D.
Danny Barron	J.W.	John Bickford	M.C.
Harry J. Gabriel, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Thomas Murray	Steward
Robert H. Gabriel	Secy.	Lloyd Vice	Steward
Charles Klohn	Chap.	Albert Lotz, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Jesse B. Stafford	Otis Clarence Snell	Tillman J. Sterkens
Raymond E. Schaffer	Ernest H. LeDoux	Paul Clifton Hill
Hubert C. Lindsay	Thomas B. Effler	Wesley Morris Meades
Harry Hausford McKneely	Ansil Mack Bickford	Charles Henry Forrest
Harry Joseph Gabriel, Jr.	Larry Leroy Hill	Philip S. Moistere
Hartwell Fletcher	Charles H. Gidion, Sr.	Brian N. Barringer
Bert Errol Tucker	Milburn Randolph Fletcher	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Henry Gabriel, Frank Pediscalzo, William Nauck, Ronald Dante Fontenot

Passed: Raymond A. Drude, Sr., Erwin Dudley Gordon, Jr.

Passed and raised: Eugene Brent Bertus, Bobby Gene Adams, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Ronald Temple, Donald Ray Dupont

Affiliated — By Transfer: Thomas Wayne Coklin, Lloyd Albert Vice

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Charles Edward Klohn, Bert C. Howes

Re-instated: James A. Mayfield, III

Died: Hollis Leander Joiner, Wilbur D. Trelue

ROSEPINE LODGE No. 290

Chartered February 3, 1904. Organized in 1903.

Meets in Lodge Building, Hwy. 171, Rosepine, Vernon Parish, La.,
on first Saturday night in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 5, Box 179, Leesville, La. 71446

Officers 1982

George W. Bass	W.M.	Roemelzia White	S.D.
Richard G. Marinel	S.W.	Lynden Thompson	J.D.
Brent L. Thompson	J.W.	A. J. Perry	M.C.
James L. Spencer, P.M.	Treas.	Clancy Midkiff	Mar.
George E. Howell	Secy.	Robert Bates	Sr. Steward
Charles Cassell, P.M.	Chap.	Raymond Reid	Jr. Steward
		Ed Cryer	Tyler

Past Masters

†S. A. Evans	Troy Hines	Charles Cassell
L. C. Marshall	J. D. Goines	Audie J. Perry
Kelsey Walker	William P. Jarrell	Lynden H. Thompson
Austin J. Hunt	James L. Spencer	Clancy C. Midkiff, Jr.
George W. Bass	John D. Chaddick	Kenneth Perkins
Carmen Oakes	Roemeizie White	Buster White
Pearl O. Midkiff	Raymond Midkiff	Ronald T. Sweat
Jay Benton Hawkes	Hugh L. Jeans	
Wayne D. Willis	Marvin Froemming	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: Leon Bass
 Suspended N.P.D.: James Carlene Johnson, Raymond G. Midkiff, Charles Womack, Jimmie Lou Johnson, Wayne Darrell Willis
 Dropped, residence unknown: Wilburn Elsie White

KINDER LODGE No. 291

Chartered February 7, 1905. Organized in 1904.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Tenth St., Kinder, Allen Parish,
 on the first Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 173, Kinder, La. 70648

Officers 1982

Donald H. Simmons W.M.	Clifton M. Elmore, P.M. S.D.
Lemuel R. Spears, P.M. S.W.	Orville Holman, P.M. J.D.
Jessie C. Chaffin, P.M. J.W.	Silas E. Williams, P.M. M.C.
Thomas H. Mayes, P.M. Treas.	Albert W. Nevils, P.M. Mar.
Willie R. Chandler, P.M. Secy.	Norman R. Johnson, P.M. . . . Sr. Steward
James H. Langley, P.M. Chap.	Rufus C. Perry, P.M. . . . Jr. Steward
	Alfred L. Richards Tyler

Past Masters

J. S. Kingrey	W. M. Sanders	Lemuel R. Spears
T. H. Mayes	W. J. Fruge	B. E. Williams
N. R. Johnson	W. A. Langley	Orville Holman
A. B. Marcantel	S. E. Williams	W. R. Chandler
G. S. Reynolds	Alton V. Baker, Jr.	Rufus C. Perry
C. M. Elmore	E. H. Allen	James H. Langley
A. W. Neville	T. J. Manuel	Jessie C. Chaffin
R. F. Howard	John W. Chandler	

Record for 1981

Died: Bonnie V. Baker

FORDOCHE LODGE No. 292

Chartered February 7, 1905. Organized in 1904.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, Bayou Rd., Hwy. 77, Maringouin, Parish of Iberville,
 (Domicile changed from Fordoche to Maringouin in 1929.)
 on first and third Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 308, Maringouin, La. 70757

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Lery B. Canezaro	W.M.	Mark Hebert	S.D.
Danny L. Johnson	S.W.	E. N. Smith	J.D.
Dewey Simar	J.W.	Michael C. Aucoin	M.C.
Samuel D. Brown, P.M.	Treas.	H. T. Best, III	Sr. Steward
James M. Holloway, P.M.	Secy.	Louis H. LeJeune	Jr. Steward
J. A. Tippit	Chap.	James R. Fairchild, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†E. L. Major	J. O. Vallet	L. E. Doherty, Jr.
M. W. Kimball	J. A. Tippit	T. J. Milsted
†H. M. Kimball	A. M. Shows, Jr.	L. B. Canezaro
J. M. Holloway	C. C. Williams	James R. Fairchild
E. D. Slocum	C. J. Arinder	H. T. Best, III
Jesse R. Fairchild	E. B. Schwing, III	J. J. E. Bossier
S. D. Brown	G. J. Hendricks	M. G. Wichers, II
Samuel Denham	Jake M. Fairchild	M. C. Aucoin
U. J. Guidroz	J. R. Higginbotham	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Roland Vallet
 Affiliated — By Demit: Louis Howard LeJeune
 Died: Oredas David Kent
 Suspended N.P.D.: John Alexander Hafford, Trelles Adam Hymel

GOLDONNA LODGE No. 293

Chartered February 7, 1905. Organized in 1904.
 Meets over Post Office, corner Vine St., and Main Ave., Goldonna,
 Parish of Natchitoches,
 on Saturday before first and third Sunday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 139, Chestnut, La. 71017

Officers 1982

James C. Takewell	W.M.	Jerry K. Stewart, P.M.	S.D.
Marion L. Blake	S.W.	Loyd Stewart, P.M.	J.D.
John H. Martin, P.M.	J.W.	Kenneth Weeks	M.C.
Jimmie J. Gates, P.M.	Treas.	Carl C. Reed, P.M.	Mar.
Clemmons R. Mathews, P.M. .	Secy.	Donald J. Wells, P.M. . .	Sr. Steward
Cecil F. Easley, Jr., P.M.	Chap.	Eugene Weeks	Jr. Steward
		Hayward H. Burney, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Latnie L. Brewton	Cecil F. Easley, Jr.	Rev. Dean Hedrick
Carl C. Reed	Donald J. Wells	*John H. Martin
Clemmons R. Mathews	Jimmy S. Williams	Hayward H. Burney
†Sidney Graham	Jimmy J. Gates	Jerry Stewart
Watson Speaks	Loyd Stewart	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Marion Lamar Blake, Marvin Ray Harrell,
 Latnie L. Brewton
 Re-instated: Marvin Julian Kelly
 Died: William Dyson Gibson, Roy Strickland, Biven W. Monroe
 Demitted — By Transfer: Watson Speaks

EROS LODGE No. 295

Chartered February 7, 1905. Organized in 1904.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Hwy. 34, Main St., Eros, Parish of Jackson,
 on Saturday before second Sunday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 352, Chatham, La. 71226

Officers 1982

Howard L. McLain.....W.M.	James Bradbury.....S.D.
Ivy B. Phillips.....S.W.	Kenneth McLain, P.M.....J.D.
Tony E. McLain.....J.W.	Eugene McLain.....M.C.
Bobby L. Hayden, P.M.....Treas.	Johnnie Walsworth.....Mar.
Marvin A. Davis.....Secy.	Jerry Gilmore, P.M.....Sr. Steward
Ellis Lewis, P.M.....Chap.	Quinton Gilmore, P.M. ...Jr. Steward
	Harvey Lewis, P.M.....Tyler

Past Masters

M. O. Aswell	Ira Williams	Harvey R. Lewis
T. H. Kilpatrick	Johnnie T. Walsworth	Huey P. Sonnier
Grady W. Bates	J. O. Herpin, Jr.	H. Eugene McLain
Keith Yeager	Beryl C. Franklin	Charles McLain
Luther O. Yeager	†Henry O. Hearne	Jerry T. Gilmore
Calton C. Yeager	Joseph C. Telano	Quinten R. Gilmore
Wendell C. Saners	J. Hershel Sharp	Kenneth R. McLain
Robert E. Daigle	Bobby L. Hayden	Ellis Lewis
Claude Williams	Robert Blackstock	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: David L. Massey

Demitted — By Demit: Albert A. Rogers

Demitted — By Transfer: James Robert Ardoin, Gary Jack Alldread, Carroll Hinton

DENHAM SPRINGS LODGE No. 297

Chartered February 7, 1905. Organized in 1904.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 205 Centerville, N.W., Denham Springs,
Parish of Livingston, meets second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 211 Range Ave., Denham Springs, La. 70726

Officers 1982

Morgan Cryer, Jr.	W.M.	E. R. Edelmann	S.D.
Lester D. Jenkins	S.W.	G. T. Hayden, Sr.	J.D.
Cecil D. Core	J.W.	R. D. Bond	M.C.
Marvin Waldrop, P.M.	Treas.	W. S. Barnett	Sr. Steward
David J. Phillipe, P.M.	Secy.	C. D. Miller	Jr. Steward
Arthur C. Meinke, P.M.	Chap.	R. E. Scivicque, Jr.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Frank J. Ricard	James L. Scivicque	Charles C. Wesley
†William T. Morgan	*Joachim J. Aubert	Milton P. Core
†Robert H. Wunsch	Julius A. Blount	Willis H. Tanner, Jr.
Shelby D. Wascom	Louis V. Hancock	Marvin Waldrop
Willie C. Hunt	Arthur C. Meinke	David J. Philippee
*Lawson A. Lard, Jr.	William E. Powell, Jr.	Fred W. Loving
Ambrose O. Sullivan	Arnold E. Rushing	Robert A. Loving
Luther W. Beeson	Joe M. Lard	Victor C. Varnado
Ray W. Burgess	Jerry Henderson	Joseph H. Robichaux
*Victor J. Brumfield	Willie H. Jenkins	James G. Griffin
James W. Wasson	Victor W. Dutsch	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Homer Lee Harvey, David Lawrence, Richard Eddie May, Joseph Bobby Vidrine

Initiated and passed: John Frederick Smith, Billy Dean Cooper

Passed and raised: Gene Horace Boyd, Jr., John Clifton Broome, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Bennie Lee Martin, Richard Neal Payne, Charles Kenneth Dorhauer, Cecil Dean Miller, Wayne Sidney Barnett, Dewey Albert Harrell

Affiliated — By Transfer: Gary Jack Alldread, Emmitt Scott Calvert, Jr.
 Affiliated — Plural Membership: Roland A. Dolphus Hoover, Edwin Earl
 Graves, Robert Reid Fountain, P.M., Donald Helm Spurlock
 Re-instated: Glenn David Kelly
 Died: Alvin Elton Corley, Leonell Mussleman, John Odom Sullivan, George
 Thomas Hall, Charles Oscar Peak, Charles Alexander Wiedeman

GEORGETOWN LODGE No. 298

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.
 Meets in Lodge Hall on Main St., Georgetown, Grant Parish,
 on second and fourth Saturdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 36, Tullos, La. 71479

Officers 1982

Wm. O. Oliver	W.M.	D. J. Jordan	S.D.
W. L. Wilson, Jr.	S.W.	W. P. Foster	J.D.
Harry K. Henson, P.M.	J.W.	H. A. Dotson	M.C.
G. L. Barrett, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	M. D. Smith, P.M.	Mar.
Wm. H. Fullerton, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Darrell Ates	Sr. Steward
W. L. Wilson, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	Thomas Moore	Jr. Steward
		W. E. Edwards	Tyler

Past Masters

G. L. Barrett, Jr.	Lawrence Jordan	Mayo C. Budemer
†*L. C. Killingsworth, Jr.	*Roy O. Pace	Harry K. Henson
*L. S. Russell	E. L. Williams	C. Frayne Smith
†*J. C. Hannegan	Joe B. Jordan	Johnny W. Jones
†*C. C. Killingsworth	Jackie Aymond	Wm. H. Fullerton, Jr.
William H. Fullerton	Murray D. Smith	Alvin S. Dawson
Earl D. Killingsworth	Lavelle Bartley	W. L. Wilson, Sr.
John Owen Jordan	James H. Smith	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Leo E. Edwards, Huey Pierce Johnson
 Passed and raised: H. Ray Curtis
 Initiated, passed and raised: James D. Nugent, Jr., Huey Allen Dotson, Danny J.
 Jordan
 Re-instated: Joseph James Rivers, Alvin Martel Carver
 Died: Clem A. Bruce
 Suspended U.M.C.: Gerald Wayne Bolton

OSIRIS LODGE No. 300

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905. (Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)

Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., New Orleans, La.

on second and fourth Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 2027 Gallo Dr., Chalmette, La. 70043

Officers 1982

Richard W. Rooney	W.M.	Robert L. Kryjak	S.D.
Jerome Sabel	S.W.	William J. Burnett	J.D.
Robert L. Brewster	J.W.	Raymond H. Johnson	M.C.
Albert A. Selph, P.M.	Treas.	Willie Alcantara	Steward
Philip Walker, P.M.	Secy.	Joey L. Graham	Steward
John E. Graham, P.M.	Chap.	Alex J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Arthur R. Muench	Edward J. Alana	Robert A. Porche
O. L. Jones	Walter J. Heintz	Samuel L. Shahine
Wallace J. Garcia	Jas. J. Burtchaell, Jr.	Charles L. Brown
Henry Decossas	Earl S. Dobbs, P.G.M.	Philip J. Walker, Jr.
Edward A. Dusang	Glen H. Butler	James O. Dingler
Albert P. Selph	Oscar J. Valetton, Jr.	*Alex J. Breaux
Eugene L. Colley	Herman J. Lombas, Jr.	Harold J. Cavallero, Sr.
H. R. Boudreaux	Malcolm R. Byrd	Rufus G. Trahan
Edmond L. Rouyer	Henry J. Fried, III	John E. Graham
Elmore C. Rouyer	Warren Simmons	
Charles W. Gras, Jr.	Robert F. Butler	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Thomas Joseph Thompson, Victor Florencio Rangel, Frank W. Trascher, Jr., Ferdinand Frank Knight

Initiated and passed: Charles Eugene Jaco

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Louis Kryjak, William John Burnett, Daniel Wayne Super, Raymond Harold Johnson, Sr., Paul Hebert Gilmore, Jr., Joey Lemont Graham

Died: Alton Joseph Abreo, Anthony Lawrence Figallo, James J. Kuntz, Billy R. McBeth, George Serpas, Bozo John Zibilich, Jr., Murry Robert Bellinger, Theo. Monroe Dorsett, Jr., Edward George Fisher, P.M., August Mariano, Harry Edward Rigdon, Albert Trachtenberg

Demitted — By Transfer: Charles Grisbaum, Joseph A. Molinary, Jr., P.M.

ALBERT ROUSSEAU LODGE No. 301

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.
Meets on E. Hammond Hwy., at 134 S. Main St., Parish of St. Martin,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 501 N. College St., St. Martinville, La. 70582

Officers 1982

Oscar J. Dautreuil.....	W.M.	Pete de la Houssaye.....	S.D.
James D. Bertrand.....	S.W.	R. D. Fogleman.....	J.D.
Elden J. Dautreuil.....	J.W.	J. G. Morford.....	M.C.
Leon T. Russo, Sr., P.M.....	Treas.	Ronald Theriot.....	Sr. Steward
Lawrence L. Landry, P.M.....	Secy.	Ferrel Hoskins.....	Jr. Steward
Harold Bergeron, P.M.....	Chap.	H. H. Henry, P.M.....	Tyler

Past Masters

†Robert Badon	L. L. Landry	Eddie J. Latiolais
†John Fournet	Roy LeBlanc	Leon Russo
Charles Walther	Robert Harrington	Harold Bergeron
†P. Hobson Fournet	Jack Knight	Jules Wiltz, Jr.
Stanley Stockstill	Wesley Stockstill	Silas Bruce, Jr.
Harry H. Henry	Dudley Theriot	Gerald M. LeBlanc
John Foti	Clarence Domingue	
Vira Laughlin	Perry Serrett	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Hamilton Mount, J. Robert Suplechien, Arnold Francis Smith, Michael Melancon, Murvin Joseph LeBlanc, Kirby J. Dupuis, Douglas Courville, Amos John Reed, Richard Joseph Bushwell, James Donald Smith, Earl James Patin
Raised: Merlin J. Bergeron
Initiated and passed, Floyd John Daigle, Sr.
Passed and raised: Elmer J. Seneca, Murphy P. de la Houssaye, George W. McHugh, Sr.
Initiated, passed and raised: Charles John Delahouss, Jr., Sherwood Ferrell Hoskins, Ronald Joseph Theriot
Dropped, residence unknown: Clifton Harold Sasser

ZWOLLE LODGE No. 302

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.
Meets at Zwolle, Parish of Sabine,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
Address of Secretary: Zwolle, La. 71486

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Glenwood Bullard.....	W.M.	Michael Pearce, P.M.....	S.D.
Max Teasley	S.W.	C. C. Chandler, P.M.....	J.D.
Joe Wray, Jr.	J.W.	Bonnie Creasey, P.M.....	M.C.
James Napier	Treas.	James House, P.M.....	Mar.
C. A. Tooke, P.M.....	Secy.	Henry O'Banion, P.M.....	Sr. Steward
Jack Napier, P.M.....	Chap.	Leroy Palmer, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Randel H. Parrott, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Carl Willis	Guy W. Maxey	Henry O'Banion
M. M. Hall	Andrew McCormic	Michael Pearce
K. D. Cato	K. O. Anderson	Vernon Mitchell
C. G. Bullard	E. C. Marshall	Donald Winslow
R. H. Parrott	Raymond Walraven	Bonnie Creasy
Jack Napier	LeRoy Palmer, Jr.	C. C. Chandler
Cecil Tooke	Joe Wray	James House

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert W. Pilcher, Cleitus L. Lindsey, John W. Jeter, Jr.
 Initiated and passed: Gary Wayne Craig
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Fisher B. Leslie, Robert Ray Chandler, Barney W. Campbell
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Roy Marlvn Powell
 Died: Grady O. Maine, Willie O. Wright, Carl Francis Byers

OLLA LODGE No. 303

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.
 Meets over Bank Bldg., corner W. Front and Pine St., Olla,
 LaSalle Parish, on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month,
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 607, Olla, La. 71465

Officers 1982

Gerald H. Glidwell, Jr.	W.M.	James O. Hopkins, P.M.....	S.D.
Eddie R. Coolman	S.W.	Michael H. Duke	J.D.
Carl L. Posey	J.W.	J. D. Enterkin, P.M.....	M.C.
Ray B. Miller, P.M.....	Treas.	Harvey Vestal, P.M.....	Mar.
Howard H. Duke, P.M.....	Secy.	Lezeene Ellis, P.M.....	Sr. Steward
Wilbur B. Hodges	Chap.	Verley O. Floyd, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		A. E. Crain	Tyler

Past Masters

†Dr. B. W. Thompson, Sr.	Dr. B. W. Thompson, Jr.	Bryan W. Hodges
Roscoe P. Steen	Wilbert Nelson	Lezeen Ellis
N. C. Thompson	W. K. Hemphill	Rev. J. Enterkin
R. B. Miller	Howard Harris Duke	Harvey A. Vestal
D. W. Brockner	J. O. Hopkins	
J. L. Morrison	W. H. Holloman	
R. R. Carroll	Ray V. O. Floyd	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: Tommy D. Primm
 Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Howard Duke
 Re-instated: Henery Clay Nappier
 Died: G. O. Gray, Rupert Ernest Peters
 Suspended N.P.D.: Grady T. Hinton, Jr., Roland Edward Harris, Ishmael Ingram

GIBSLAND LODGE No. 304

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Bienville St., Gibsland, Bienville Parish,
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Route 1, Box 7, Gibsland, La. 71028

Officers 1982

William B. Steedley, P.M.	W.M.	Marvin Parnell, P.M.	S.D.
Leonard V. Wallace	S.W.	R. L. Kidd	J.D.
Alfred E. Johnson, P.M.	J.W.	John O'Gwyn	M.C.
Henry Nolte, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	H. C. Fleming, P.M.	Mar.
Oren L. Johnson, P.M.	Secy.	William E. Rickett	Sr. Steward
James M. Thomas, P.M.	Chap.	E. W. Merritt, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Donald J. Brady	Tyler

Past Masters

†E. W. Nelson	O. L. Johnson	Richard Parnell
E. L. Prothro	Marvin Parnell	James M. Thomas
E. W. Merritt	R. L. Kidd	William B. Steedley
Byron L. Johnson	H. C. Fleming	
Wiltz Hines	A. E. Johnson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Philip Larkin Towns

Died: John D. Williams

Suspended N.P.D.: Homer M. Kimball, Amos Smith

CONCORDIA LODGE No. 305

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.

Meets at 409 Texas St., over U.S. Corps of Engineers,
Vidalia, Parish of Concordia,
on first and third Thursday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 727, Vidalia, La. 71373

Officers 1982

Clifton P. Reed	W.M.	Melvin Farrington	S.D.
Edward Taylor	S.W.	Jack Crane	J.D.
Thomas Barnett	J.W.	Robert Carroll	M.C.
Charlie Lowe, P.M.	Treas.	Tommy Fore	Sr. Steward
Roice Y. Whittington, P.M.	Secy.	Bill Boyd	Jr. Steward
Louis Davis, P.M.	Chap.	Troy Butler	Tyler

Past Masters

John Dale, Jr.	Charles Lane	Raymond Lindeman
S. L. Winston	A. D. Talley	Richard Barnett
J. T. Lentz	Jack McLemore	J. B. Wright
O. O. Johnson	Hank Roberts	Don Deaton
J. D. Thornhill	N. A. Holmes	Troy Butler
Herbert Cater	R. S. Rose	Charles D. Lowe
M. D. Sturgeon	Charles Clifford	Millard Bratton
Joe O'Quinn	Roice Whittington	Joe Crawford
J. H. Dean	Collace Steele	
Terry McDonald	Louis Davis	

Record for 1981

Raised: Jack Tunney Crane, Jr.

Passed and raised: Robert Leon Carroll, Tommy Louis Crawford, Ivy Ray Cater

Initiated, passed and raised: Charlie Albert Martin, Jr., Lawrence Cockerham,

Tommy Rex Fore, Randy J. Maxwell

Affiliated — By Transfer: William Robert Boyd, Jr., Leroy Levear Book, Jr.,
Marcus Hobart Paul, James Michael McMillinDied: Lovice Brady Beard, James C. Duke, Robert Lemuel Bullard, David
O'NealSuspended N.P.D.: Douglas Ray Grantham, Charles E. Rankin, Jack Taylor
Milligan

WALTER IRVING LANIER LODGE No. 307

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.
(Name changed from Assumption to Walter Irving Lanier
on December 11, 1979).

Meets at the corner of Lynn Ave. and Plantation Rd., Thibodaux,
Lafourche Parish (Domicile changed from Napoleonville, Assumption Parish on
February 8, 1954), on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 309 Supercharge Dr., Thibodaux, La. 70301

Officers 1982

Olan T. Benoit.....	W.M.	Jessie L. Pitre.....	S.D.
Louis Cressione, Jr.	S.W.	Benjamin F. Ertell.....	J.D.
Charles H. Ertell.....	J. W.	Beady A. Roddy, Jr.	M.C.
Gustave G. Zimmerman, P.M.	Treas.	Eddie A. LeBouef.....	Mar.
Arthur R. Bernard, P.M.	Secy.	Coleman Boudreaux.....	Sr. Steward
Virgil C. Heath, P.M.	Chap.	Henry L. Westerman.....	Jr. Steward
		Royce J. Pitre.....	Steward
		Allen J. Price.....	Tyler

Past Masters

Lawrence P. Martin	Arthur R. Bernard	Carey Kimball
John P. Pugh	Gilbert A. Esteve	Russell A. Bergeron
Edward R. Jackson	William L. Lucas	*Gustave G. Zimmerman
Robert H. Simons	Lovelace A. Adams	Billy A. Taylor
Willard M. Hitch	Jackie Lee Dement	Andrew W. Pitre
Virgil C. Heath	James T. Claxton	Ivy Hinton
Max Ploeger, III	Elvin E. Woolridge	
John H. Richardson	Willie E. Andras	
Calvin A. Farmer	Robert J. Bernard	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Raymond Joseph Foret, Sr., Charles Joseph Rogers, Russell Leon
Londeree, William Jeffrey
Raised: Kirby Boudreaux
Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Wayne Clark
Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Russell Leon Cook
Re-instated: Mason A. Woodward
Died: Vernon Lee Caldwell, Jr., Joseph Hall Hebert, James Edward Steiner Jr.,
Walter Hulon Cleveland, Eugene Mogabgab, Jr., John Alexander Stewart
Demitted — By Demit: George Jephtha Lee, Joseph N. Silverberg, James
Barnabus Matranga, Jr.
Suspended N.P.D.: Henry Wayne Daigle, Sr., Merl Mulloy Slankard, P.M.,
Veron Britton Andrews

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

TALLULAH LODGE No. 308

Chartered February 6, 1906. Organized in 1905.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 114½ Mulberry St., Tallulah, Madison Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 322 Snyder St., Tallulah, La. 71282

Officers 1982

Herbert H. Wilkins	W.M.	Samuel H. Hill	S.D.
John F. Gaumnitz	S.W.	Earl Kilgore	J.D.
Jackie C. Haddox	J.W.	W. H. Simpson, Jr.	M.C.
G. M. Fuller, P.M.	Treas.	William S. Pierce, P.M. ..	Sr. Steward
Robert E. Brown, P.M.	Secy.	B. F. Strong	Jr. Steward
R. C. Randall, P.M.	Chap.	E. O. Floyd	Tyler

Past Masters

R. E. Brown	Jack W. Bethea	Hollis E. Ervin, Jr.
Wm. W. Ziegler	James Bruce Clark	*Wm. S. Pierce
Eugene V. Parker	Jeff W. Goza	E. L. Edwards
W. H. Rogillio	Manfre Gustafson	Roddie C. Randall
G. M. Fuller	Odis M. Gunn	Charles R. Marshall
C. E. Walker	Alcus O. Maxwell	W. F. Fell
Clyde H. Clark	R. E. Fowler	James M. Willhite, Jr.
Charles Arneson	James C. Martin	Jerry J. Strong

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Dalton Fortenberry, Jonathan Elbert Harris, Jr., Thomas Alson
Payne, Marvin Elbert Lord

Passed: William Michael Hanlon

Passed and raised: Michael Ellis Castello

Initiated, passed and raised: Wilson Henry Simpson, Jr., Edwin Otis Floyd

Died: Zach L. Chambliss, Albert Edward Tindell, Harold B. Davis, William A.
Smith

Suspended N.P.D: Larry Alan Black, James Thomas Kirk, James A. Rankin,
Otto M. Horn, William Eugene Laird

TENSAS LODGE No. 309

Chartered February 5, 1907. Organized in 1906.

Meets on Levy St., St. Joseph, Tensas Parish,
on the first and third Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 322, St. Joseph, La. 71366

Officers 1982

Mike Rogers	W.M.	J. Y. Head	S.D.
Robert May	S.W.	Billy Mitchell	J.D.
Sammy Rogers	J.W.	Kenneth Jones	M.C.
James Arceneaux, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Onis Grissom	Mar.
Eldon Sandridge	Secy.	James Arceneaux, Sr.	Sr. Steward
Billy Nielsen	Chap.	Paul Walker, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		D. C. Arceneaux, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Joseph R. Whitaker	Robert J. Neuman	Preston Lane
James A. Kitchens	Knox Jones, Jr.	Paul Walker
A. Glen McIntosh	Gerald K. Thomas	John A. Hendrix
Louis O. Peters	J. Philson Williamson	Franklin E. Sanders
Charles B. James	William M. Hornsby	James E. Arceneaux, Jr.
James B. Jones	Chellos Price	D. C. Arceneaux

Record for 1981

Initiated: Mark E. Melville, Irby Stuart Gamble
 Raised: Arthur Mertin White, Jr.
 Passed and raised: Kenneth Louis Jones
 Re-instated: Benjamin Clyde McHenry, Sr., Houston Gale White
 Died: Clyde Elvin Austin
 Demitted — By Transfer: Benjamin Clyde McHenry, Sr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Michael Wayne Stockstill

SLIDELL LODGE No. 311

Organized April 1, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 2222 Front St., Slidell, St. Tammany Parish,
 on the first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 166 Sun Valley Dr., Slidell, La. 70458

Officers 1982

Thomas E. Harper	W.M.	Jon Farmer	S.D.
Burton E. Hill	S.W.	Bob Edens	J.D.
William V. Murray	J.W.	Andreas Karras	M.C.
Richard T. Howze	Treas.	Franklin J. Skiles	Steward
Donald K. Swedberg, P.M.	Secy.	R. J. Sowerwine, Sr.	Steward
Henry L. deColigny, P.M.	Chap.	George Brown	Tyler

Past Masters

†W. L. Folse, Sr.
 L. V. McGinty
 A. J. Harding
 J. E. Mayfield
 †E. O. Yates
 C. F. McMahon
 T. D. Mayfield
 F. R. Whitaker
 J. A. Ponson
 O. O. Bryan
 A. E. Carr, Jr.

R. C. McIntosh
 M. C. Young
 W. L. Folse, Jr.
 W. T. Lowry
 G. E. Hinton
 C. G. Penton
 O. R. Free
 J. W. Sargent
 F. M. Pearce
 C. E. Parnell
 H. E. Gaines, Jr.

J. E. Cullen
 D. K. Swedberg
 K. Pilcher
 W. C. Alford
 R. Harper
 Terry F. Tranchina
 Allen G. Tidwell
 John M. Abney, Sr.
 Henry L. deColigny

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Roy Anthony Crochet, Henry Allen Sorrels, III, Dennis Arthur Underhill, James Kenneth Richmond

Raised: Billy Ray Brann

Initiated and passed: Claude Duval McHenry, James Frazier Simpson

Passed and raised: Jimboye Lumpkin, Andreas Karras, Robert Keith Carter, Lawrence Clarence Jurisich

Initiated, passed and raised: James Woodrow Porter, Leslie Thomas Harvel, Sr., Jon William Farmer, Franklin James Skiles, Jack Raymond Anderson, Robert John Sowerine, Sr.

Affiliated — By Transfer: Jimmy Odell Smith, Robert Akes, David A. Woolridge, Brian Reid, Siegfried Felix Schmid

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Bobby Ray Edens, William Franklin Wallen, Dean Garfield Roath, Maurice Samuel Cazaubon, Sr.

Re-instated: Richard A. Machen, Leon Andre Sarraille

Died: George A. Broom, Charles Bruno Altmann, Jr., Julius Earl Knight, Kenneth G. Stevens, P.M., James Milford Finlaw, August Charles Calvet, P.M., John E. Mayfield, P.M.

Demitted — By Demit: Harvey Ellis Kennedy, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Christopher Ed Ives, III, Ernest John Pittman, Sr.

CARIETTA LODGE No. 312

Organized March 15, 1906, at Trout, Parish of LaSalle,

Chartered February 5, 1907.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., Jena, La., on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Box V, Jena, La. 71342

Officers 1982

Louis M. Paul	W.M.	Tommy G. Paul	S.D.
Steve D. Andrews	S.W.	David Cole	J.D.
William J. Nunnally	J.W.	Homer L. Paul	M.C.
Ronald D. Smoot	Treas.	William O. Paul	Mar.
Dr. I. C. Turnley, P.M.	Secy.	Lester Tingle	Sr. Steward
David Monk	Chap.	Ronald Paul, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Roy L. Keene	Tyler

Past Masters

T. G. Mayo	R. L. Ingram	Dr. I. C. Turnley, Jr.
Don Rogers	J. L. Poole	R. L. Paul
W. E. Boyett	D. L. Cole	Gary L. Compton

Record for 1981

Initiated: Hardy Houston Paul
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Henry W. Anderson
 Re-instated: Houston P. Ganey, William Hugh Robertson, Jr.
 Died: William Day Fisher
 Suspended N.P.D.: Edward Leory Allen, Paul Anthony Tarpley, Basil Adolph Demars

RAYNE LODGE No. 313

Organized April 2, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, 107 W. Edwards, Rayne, Parish of Acadia,
 on the third Thursday of each month at 7:30, Sept. thru April,
 and 8:00 from May thru August.
 Address of Secretary: 704 East E. St., Rayne, La. 70578

Officers 1982

Raymond Flory, Jr.	W.M.	Conrad J. Boudreaux	S.D.
Wilton Trahan	S.W.	Walter W. Bruner, P.M.	J.D.
Michael A. Guidry	J.W.	Roland S. Rojas, P.M.	M.C.
Michael W. Menard, P.M.	Treas.	Roy L. Smith	Mar.
Albert L. Johnston, P.M.	Secy.	Clyde Bibb, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Percy P. Jeffers, P.M.	Chap.	B. W. Spell	Jr. Steward
		Lonnie D. Rush, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

J. W. Nickel	Roland S. Rojas	Gerald R. Hoffpauir
Walter W. Bruner	Arley A. Sarver	Lonnie D. Rush
George L. Burrow	Hugh D. Rainey	Michael W. Menard
Grant Link	Clyde L. Bibb	
Albert Lee Johnston	Percy Jeffers	
Barney S. Foreman	Herschel S. Robinson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: James Richard Davis, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Conrad Joseph Boudreaux
 Died: Evan T. Anding, E. Winfred Carver

VIVAN LODGE No. 314

Organized June 9, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 300 W. La. St., Vivian, Parish of Caddo,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 694, Vivian, La. 71082

Officers 1982

James L. Hall	W.M.	Cedric Evans, P.M.	S.D.
Danny Caldwell	S.W.	R. Jaynes, P.M.	J.D.
E. E. Wells	J.W.	C. Spurlin, P.M.	M.C.
S. M. Hammock, P.M.	Treas.	E. T. Mertens, P.M.	Mar.
D. E. Walker, P.M.	Secy.	J. B. Ramsey, P.M.	Sr. Steward
C. A. Thurmon, P.M.	Chap.	Cliff Whalen	Jr. Steward
		M. C. Darnell	Tyler

Past Masters

R. L. Jones	D. E. Walker	S. M. Hammock
O. L. Wheat	T. L. Wallace	C. R. Jaynes
O. B. Duckworth	A. S. Ivins	A. R. Ivins
O. S. Williamson	J. B. Ramey	C. D. Evans
C. A. Thurmon	W. H. McNeal	B. Beckham
J. A. Gibson	E. T. Mertens	J. L. Hall
C. W. Spikes	H. L. Cornwell	W. C. Spurlin
K. E. Gray	C. E. Murray	
O. C. Beckham	B. L. Willoughby	

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Transfer: Hardy Winfred Fox, Clarence V. Stevens
 Died: Dock Edward Bourne
 Suspended N.P.D.: Hugh Hudson Beene, Michael Douglas Montgomery

CURTIS T. HINES LODGE No. 317

Organized September 29, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., 4600 Shreveport Hwy., Tioga, Rapides Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 3302 Shreveport Hwy., Pineville, La. 71360

Officers 1982

James E. Molen.....	W.M.	Ronnie L. Jenkins.....	S.D.
Jerry C. Yates.....	S.W.	C. W. Dauzat.....	J.D.
John T. Lindsey.....	J.W.	L. G. Martin.....	M.C.
Albert E. Rayner, Jr., P.M.....	Treas.	J. L. Ray.....	Mar.
Wallace H. Borland, P.M.....	Secy.	D. E. Myers.....	Sr. Steward
Creed C. L. Prestridge.....	Chap.	J. H. Cryer.....	Jr. Steward
		J. J. Bourgoyne.....	Tyler

Past Masters

†Luther C. Terrell	L. R. Nelson, Jr.	W. H. Borland
†Q. M. Harper	J. H. McCann	M. L. Humphries
E. B. Floweree	Billy S. Carson	Billy Torry
H. R. McCormick	Neazer Belgard, Jr.	Ray Torry
Lester W. Beck	Clouis Barker	Wayne W. Lindsey
P. W. Nugent	A. G. Sikes	*Edward D. Fetterolf
Ben F. Prestridge	Russel L. Fuglaar	Kenneth M. Williams
Gale Hetzel	Stanley Johnson	Albert E. Rayner, Jr.
J. B. Williams	Marvin Jordan	John A. Harrell
Vernon Dickerson	Billy Young	Ernest L. Dickerson
W. S. Potet	Charles Minyard	
Ray Stubblefield	Mode F. Roper, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Barry Jerome Driggers, Mack Bloodsworth, Jr. Paul Sheldon Abbott,

Jr., Andrew William Lucase, Ronald Louis Slocum, Donald Tony Barone

Passed: Charles Lee Younger, IV, Albert Marioin Ray, Melvin Wayne Odom

Raised: Daniel Edward Caldwell

Initiated and passed: Marvin Francis Carter, Ernest Luther Finger, David Pringle Younger

Passed and raised: Terry Hayden Sharbono, Charles Kenneth White, Ulmer Wayne Murrell, Anthony Leonard Bandiero, Nolan Josep Thibodeaux

Initiated, passed and raised: Norman Nowe, Daniel Bessford Hicks, Jr., Gary Leroy Freeman, Don Taylor Whiddon

Affiliated — By Demit: Jesse Emile Barton

Affiliated — By Transfer: Clayton Leo McCann, Lonnie Marcel Poe, Patrick Vardell Wooley, Jr, Ruel James Lowe, Bernard J. Smith, P.M.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Leon Nation

Re-instated: Jerry Edward Kendrick, Robert J. Delaune

Died: Sam Glenn Allen, Clifford Doyle McManemin, Hersey Edward Belgard, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Harold Eugene Hudson

Dropped, residence unknown: Charles Nelz Creel

Expelled renounced: Floyd Andrew Camp, Jr.

PELICAN LODGE No. 318

Organized May 5, 1906. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Main St., Pelican, Parish of DeSoto,
 on the second Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 89, Mansfield, La. 71052

Officers 1982

C. W. Salley, P.M. W.M.	Herbert Williams, P.M. S.D.
Floyd E. Kennedy S.W.	T. J. Williams J.D.
Roy Fisher, P.M. J.W.	J. D. Rodgers, P.M. M.C.
B. E. Wilburn, P.M. Treas.	J. S. Golsby, P.M. Sr. Steward
D. E. Carnahan, P.M. Secy.	V. G. Welborn, P.M. Jr. Steward
Randy Greer, P.M. Chap.	E. W. Parker Tyler

Past Masters

*Jefferson D. Rodgers	*J. S. Goldsby	Paul D. McPhearson
Douglas E. Carnahan	B. B. Norwood	Randy Greet
V. G. Welborn	Henry McPherson	C. W. Salley
B. E. Wilburn	Johnny Williams	
Dallas R. Fisher	Herbert M. Williams	

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas J. Williams
 Died: W. A. Brister, John Marvin Roberts, Henry Edward Hebert, William Calhoun Welborn

ORANGE LODGE No. 319

Chartered February 4, 1908. Organized in 1906. Charter surrendered
 Feb 8, 1916. Rechartered February 12, 1946. Granted permission
 by Grand Lodge to use original number "319."
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 111, Anacoco, Vernon Parish,
 (Location changed from Orange to Anacoco on February 12, 1946).
 on the third Friday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 279, Anacoco, La. 71403

Officers 1982

Ray M. Addison, Jr. W.M.	W. R. Morrison S.D.
Marvin L. Hilton S.W.	A. J. Ross, P.M. J.D.
Joseph S. Auston J.W.	F. E. Isgitt M.C.
Dorse E. Taylor, P.M. Treas.	C. E. Hodnett, P.M. Mar.
Robert Jackson, P.M. Secy.	C. E. Strickland, P.M. Steward
Wilmer W. Parker, P.M. Chap.	D. W. Dekarske Steward
	J. H. Guy, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Walter R. Dixon	Jack Martin	Preston Josey
Abe M. Conerly	Jerald W. Perkins	Claudie Strickland
Robert F. Shadoin	Venton R. Coburn	Eugne F. Beavers
William W. Parker	Claude E. Hodnett	Howard Kerby
Alvin Morrison	Andrew J. Ross	Robert Jackson
John H. Guy	Luther Taylor	Dorse E. Taylor
Lester Marze	L. C. Josey	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles Arthur Williams
 Passed: Billy Ray Brewer
 Passed and raised: Donald Warren Dekarske
 Initiated, passed and raised: Malcolm Floyd Orme, Jr.
 Died: Huey Edward Bean, Boise Grubbs, Toliver L. McConithy, Clay Bud
 Westmoreland, Thomas J. Franklin, Penn Leonard, Wilbur L. Tilley
 Demitted — By Transfer: John Edward Perry, Jr.

NOBLE LODGE No. 320

Organized March 15, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Noble, Sabine Parish,
 on the first and third Friday nights of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 1, Noble, La. 71462

Officers 1982

W. H. Farrar, P.M.	W.M.	Riley Patton, P.M.	S.D.
Sam Moore, P.M.	S.W.	M. M. Porter, P.M.	J.D.
Tommy Ezell.	J.W.	Luke Minor.	M.C.
John H. Burns, P.M.	Treas.	W. R. Lovelady, P.M.	Mar.
H. D. Anderson.	Secy.	Joe Starks.	Sr. Steward
L. J. Anderson, P.M.	Chap.	Jimmie Patton.	Jr. Steward
		A. J. Julian.	Tyler

Past Masters

Sam Moore	W. Ray Lovelady	John H. Burns
L. J. Anderson	Riley M. Patton	Matthew M. Porter
T. V. Carrier	W. H. Farrar	
Roland B. Knott	O. R. Nash	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Willie W. Duthu
 Suspended N.P.D.: Clive Barney Barnhill, James Charles Mechell

MIDDLE CREEK LODGE No. 321

Organized April 6, 1907, at Coburn, Sabine Parish.
(Location changed to Bellwood, Natchitoches Parish on December 15, 1928).

Chartered February 4, 1908.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Star Route, Bellwood, Natchitoches Parish,
on second Friday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Star Route, Provencal, La. 71468

Officers 1982

Crawford A. Presley, P.M. W.M.	W. Delton Masters, P.M. S.D.
Odis P. Gandy S.W.	Cecil O. Holland J.D.
Douglas A. Masters, P.M. J.W.	Michael Powell M.C.
Wilben T. Flenniken, P.M. Treas.	Harold D. Pitts Mar.
Wilmerth G. Masters, P.M. Secy.	Claude R. Wilson Sr. Steward
Archie O. Airhart Chap.	Bobby Alford Jr. Steward
	Eddie Perritt Tyler

Past Masters

†C. A. Presley	Lester L. Holland	Wilmerth G. Masters
Delton W. Masters	Elvis Rhodes	Douglas A. Masters
Nolan Rhodes	Harold D. Pitts	Claude R. Wilson
Leighman E. Martin	Wilbern T. Flenniken	Bobby Alford

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Michael Dewayne Bates

Initiated, passed and raised: Boyd Edgar Perritt, Cecil O. Holland, Michael Dewayne Powell

Died: Auguste Rachal

IDA LODGE No. 324

Organized July 11, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.

Meets in Bldg., on Main Street, Ida, Parish of Caddo,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 276, Ida, La. 71044

Officers 1982

B. R. Courtney W.M.	D. S. Clements S.D.
Sid A. Dean S.W.	Harold Patterson J.D.
R. L. Pearson J.W.	Edward Graves Mar.
Arthur R. Pearson, P.M. Treas.	James Graves Sr. Steward
J. M. Richardson, P.M. Secy.	Gerald Thompson Jr. Steward
E. C. Watson Chap.	T. C. Graves, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

J. W. Slack	T. C. Graves	E. C. Graves
J. H. Fuller, Sr.	E. M. Graves	R. L. Pearson
†C. A. Giesen	†J. M. Richardson	Sid A. Dean
Roy C. Bain	W. C. Dupree, Jr.	H. H. Barnmann
John W. Ballard, Jr.	D. S. Clements	J. C. Hass
B. R. Courtney	A. R. Pearson	Wayne Taylor
J. R. Graves	C. R. Carraway	Ricky Wright
E. C. Watson	Rex R. Anthony	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: Denny Floyd Mattocks

Died: Harmon A. Fisher, Maxie H. Wilson, Milton Carroll Graves

AJAX LODGE No. 325

Chartered February 4, 1908. In 1912 Lodge Building moved to Ajax, Natchitoches Parish. (Named changed from Lake End Lodge March 29, 1935.)

Meets in old Ajax High School Bldg., Rt. 1, Marthaville, La.,
on the third Thursday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 6005, Hanna, La. 71035

Officers 1982

Norval B. Durr	.....W.M.	Elmer Walker	.....S.D.
James A. Free, P.M.	.....S.W.	Jackie Nelson	.....J.D.
Leo Durr, P.M.	.....J.W.	J. T. Bierden, Jr.	.....M.C.
Tom Roddy, P.M.	.....Treas.	T. B. Haskins	.....Mar.
Clarence Smith, P.M.	.....Secy.	B. A. Anderson	.....Sr. Steward
Claude Hindes, P.M.	.....Chap.	Owen Lee	.....Jr. Steward
		Haywood Graves	.....Tyler

Past Masters

W. J. Bullock	Ari Owen Lee	Clarence H. Smith
Lyle Walker	Joseph D. Simpson	Thoms Roddy
J. T. Bierden	Leo Durr	A. A. Prothro
Leroy Anderson	Claude Hinds	James A. Free
Elmer Walker	Bobby E. Williams	

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Transfer: Jacky Nelson

Died: James Aurelus Latimer, Nuell Olin Williams

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

BUNKIE LODGE No. 326

Organized October 3, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Floyd at Lexington, Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish,
 on the first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 504 Vine St., Bunkie, La. 71322

Officers 1982

Rickie D. Tingle	..... W.M.	Earnest Hukins	..... S.D.
James T. Henson	..... S.W.	J. W. Roberts	..... J.D.
Clark C. Overbey	..... J.W.	Andrew Grimes	..... M.C.
Francis H. Reid, P.M.	..... Treas.	C. M. Keller	..... Mar.
Danny W. LeJeune, P.M.	..... Secy.	D. J. LeJeune	..... Sr. Steward
D. G. Calaway	..... Chap.	Earnest Campbell	..... Jr. Steward
		D. C. Haw	..... Tyler

Past Masters

William C. Earnest, Jr.	Gerald E. Ormsby	Danny W. LeJeune
Dr. A. B. Carrino	Hilary Haddox	Steve M. Young
Curry E. Elliott	Edwin Clark, Jr.	Daniel J. LeJeune
Alfred Young	Clark Z. Overbey	Elvin G. Sadler
Philip Stanly	*James W. Roberts	Earnest Hukins, Jr.
Frank N. Thompson	*David G. Calaway	Francis H. Reid
John H. Voorhies	Ottis R. Mathieu	Michael E. Robertson, Sr.
John A. Dean	Jack B. Cochran	
Fred G. Pettit	Charles A. Roberts	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: George Pincknery Alpha
 Initiated, passed and raised: Andrew Joseph Grimes
 Re-instated: John William King, Charles Garner, Jr., Harvey Wayne Cook
 Died: Warren Leroy Constant, James Christopher Lee, James Cooper Smith,
 Moses R. Firnberg, Docksy G. McCoy
 Demitted — By Transfer: Charles Carroll Faust, III, Alton Elige Franks, Sr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Dallas A. Coincon, Jr., Sol B. Mayer, Jr.

MICHAEL DEMPSEY LODGE No. 327

Organized November 7, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets Sycamore St., Jena, Parish of LaSalle,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 624, Jena, La. 71342

Officers 1982

Aaron D. Wills	W.M.	Paul Strozier	S.D.
J. W. Hudspeth, Jr.	S.W.	Rufus C. Sharp	J.D.
T. A. Breithaupt, Jr.	J.W.	Hansford Crawford	M.C.
Robert C. Crooks	Treas.	Bill Parker	Mar.
John W. Barber	Secy.	Baker Collins, P.M.	Sr. Steward
A. P. Willis, P.M.	Chap.	Jakie Morris, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Clarence Durham	Tyler

Past Masters

†S. R. Poland	R. E. Johnson	A. P. Willis
Clyde Russell	Joe M. Francis	Robert Crooks
J. E. Stewart	A. B. Collins	Alden K. Kuhn
†J. D. Russell	M. A. Flaherty	Tony Shifalo
Clyde Windham	R. C. Dickerson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jessie Reubin Whatley, Henry William Adams
 Initiated, passed and raised: Jackie Morris, Jr.
 Re-instated: Lee David Bethard
 Died: Henry C. Harrison, Alfred Tarver, W. W. McDaniel
 Demitted — By Demit: J. E. Stewart
 Demitted — By Transfer: Oliver Franklin Dean



NEW HOPE LODGE No. 328

Organized November 14, 1907. Chartered February 2, 1909,
 at Winnsboro, Parish of Franklin.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, across from Ogden High School, Hwy. 135,
 Liddieville, on the Saturday before the first Sunday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 278, Winnsboro, La. 71295

Officers 1982

John D. Wood	W.M.	W. A. Hatton	S.D.
Earl M. Albritton	S.W.	J. A. Ingram, Sr.	J.D.
J. C. Williams	J.W.	H. H. Loflin	M.C.
John W. Powell, P.M.	Treas.	Donald C. Wynn	Mar.
Jimmy W. Carr, P.M.	Secy.	L. R. Hatton	Sr. Steward
J. C. Bennett, P.M.	Chap.	Barney E. Taylor	Jr. Steward
		Ricky Cureington, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Otis Ferguson	C. Q. Adams	E. Stanley Ingram
C. D. Bennett	Earl Grayson	John D. Wood
H. H. Loflin	B. E. Taylor	Jimmy W. Carr
J. A. Ingram, Sr.	John W. Powell	Ray Bryan
O. E. Cottingham	J. A. Ingram, Jr.	Ricky E. Cureington
J. C. Bennett	Earl Albritton	

Record for 1981

Raised: Donald C. Wynn

Initiated, passed and raised: J. C. Williams

Re-instated: T. J. Martin, Jr., Ronald Edward Mixon

MERRYVILLE LODGE No. 329

Organized March 13, 1908. Chartered February 2, 1909.

Meets over Merryville Hardware Store, 112-114 Main St., Merryville,
Beauregard Parish, on the third Monday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Drawer J, Merryville, La. 70653

Officers 1982

Wilford L. Smith	..... W.M.	Charles E. Rumer	..... S.D.
Charles M. Swilley	..... S.W.	Arnold C. Norris	..... J.D.
Vernon A. Davis	..... J.W.	Ralph Nichols, P.M.	..... Mar.
Robert L. Owen, P.M.	..... Treas.	Thomas W. Neely	..... M.C.
Richard R. Krasso, P.M.	..... Secy.	Edwin D. Steyerma	..... Sr. Steward
William F. McMillian, P.M.	..... Chap.	Lew Q. Barron	..... Jr. Steward
		Carl E. Campbell, P.M.	..... Tyler

Past Masters

†Thomas W. Neely	Robert Lee Tucker	Richard R. Krasso
Richard L. Fortenberry	William F. McMillian	Carl Edmund Campbell
Mancel Conley	Delmer O. Burkes	Edwin D. Steyerma, Jr.
Harry Laurent	Robert L. Owen	Lindsay T. Granger
Ralph Nichols	James Ernest Windham	
Carl W. Neely	William F. Patton	
Charles L. Eaves	Lew Quincy Barron	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jasper Ollie Riley, Jr., Nelson Ray Barnes

Initiated, passed and raised: James Edward Rumer

Affiliated — By Transfer: Arnold C. Norris

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Vernon Arlington Davis
 Re-instated: Robert J. Carmen, Fred Thomas Stark, Otis Mornington Soloman
 Died: Larry Gene Gorman, Sam Houston Roberts, Jr., George A. Warner, D. A. Nichols, James Leonard Smith
 Suspended N.P.D.: Jack Allen Nelson

BELCHER LODGE No. 332

Organized April 13, 1908. Chartered February 2, 1909.
 Meets in First National Bank Bldg., Caddo Parish,
 on the second Tuesday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 9829 High Point Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106

Officers 1982

Virgil F. Trenado, P.M. W.M.	W. L. McKinney, P.M. S.D.
Reginald E. Harris, P.M. S.W.	L. F. Pearce, P.M. J.D.
Bruce N. Lynn, Jr., P.M. J.W.	Dan P. Logan M.C.
B. J. Haygood, Jr., P.M. Treas.	R. A. Douglas, P.M. Mar.
E. R. Price Secy.	R. L. Nance, Jr., P.M. Sr. Steward
Justin L. Teer, P.M. Chap.	G. W. Van Hoose, P.M. Jr. Steward
	S. L. McClure, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†Ben J. Haygood, Jr.	F. E. Valentine	V. F. Trenado
†H. E. Connell	G. W. Van Hoose	J. P. Hemperley
Rev. H. E. Bradshaw	T. A. Tinsley	D. R. Hemperley
B. V. Dodson	A. M. Stroud, Jr.	S. L. McClure
W. L. McKinney	C. H. Goben	E. R. Price
J. L. Teer	H. G. Reyenga	Bruce N. Lynn, Jr.
L. F. Pearce	R. A. Douglas	Reginald E. Harris, Jr.
O. P. Wilson	J. D. Faust	
R. L. Nance, Jr.	K. R. Reneau	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Died: Wilburn Vastine Lunn

COTTON VALLEY LODGE No. 335

Organized October 7, 1908.
 Chartered February 16, 1910.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., 100 Railford Ave., Cotton Valley, Parish of
 Webster on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 455, Cotton Valley, La. 71018

Officers 1982

Joseph R. Wood	W.M.	Charles Hammett	S.D.
Sherman W. Sinclair, Jr.	S.W.	Herbert Browning, P.M.	J.D.
Alfred H. Jones, P.M.	J.W.	C. C. Pate, P.M.	Mar.
John Brown, P.M.	Treas.	Bill Bowling, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Theron P. Slack, P.M.	Secy.	H. B. Coyle	Jr. Steward
P. W. Coleman	Chap.	O. D. Nealy, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†A. H. Sinclair	J. B. Chappel	Jack Maynor, Jr.
O. D. Nealy	J. F. Brown	Herbert Van Browning
Robert J. Allen	J. D. Vail	J. A. King
Clifton C. Pate	D. E. Bush	U. H. Hunter
Charles D. Perkins	D. P. Wallace	W. D. Graves
William H. Wright	W. R. Bowling	Ellis L. Cox
Theron P. Slack	Vernon Cox	Jack E. Dauphin
Alfred H. Jones	Chester M. Pope	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles Linwood Harris, James Lowell Holtzclaw

Re-instated: Willard Lawrence Cox

Died: Willie Albert Swain, Bonnie Haven Gamble, Otis Milton Hooten, Thomas Walker McGuire, Harry Edward Perry, Sr., Harvey Henry Hanson, J. J. Hudson

Demitted — By Transfer: Elmer Ray Warlick

Suspended N.P.D.: Isaac Emister Merritt

SUN LODGE No. 336

Organized May 7, 1908. Chartered February 16, 1910.

Meets in Masonic Hall, Sun, Parish of St. Tammany,
on the first and third Saturdays of each month

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 164-A, Bush, La. 70431

Officers 1982

Prentiss C. Richardson	W.M.	Horace Crawford	S.D.
David C. Shaw	S.W.	Kenzie Penton	J.D.
Lecia B. Sharp	J.W.	Edward Duhe	M.C.
Salville J. Stewart, P.M.	Treas.	Jerry Willis	Mar.
James F. Dunaway, P.M.	Secy.	Elwin Galloway	Steward
		Morgan Smith, Jr.	Steward
		Edward Jenkins	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. L. Richardson	Otto Willis	Dave Davis
S. C. Mizell	James M. Hemphill	R. D. Crawford
Victor Grantham	J. S. Stewart	Farley Grantham
Nelson Grantham	Enos Jenkins	Herbert Taylor
Ogise Richardson	P. C. Richardson	Wendell Richardson
C. P. Hunt	Sidney Thompson	Emanuel Russell
Jack Byrd	James F. Dunaway	Horace O. Crawford
M. J. Mizell	David C. Shaw	Trevor J. Jordan
L. T. Crawford	Prentiss C. Richardson, Jr.	Clarence Pard

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles August Korndorffer

Re-instated: Stanley Smith

ZONA LODGE No. 337

Organized May 14, 1909, at Zona, Washington Parish.

Chartered February 16, 1910. Moved to Enon in 1931.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Enon, Washington Parish,
on the second and fourth Saturdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 367, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1982

William A. Jenkins, P.M. W.M.	Richard Spencer S.D.
Joseph J. Helton S.W.	David Bickman J.D.
Larry Jarrell J.W.	Jessie Pounds, P.M. M.C.
Theron L. Jones, P.M. Treas.	Argel Carroll, P.M. Mar.
Melvin L. Pulley, P.M. Secy.	Alfred Jones Sr. Steward
L. S. Jenkins, P.M. Chap.	Howard George Jr. Steward
	R. A. Sharp, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†Ollie L. Bass	Joseph Jewell Hilton	Melvin J. Pulley
Robert A. Sharp	Ado Jenkins	Melvin J. Hartzog
Dewitt T. Stewart	J. Horace Stewart	Jack L. Fowler
Hubert O. Little	Leonard W. Corkern	Jesse Pounds
Louis R. Kaylor	Ray John Lott	Felder Hartzog
William A. Jenkins	C. E. Odom	Argel H. Carroll
Gilbert S. Carrier	Troy L. Ginn	James H. Blackwell
Leslie Shelton Jenkins	Gilbert S. Carrier	Theron L. Jones
Walter Levon Watson	J. Howard Stewart	
James Herbert Adams	Troy Corkern	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Earl Edward King, Michael Ray Perry, Jackie Ray Cockrell
 Passed: William Thomas Jones, Sr.
 Passed and raised: David Allen Bickham
 Re-instated: William Harold Armstrong, Edward Ray Jones, James Joseph Burke
 Died: Hezzie Oscar Blackwell, Donald Milton Neal, Leonard L. Ginn

PITKIN LODGE No. 338

Organized February 27, 1909. Chartered February 16, 1910.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, Pitkin, Vernon Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: General Delivery, Fullerton, La. 70642

Officers 1982

Jerry W. Deters	W.M.	R. M. LaCaze, P.M.	S.D.
Acie B. Perkins	S.W.	Everette Hill	J.D.
Clarence J. Deters, Jr.	J.W.	Cecil James, P.M.	M.C.
Homer C. Beeson, P.M.	Treas.	J. K. Anderson, P.M.	Mar.
Dorman Jackson, P.M.	Secy.	Jasper Kemp, P.M.	Steward
Lee Burran	Chap.	Glen Heard, P.M.	Steward
		Derwood DeRamus	Tyler

Past Masters

Homer C. Beeson	John K. Anderson	Edwin L. Burran, Sr.
Jasper Kemp	Glen A. Heard	Henry Weldon
*Kade McInnis	Cecil James	Jackie L. Smith
A. E. Barron	Dorman H. Jackson	Richard Woods
Bruce Bennett	Alton J. Cain, Sr.	Jerry Inman
F. A. Lewis	Hubert D. Pittman	Robert M. La Caze

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Clebert Joseph Dauzat, Alvin Eugene Wiggins
 Initiated, passed and raised: Dalford Carroll McCullough, Anthony Joe Giles
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Basil Lloyd Tinker
 Died: Frank Lee, Howard C. McCullough, P.M.
 Suspended N.P.D.: James Arodas Johnson, John Calvin Harvey, Elza Davis
 Cartwright

CHOUDRANT LODGE No. 339

Organized September 17, 1909. Sibley, Lincoln Parish.
 Chartered February 7, 1911. Location changed from Sibley to Choudrant on
 May 16, 1916. Name changed from Sibley February 6, 1924.
 Meets in Post Office Bldg., Elm St., Choudrant,
 on the second Thursday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 495, Choudrant, La. 71227

Officers 1982

Jerry D. Saddler	..... W.M.	Maurice H. Baxter, P.M.	..... S.D.
Roy M. Hinton	..... S.W.	Perry W. McNabb	..... J.D.
Clyde F. Baxter	..... J.W.	Lynn Sanderson	..... Mar.
Claude F. Edminson, P.M.	..... Treas.	E. D. Pee	..... M.C.
Billy B. Walker, P.M.	..... Secy.	J. M. Britt	..... Sr. Steward
M. O. Hogan	..... Chap.	D. Chandler	..... Jr. Steward
		R. D. Roach, Jr.	..... Tyler

Past Masters

George D. Williams	Billy B. Walker	Maurice H. Baxter
Iley L. Barr	R. B. Vining	Perry W. McNabb
I. J. Vining	C. F. Edmiston	R. D. Roach, Jr.
J. L. Barr	Edwin D. Pee	
J. M. Britt	M. D. Slaton	

Record for 1981

Died: Willie B. Walker

PIONEER LODGE No. 340

Organized November 3, 1909. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 Meets at Pioneer, West Carroll Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 96, Pioneer, La. 71266

Officers 1982

James H. Prince	..... W.M.	Mackie H. Borden	..... S.D.
Paul C. Gowan	..... S.W.	Dennis R. Stacy	..... J.D.
Mack B. Borden	..... J.W.	Francis P. Fowler, P.M.	..... M.C.
Billy W. Griffin	..... Treas.	Philip McCandlish, P.M.	..... Sr. Steward
Alvin R. Head, P.M.	..... Secy.	Joseph A. Ragus, P.M.	..... Jr. Steward
Roy L. Coody, P.M.	..... Chap.	Robert L. Deere, P.M.	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Cecil Roberts
R. C. Rose
Erie Donohue
A. R. Head
W. T. Black
C. S. Carroll
J. A. Ragus
H. G. Ragus
Glen Thompson

Arnold Prince
Howard Prince
James Wilhite
Mack U. Albritton
Roy L. Coody
Coley R. Phillips
Cleo Yeates
*Horace Brantley
Robert Deere

Billy W. Griffin
*Ernest Spaulding
Francis Fowler
Phillip McCandlish

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Carl Wesley Hines

Re-instated: Wendell Jeff Johnson

Died: F. E. Brister, Gale Thompson, William T. Miller, Jenkins Womack

Suspended N.P.D.: Riley Burnett Harper

MOORINGSPOUT LODGE No. 342

Organized April 6, 1910. Chartered February 7, 1911.

Meets in 2 story brick bldg., Mooringsport, Caddo Parish,
on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 135, Morringsport, La. 71060

Officers 1982

Wilbur L. Randall, P.M. W.M.
Thomas D. Bannister, III S.W.
Vincent E. Pace J.W.
Johnnie H. Angle, P.M. Treas.
Charles R. Stokes, P.M. Secy.
William F. Bozeman Chap.

Troy V. Stubblefield, P.M. S.D.
Waldon Porter J.D.
Mark K. Johnson M.C.
Nelton D. Chessher Mar.
David Goodman, P.M. Steward
Robert E. Guth, P.M. Steward
H. C. MacArthur Tyler

Past Masters

†L. F. Twitchel
W. A. Floyd
W. L. Randall
David Goodman
Johnnie H. Angle
J. D. Sloan
Robert E. Guth

T. J. Lundy
Russell Chisum, Jr.
T. V. Stubblefield
Wayne Shepherd
G. A. Simpson
Jerry Edmondson
Travis Duncan

C. H. Wiggins
Raymond Whatley
J. T. Moore
E. C. MacArthur
C. R. Stokes
Vincent E. Pace

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Harold Dean Baker, Michael Owen Scott, Aubrey H. Launius
 Initiated, passed and raised: Nelton D. Chessher, Mark K. Johnson
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Waldon Porter
 Died: George A. Leach, Lewis William Watts
 Suspended N.P.D.: Rev. Vessie Lovey Prewitt, Shelton M. Flash, A. E. Rumbaugh, Clyde Harlon Wiggins, William Houston Bobbitt, James T. Moore, Ben T. Stogsdill

ROBELINE LODGE No. 344

Organized August 27, 1910. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 Name and location changed from Victoria to Robeline February 1, 1926.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Texas St., Robeline, Natchitoches Parish,
 on first and third Tuesdays of month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 307, Provencal, La. 71468

Officers 1982

Aubrey Powell W.M.	Arvie Broadway, P.M. S.D.
Luther D. Nelson S.W.	Pete Broadway, Jr. J.D.
Jackie M. Mitchell J.W.	Amos D. McFerrin, P.M. M.C.
Amos P. Williams, P.M. Treas.	Nolan Freeman Mar.
Leighman E. Martin, P.M. Secy.	John Rushing Sr. Steward
Thomas T. Elkins, P.M. Chap.	Elmer Anders Jr. Steward
	Archie Dore Tyler

Past Masters

M. H. Doolittle	Jewell Q. Dillard	Ronny G. Broadway
Orie M. Lay	Leighman E. Martin	Amos D. McFerrin
Thomas T. Elkins	James L. McFerrin	Newton L. Collins
Jack Bell	Arvie Broadway	Albert L. Lester
Arthur R. Lambert, Jr.	Donald W. Mitchell	Amos P. Williams

Record for 1981

Initiated: Billy Gene Watley
 Initiated and passed: Cobb Homer
 Initiated, passed and raised: Nolan D. Freeman, William Thomas Hey
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Archie S. Dore
 Died: James Elliott, Jr.

LIVE OAK LODGE No. 346

Organized October 29, 1910. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 Meets on N. Arthur Ave., Jefferson Davis Parish,
 on the first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 637, Lake Arthur, La. 70549

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Roy Smith, P.M.	W.M.	D. P. Fuller	S.D.
John E. Sonnier	S.W.	Frank Cormier	J.D.
Lawrence LeLeux	J.W.	Frank Lilley	M.C.
Harold F. Porter, P.M.	Treas.	Aubrey Wade	Mar.
R. O. Doland, P.M.	Secy.	H. E. Earl	Sr. Steward
Clifford Vaughan	Chap.	C. E. Smith, Sr.	Jr. Steward
		O. A. Toups, Sr.	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. W. Rutherford, Sr.	Wm. R. McDonald	Harold E. Owers
R. O. Doland	James E. Jordan	Clifford Vaughan
J. R. Bass	Harold F. Porter	Howard E. Fletcher
Edward R. Cox	Clyde W. Hammond	Harry E. Lilley, Jr.
A. B. Hartwell	Bobby E. Wilks	D. P. Fuller
Roy Smith	Aubrey S. Wade	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Keith Wayne LeLeux
 Raised: Dennis James Broussard
 Initiated and passed: Carroll Wayne Broussard
 Died: Wybra Thomas Mack, Sr., George H. Savoy

SPRINGHILL LODGE No. 348

Organized in 1911. Chartered February 7, 1912.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 223½ N. Main St., Springhill, Webster Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 71, Cullen, La. 71021

Officers 1982

William J. Spence	W.M.	Leo M. Cadenhead, Jr.	S.D.
Johnnie K. Hill	S.W.	Gary E. Toms	J.D.
Jack A. Horne	J.W.	Roger D. Smith	M.C.
Phillip M. Thurman	Treas.	C. H. Elliott	Mar.
Chessley O. Warmack, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Aubrey L. Spence	Sr. Steward
James C. Smith, P.M.	Chap.	Joseph R. Knox	Jr. Steward
		Michael A. Corley	Tyler

Past Masters

Garland L. McIlveene
 Frank D. Milner
 Donald D. Diehl
 Chelsey O. Warmack
 Phillip S. Phillips
 Josh C. Carpenter
 Talmage G. Watson
 Barry T. White
 Willis E. Darst
 Jesse W. Post

James A. Griffin
 Roy T. Wright
 eston T. Barnard
 Robert T. Furlow
 James C. Smith
 Ray Whittington
 Rudy L. Tyler
 Milton A. Gleason, Jr.
 Horace D. Jennings
 Joe E. Taylor

Huey H. Hill
 Dail Austin, Jr.
 Grady Jennings, Jr.
 Michael W. Washington
 Billy W. Wood
 Bennie A. Raborn
 William H. Morgan
 Phillip M. Thurman

Record for 1981

Initiated: Edmond Funderburg, Keith Edward McCullen, James Ronald McWilliams, Billy Wade Jennings

Passed and raised: William Gerald Cheney, Rickey Sherman Darst

Initiated, passed and raised: Lloyd Lynn Clements, Dellas Lyle Hanson, Michael Alfred Corley

Affiliated — By Transfer: Alton Wayne Lewis, Clyde Perdue Enis

Re-instated: Melvin Gerald Holland

Died: Albert Stanley Bailey, Garland Dias, Jewel Thomas Haynes, Delbert Ocie Skaggs, Calvin K. Bearden, Ellie Edward Frazier, Luther Irvin Sessions

Suspended N.P.D.: Jimmy Don Burke, Rupert James Smith, Wm. Richard McConnell, Tommie Gwen Jarrett

ELTON LODGE No. 349

Organized February 22, 1911. Chartered February 7, 1912.

Meets at Elton, Jefferson Davis Parish,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 p.m.

Address of Secretary: Box C, Basile, La. 70515

Officers 1982

Jackie R. Henry, P.M. W.M.
 Robert P. Fuselier S.W.
 Gomer W. Rees J.W.
 Robert H. Brower, P.M. Treas.
 James A. McClelland, P.M. Secy.
 Calvin Myers Chap.

W. R. Stockwell, P.M. S.D.
 Levin L. Fuselier, Jr. J.D.
 Aubrey G. Putnam, P.M. M.C.
 Rufus R. McClelland Sr. Steward
 Sidney T. Petree Jr. Steward
 Bobby C. Williamson Tyler

Past Masters

Q. G. Bealer	W. R. Stockwell	Robert Lopez
Lonzy Orear	H. L. Allen, Jr.	Aubrey Glenn Putnam
†Robert H. Brower	Wallace Stroud	Calvin Myers
Arden Clark	James A. McClelland	Jackie R. Henry
R. Ray McClelland	Joe Cole	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Raised: Levin L. Fuselier, Jr.

Affiliated — By Transfer: Heaton Busby Crammer

Died: George W. Jenkins

BRYCELAND LODGE No. 350

Organized May 4, 1911. Chartered February 7, 1912.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Front St., Bryceland, Bienville Parish,
(Consolidated with Arcadia No. 126 on March 16, 1982.)**Record for 1981**

Died: Glen Griggs

Demitted — By Demit: Marion C. Long, James Gary Rigsby, Dallas Wayne Bates, William B. Boddie, Billy Calhoun, A. Bertis Caskey, Charles K. Collinsworth, Dewey Raymond Cummings, J. C. Driskill, William T. Hays, J. Ellis Jones, Willis B. Long, Edison B. Miller, William Claude Poland, Youree H. Posey, Daniel Wayne Garner, W. D. Thrash, Sammy Matthews, Jerry Raymond Cummings, Oliver L. Boddie, W. Chatman Caldwell, Jessie Lee Calhoun, Jr., Floyd Caskey, Kirkland G. Culbertson, John A. Cummings, Rev. B. P. Durbin, Dr. Calvin Huckaby, John C. Long, Roy W. McCoy, Hoyt E. New, Donald C. Poole, Sheldon W. Smelley, Jimmy Wayne Stewart, Buel Gene Taylor, Hasting Taylor, James Kinney Watkins, Jasper Prentice Whitley, Grady E. Williams

SHONGALOO LODGE No. 352

Organized February 25, 1911. Chartered February 11, 1913.

Meets at Shongaloo, Webster Parish,
on the first and third Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 235, Shongaloo, La. 71072

Officers 1982

Harry H. Ross	W.M.	Jesse M. Lee	S.D.
Vester K. Miller	S.W.	Ronald Baker	J.D.
Barry W. Slack	J.W.	Jimmy Gildon	M.C.
Quinton R. Evers, P.M.	Treas.	John Stanley	Mar.
Delbert D. Harvey, P.M.	Secy.	Roy Adkins	Sr. Steward
Olin G. Armour, P.M.	Chap.	Connie B. McEachern	Jr. Steward
		Marvin D. Dean, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Johnnie W. Adkins, Sr.	James Greer	Jesse M. Lee
Olin G. Armour	Delbert D. Harvey	John R. Standley
A. C. Sonders	Jarrold A. Burns	Jimmy D. Gildon
William J. Craig	Marion D. Dean	Barry W. Slack
Bobbie R. Ward	Durrel J. Modisitte	
Thomas D. Haynes	Quinton R. Evers	

Record for 1981

Demitted — By Transfer: Alton Wayne Lewis

GLENMORA LODGE No. 356

Organized April 13, 1912. Chartered February 11, 1913.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Seventh Ave., Glenmora, Parish of Rapides,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1014, Glenmora, La. 71433

Officers 1982

James O. Dunn, P.M. W.M.	Bradford Gordey S.D.
Matt A. Martin, Sr. S.W.	Floyd Farris J.D.
William L. Gunter J.W.	Floyd Henry M.C.
Harold E. Elliott, P.M. Treas.	V. M. Walker, P.M. Mar.
Richard A. Farris, P.M. Secy.	C. R. Lawrence, P.M. Sr. Steward
Ricky S. Bailey Chap.	E. R. Lawrence Jr. Steward
	Madison Monroe, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

S. C. Gill	E. E. Medler	V. R. Atkinson
J. W. Merchant, Jr.	C. R. Lawrence	L. P. Blevins
J. A. Myers	C. O. Smith	*A. F. Orr
J. W. Robbins	J. B. Stokeld	Keith B. Williams
James I. Morrison	K. D. Seal	Richard A. Farris
A. Edmond Hays, Jr.	J. E. Johnson	Madison Monroe
B. A. Gorum	L. B. Germany	James O. Dunn
Phillip Higdon	H. E. Elliott	*L. S. Williams
C. R. Stokeld	V. M. Walker	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Daniel Miller

Passed and raised: James Floyd Farris, Monty Dale Billings

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Affiliated — By Transfer: Berl Floyd Henry
 Died: Henry U. Butter, Garrett Curtis Zachary, Jesse L. Orr
 Suspended N.P.D.: Elbia Leo Ebert, Sr., Dalton Quincy Brown, Larry Dewitt
 Luttrell, L. E. Blackburn, Jerry David Duplissey, Nathan V. Orr

 COLLINSTON LODGE No. 357

Organized in 1912. Chartered on February 11, 1913.
 Meets at Lodge Bldg., Collinston, Morehouse Parish,
 on Second Monday night of the month and St. John's Evenings,
 24th of June and 27th of December.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 201, Collinston, La. 71229

Officers 1982

Jerry B. Coghlan, P.M.	W.M.	Rayford Harkness	S.D.
Joe Platt, Jr., P.M.	S.W.	Alfred Gregory	J.D.
Edward L. Little, P.M.	J.W.	Robert Stewart	M.C.
Eddie Woods, Sr.	Treas.	Arnold Creech	Mar.
Byron V. Harkness, P.M.	Secy.	B. M. Dunn	Steward
Jerred S. Harper, P.M.	Chap.	Raymond Self	Sr. Steward
		Albert Takewell	Tyler

Past Masters

William B. Puckett	Albert Takewell	Robert A. Stewart
Byron V. Harkness	Arnold Creech	Raymond E. Self
Jerred S. Harper	June C. Platt, Jr.	Jerry B. Coghlan
B. M. Dunn	Edward L. Little	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Demit: Irvin D. Hall
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Bobby Carl Mann
 Died: William Henry Carter, Ambrose Meeks
 Suspended N.P.D.: J. R. Kelly, Marcus White Meeks, Wayne Miller Platt,
 Harold Jack Waldrop, Ben Martin, Harold Eugene Parker, Derrel Everage Utley

 SIMCOE WALMSLEY LODGE No. 359

Organized March 4, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Flora, Natchitoches Parish,
 (Location changed from Cypress to Flora on October 13, 1932.)
 on the first and third Fridays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 417 St. Maurice Ln., Natchitoches, La. 71457

Officers 1982

Joseph A. Berry	W.M.	Clarence H. Jordon, Jr.	S.D.
Rickey L. Nowlin	S.W.	Billazare LaCaze, P.M.	J.D.
Melborn P. McLeod	J.W.	Douglas Norman, P.M.	M.C.
Louis M. Nowlin, Jr.	Treas.	L M. Nowlin, Sr, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Jesse R. Williams, P.M.	Secy.	Telesma LaCaze	Tyler
J. H. O'Bannon, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Louis M. Nowlin, Sr.	Billazare LaCaze	Douglas Norman
Joe M. Golden	J. H. O'Bannon	*Jesse R. Williams
W. P. O'Brannon	Jack A. Nichols	
Harvey Bennett	Robert H. Scott	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Gilbert Bradford Raynes
 Initiated, passed and raised: Rickey Louis Nowlin
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Jessie Robert Williams
 Died: Wm. Proctor O'Bannon, Freddie J. Russell
 Demitted — By Demit: Johnnie Ray Garner
 Demitted — By Transfer: Hoy Lee Williams

BETHANY LODGE No. 360

Organized March 7, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.
 Meets on Hwy. 71 S, Campti, Natchitoches Parish,
 on the second and fourth Thursday nights,
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 193, Coushatta, La. 71019

Officers 1982

Martin Dadian	W.M.	D. C. Roberts, P.M.	S.D.
Virgil J. Weaver	S.W.	Marvin B. Hughes	J.D.
Joseph E. Rains	J.W.	Johnny H. Guilliams	M.C.
Levy Williams, P.M.	Treas.	Fletcher Graham	Mar.
Roy L. Carney, P.M.	Secy.	Leroy Stiles	Sr. Steward
Olan D. McLaren, P.M.	Chap.	Loyd Weaver	Jr. Steward
		Carl G. Mukelrath	Tyler

Past Masters

Levy Williams	O. O. Weaver	†L. M. Jackson
D. C. Roberts	Allen Conley	Roy L. Carney
M. B. Hughes	J. H. Guilliams	Olan D. McLaren
B. J. Smith	Lee R. Stiles	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated and passed: David Lynn Thompson

Demitted — By Transfer: Bernard J. Smith, P.M.

INVINCIBLE LODGE No. 361

Organized April 25, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.

Meets on 5th Fl., of Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the first and third Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 3509 Ventura Dr., Chalmette, La. 70043

Officers 1982

Leroy A. Brown, Sr. W.M.	Albert C. Brown S.D.
Stanley J. Kenny S.W.	Raphael Jones, III J.D.
Edwin W. Walker J.W.	E. Sherman, P.M. M.C.
John A. Mayer, Jr., P.M. Treas.	L. Lagadere, P.M. Steward
Abel M. Brown, Jr., P.M. Secy.	Leo Mayer, P.M. Steward
W. L. Hodges, P.M. Chap.	John G. Keretz, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

John E. Jackson	Spencer B. Harris	Leo R. Mayer
Isaac Morais	Thomas B. Brooks, Jr.	J. A. Mayer
Henry J. Ziemer	Bobby C. Jones	Edward W. Sherman
George P. Lae	Edwin W. Brooks	James H. McKinney
Albert R. Graythen	Martin F. Lapari	John G. Keretz
warren H. Schoner	Lloyd E. Lagardere	Thomas Brooks, IV
Henry P. Lae	James L. Wilson	Abel Brown, Jr.
James W. Kruebbe	Abraham W. Roy, Jr.	Walter Hodges

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Raymond Daniel Findorff

Initiated, passed and raised: Raphael James Jones III

Re-instated: David Joseph Knowles

Died: Arthur Henry Khern, Sr., Jean Baptist Retz, Henry G. Woods, Jr., Walter J. Mooney, Sr., Frank Townsend

Demitted — charter members of other lodges: Timonhy Owne Zay, Melvin J. Spizale, Alfred Louis Borne, Sr., Curtis Henry Raymond, Sr., James H. McKinney

JOPPA LODGE No. 362

Organized September 16, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
on the first and third Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 162 Charles Ave., Shreveport, La. 71105

Officers 1982

Grady E. Whitman	W.M.	Charles R. Jeffery	S.D.
Edgar E. Holoman	S.W.	Michael W. Martin	J.D.
Ballard L. Smith	J.W.	Malcolm E. Rainey	M.C.
V. Roby Aubrey, P.M.	Treas.	Harry L. Darner, III	Mar.
Robert E. Hopkins, P.M.	Secy.	Lloyd G. Wreyford	Sr. Steward
Randall G. Watters	Chap.	Jeffrey A. Anderson	Jr. Steward
		Clarence F. Schmidt, Jr., P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†A. M. Richmond	*P. K. Losey	Pat Miller
†T. F. Parker	*Herbert Jennings	O. L. Pickler, Jr.
E. C. McClanahan	*Herbert E. Jennings	*R. H. Schrivener, Jr.
T. B. Peyton, Jr.	*A. L. Wallace	*R. H. Schrivener
J. J. Serra	*C. Davisson	*Charles L. Kelly
Fred S. Hopper	V. R. Aubrey	*E. W. Poindexter
B. F. Reeves, Jr.	M. J. Cameron	C. N. Garret
Leo Holoway	G. R. Hogan	*H. T. Crawford
J. W. Stone	L. N. Graham	*N. H. McClamroch, Jr., P.G.M.
*Don Duggan	J. M. Browning	J. T. Kelly
*Bryant P. Smith	F. H. Falkenberry, Jr.	Wm. Friley Doshier, Jr.
*W. E. Odell	*J. N. Fisher, Sr.	*M. J. Deville
R. E. Hopkins	*T. E. Hawkinson	*Earl R. Hancock
W. L. Smith	*Leroy Kent	Thomas J. Witt
*Leon H. Watkins	B. C. Hoffman	Rufus E. Wilson
C. F. Schmidt	*Earl D. Wright	Jerry E. Howard
*M. M. Regan	B. D. Gillean	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Ernest Young, Earl Vernon Brock, Bob Kenneth Shillcut, Kessel Orin Lunsford, Jr., William Estes Smith, Eugene Franz Stewart, Alan Vernon Reger, James Albert Ricketts

Raised: Guy Leonard Stroud
 Passed and raised: Loyd Gene Wreyford, Michael Wayne Martin
 Initiated, passed and raised: Malcom Elwood Rainey, Irven Lee Corwine, Harry Leroy Darner, III, Jeffrey Allen Anderson
 Affiliated — By Grand Lodge Certificate: Robert Emerson Thompson, Jr.
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Jimmie A. Cromwell, Walter Lewell Slay, Karrol D. Futrell, Wilace Willard Wise
 Re-instated: Larry Wayne Allen, Clyde Pennington, Douglas Paul Woods
 Died: Homer B. England, Jr., Ross Ellzey DeLee, P.M., Verdun Heinsohn, John Louis Hoppe, Clifford Ray King, Willie Bryan Love, Hoyt Elmer Mayes, Clarence Edmon Olschner, Thurman Chas. Pullen, Jr., Ross Mack Sneed, P.M., Jeff Monroe Stewart, ARchie Franklin Young, Paul Marvin Brown, Jr., Fred E. Hamiter, William Kenneth Henry, Paul Curtis Jones, Harold L. Knauer, Reese Mabry, Waldo Wightman Moore, Reginald Poe, James Elmo Scaife, Langston Stell, Walter Anthony Trigg, Jewett Boyden Murphey
 Demitted — By Demit: Samuel James Storm, Jr., Rowland Judson Jones, Robert Allen Fitzsimons
 Demitted — By Transfer: Dwight Havillah Burton, Lonnie Elmer Jackson
 Suspended N.P.D.: Melvin Ray Guice, Roy Durwood Horn, Bob Eugene Baublits, Thelbert Lynn Evans, Marshall Ray Germany
 Dropped, residence unknown: Norbert J. Singleton, Andrew Herman Farless, Jr., Felix Courtney Allgood, Walter Lee Lichlyter

HODGE LODGE No. 363

Organized June 9, 1915. Chartered February 8, 1916.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Jonesboro Lodge No. 280, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.,
 (Location changed from Hodge to Jonesboro, August 6, 1969.)
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 426 Gilbert St., Jonesboro, La. 71251

Officers 1982

B. E. Hathaway, Sr., P.M. W.M.	N. Lowe, P.M. S.D.
James Lowe, Jr. S.W.	D. Driskill, P.M. J.D.
Bonnie M. Hatch, P.M. J.W.	R. Nunn, P.M. M.C.
Glen Hatfield, P.M. Treas.	A. Futrell, P.M. Mar.
James P. Gimber, Sr., P.M. Secy.	Jessie Jackson Sr. Steward
Leon Pardue, P.M. Chap.	Norm Okerstrom Jr. Steward
	Chas. Tilley, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†Ed Askew	Marshall W. Anderson	Allen P. Lamkin
Albert G. Wilson	James Wesley Lowe	Dayton H. Driskill
Noel E. Rasbury	Ernest Neil Lowe	Julius H. Gaines
J. P. Gimber	Roy Earl Koonce	Shelby T. Allen
Buford E. Hathaway	Bonnie M. Hatch	Richard F. Vail
Morgan Usrey	C. H. Tilley	Ernest Neil Lowe
Kermit R. Rasberry	T. Leo Williams	David F. Stinson
Leon O. Pardue	Jesse Jackson	Glen Hatfield
Ralph W. Nunn	Emmett E. Rogers	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Norman Ray Okerstrom
 Re-instated: Alexander Vert Tait, Jr.
 Died: Leslie Vilas De Cou
 Suspended N.P.D.: James Donnie Norred

VINTON LODGE No. 364

Organized August 8, 1915. Chartered February 8, 1916.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1325½ Horridge St., Vinton, Calcasieu Parish,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays.
 Address of Secretary: 1307 Loree St., Vinton, La. 70668

Officers 1982

Warren J. Landry W.M.	George Whitworth S.D.
Robert R. Williams S.W.	Gary Berry J.D.
Adam Bertrand, Jr. J.W.	Wayne E. Rumery M.C.
Ralph J. Quinn, P.M. Treas.	Larry West Mar.
Marvin E. Williams, P.M. Secy.	Terry L. Smith Sr. Steward
Billy Broussard Chap.	Roger D. Garrie, P.M. . . . Jr. Steward
	Calvin Stakes Tyler

Past Masters

†J. B. Mouton	O. R. Anding	L. E. Roberts
R. W. Wiggins	D. M. Brown	D. J. Schanz, Sr.
E. E. McCullen	J. E. Merchant	Billy B. West
E. E. Ogden	T. O. Duggan	Sam R. Johnson
J. M. Turner, Jr.	S. M. Wilkinson	Keith Havens
F. R. Pagitt	F. W. Kimball	J. E. Nobles
G. E. Cormier	Kindred Newton	O. R. Anding
J. L. McGough	B. J. Broussard	Larry R. Parish
R. J. Quinn	J. R. Granger	Roger D. Garric
J. B. Moreland	H. L. Burge	Charles C. Coppeis, Jr.
M. E. Williams		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Maurice Martin Mueschke, Stephen Allen Smith, Adam Trahan, Guy Lynn Renfrow

Raised: Terry Lynn Smith

Initiated and passed: Billy B. Shoemake, Phillip Andrew Thompson

Affiliated — By Transfer: Louie Leon Rushing

Re-instated: Harold Everette Medlock

Died: Lonell Broussard, Ovie J. McMillin, Roscoe Frank Porter, P.M., Jewel C. Holstead, Henry T. Passmore, Robert Thomas Stallings

Demitted — By Demit: Harold Everette Medlock, Carlis Z. Futch

Suspended N.P.D.: Carl Levone Shull, Bentley Glynn Linscomb

IDEAL LODGE No. 367

Chartered February 6, 1917. Organized May 11, 1916.

Meets 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 123 Midway Dr., River Ridge, La. 70123

Officers 1982

Joseph F. Costanza.....	W.M.	A. J. Kirsch	S.D.
Milton J. Jacobs, Sr.	S.W.	Joe C. Holden	J.D.
Armando Perez	J.W.	W. Long	M.C.
Harry L. Hall, P.M.	Treas.	G. L. Gibson	Steward
Henry D. Hecht, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	J. B. Gibson	Steward
MacDonald Meek	Chap.	John Keretz, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Rene A. Falgout	Henry D. Hecht, Jr.	Emile H. Jacobs
Peter Fey	H. Hall	Bobby J. McElwee
Zach T. Stansborough	B. Y. Reyes	Vincent J. Nuzzo
Henry M. Reyes	A. Thibodaux	Louis Costanza
N. Koutroulas	Anthony J. Volpi	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Kenneth Lee Madden, Wayne Joseph Mayeaux, Nick Joseph Gasper

Raised: Anthony Jude Kirsch

Initiated, passed and raised: Richard Ray Dodson, Joseph Collins Holden

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: John William Taylor

Died: Elmer Bernard Benson, Alfred James Peterson

Demitted: Ross Joseph James Mocklin, Lemmie Edward Griffin, Jr., Gary C. Quaintance, Cecil L. Quaintance, Wayne Joseph Tamborella, Raymond Charles Burkart, Jr., Ronald Felix Griffin

Suspended N.P.D.: Joseph Edgar Blanchard, III, Leo De Jesus

Dropped, residence unknown: John Eugene Paillot

GALILEO-MAZZINI LODGE No. 368

Organized April 26, 1917. Chartered February 5, 1918.
(Charter arrested December 31, 1923. Restored February 15, 1924.

Name chanted to Galileo-Mazzini on January 26, 1933, after
consolidation with Mazzini No. 393.)

Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual. Originally in Italian,
changed over to English language.

Address of Secretary: 3420 Edenborn Ave., Apt. 108, Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1982

Salvaodre J. Marchiafava, Jr.	W.M.	Anthony J. Ciravolo	Sr. Steward
Paul J. Pembo	S.W.	Vincent J. Moore	Jr. Steward
Jesse W. Mulkey	J.W.	Charles T. Hughey	I.G.
Oldgen N. Bosch, P.M.	Treas.	P. R. Guerra	Almoner
Felix Basile, P.M.	Secy.	Dr. Julius J. Bosch, P.M.	Tyler
Raymond Buse, P.M.	Orator		
Jesse T. Barker	S.D.		
Harry T. LeBlanc, Jr.	J.D.		
Tommie E. Ingersoll, P.M.	M.C.		
Carl R. Hughey	M.E.		

Past Masters

†Gregorio Ruggiero	John H. Kampmann	Donald F. Goodman
Milton H. Leman	Dr. Julius J. Bosch	Salvador Marchese
Phillip Massaro	John W. Giardina, Sr.	Larry J. Plaisance
Richard P. Thomas	Joseph M. Kulivan	Michael J. Bickford
Wayne B. Dunlap	Richard M. Casselberry	Raymond Buse
William B. Robeson	Salvador C. Puleo	David C. Dyer
Felix Basile	George F. Dillenkoffer, Jr.	Skene P. Blanchard
Paul R. Hattier	Oldgen N. Bosch	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Raised: Charles T. Hughey

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: John G. Dillenkoffer

Reinstated: George Philip Baio, Louis Taylor Cook

Died: James Joseph Dunbar, Anthony Marchese, Pascual Gomez

Demitted — By Transfer: Emmitt Scott Calvert, Jr., Alden Joseph Spanier

FOUR RIVERS LODGE No. 369

Organized in 1917. Chartered February 5, 1918.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 300 Front St., Jonesville, Catahoula Parish,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1005 S. Park St., Jonesville, La. 71343

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

W. J. Book	W.M.	H. P. Brooks, Sr., P.M.	S.D.
W. O. Wagner	S.W.	Terry Bacon	J.D.
Walter B. White	J.W.	R. B. Fritz	M.C.
Gary Odom, P.M.	Treas.	H. G. Taliaferro, P.M.	Mar.
W. A. Book, P.M.	Secy.	Jimmie W. Book, Jr.	Sr. Steward
Rev. James O. McNair	Chap.	Kelly Briethaupt, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		David Gordon	Tyler

Past Masters

E. Lee Young	James C. Kelly	George F. Griffing
†R. B. Fritz	M. T. Dowdy, Jr.	Ellis A. Stringer
†W. C. Brown	Clyde Bradford	Johnny L. Trisler
Henry G. Taliaferro	Thomas J. Wilson	Virgil R. Purvis
Kedlly N. Breithaup	C. C. Wilson	Gary L. Odom
H. P. Brooks, Sr.	W. A. Book	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Joseph Seveille Tullos
 Passed and raised: Marcus Hobart Paul
 Initiated, passed and raised: Terry Lee Bacon, Leroy Levear Book, Jr., William David Gordon, James Michael McMillin
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Lawrence Farrar West
 Died: Theodore B. Husser, Ernest Holbert Scott, Jr.
 Demitted — By Demit: James Michael McMillin
 Demitted — By Transfer: William Robert Boyd, Jr., Leroy Levear Book, Jr., Marcus Hobart Paul
 Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Wurster, Jr.

CROWVILLE LODGE No. 370

Organized under dispensation April 6, 1917. Chartered February 5, 1918.
 Meets at Delhi, Harrisonburg Hwy., Crowville, Parish of Franklin,
 on the first and third Saturdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 207, Crowville, La. 71230

Officers 1982

William H. Till, P.M.	W.M.	James W. Goodman	S.D.
Oran Lewis, P.M.	S.W.	W. H. Curry	J.D.
Kenneth W. Newsom	J.W.	Melvin Oswell	M.C.
James L. Lanier, P.M.	Treas.	Vester Busby, P.M.	Mar.
Roy McDuffie, P.M.	Secy.	Ronnie Busby, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Freddie E. Howington	Chap.	Wallace Grissom	Jr. Steward
		James L. Busby, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Burress Nichols	E. E. Holloway	Douglas C. Hammons
†Charlie Richardson	Oran Lewis	Bobby D. Cox
W. O. Busby	Clarence R. Clark	J. O. Richardson, Jr.
Joe F. Thornhill	Roy McDuffie	Ronnie Busby
J. E. LaBorde	James E. Clark	William R. Riser
Vester Busby	Leroy McQuillin	William H. Till
J. Luther Lanier	Billy R. Weeks	John D. McGraw
J. W. Holloway	Lannie M. Franklin	James L. Busby
James L. Peters	Kenneth F. Peters	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Lee Sims

Initiated, passed and raised: Jim H. Gibson, Freddie Eugene Howington

Affiliated — By Demit: Melvin Lee Oswell, James Wesley Goodman

Died: Wilton E. Franklin, Wm. Cordell Hodge

Suspended N.P.D.: Billy Gene Williams, Robert Frelon Kennedy, John David Livingston

BATON ROUGE LODGE No. 372

Organized March 13, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 3950 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge,
East Baton Rouge Parish, on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 10525 Rondo Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Officers 1982

Allen S. DeArmond	W.M.	Robert O. Lawrence	S.D.
Aven V. Dearman	S.W.	Murlton D. Smith	J.D.
Frederick F. Baxter	J.W.	Glenn W. Brown	Mar.
Jarrett V. Smith, P.M.	Treas.	Glenn Brown	M.C.
William J. Mollere, P.M.	Secy.	William C. Hauser, Jr.	Steward
Rev. Mark A. Lower	Chap.	Ramsey R. Falconer	Steward
		Houston B. Cowart	Tyler

Past Masters

Union S. Roane	Walter Pilcher, Jr.	Robert R. Wallace
†Edgar A. Sowar	William H. Willis	*Leroy Stafford Harvard
†J. Otis White	*Willie B. Funderburk	Arthur M. Neal
Byron R. Kantrow	James L. Wardlaw	Arthur P. Hymel
Howard V. Carroll	Louis G. Baine, Jr.	Wade C. Davis
Walter S. McElroy	Bernell E. Newman	Bobby G. Midkiff
Brannoc C. Wilkinson	William E. Edwards, Jr.	Allen D. DeArmond
Ralph E. Hoggatt	Jack E. Jones	William J. Mollere
Lawrence Butler	Jarrett V. Smith	Cecil J. Norwood
J. Loyd Detlefs	A. Roland Bankston	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed: Kevin Vernon Dearman

Raised: William Stuart Pilcher

Passed and raised: Kenneth Ward, Ramsey Reid Falconer

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: William Byron Brown, Charles Ervin Burgdorf, James Hayes Gooden

Re-instated: Robert Earl Beauregard, Marshall Comeaux Paine

Died: William Porter Adams, Sr., Burt George Buquoi, David Hiram Hovey, Joseph Boyce Middleton, Milton Vincent Robbins, Thomas Alexander Stokes, Thomas M. Mixon, II, Charles Chester Boze, Sr., Nelson Adelbert Hauer, Russell Stephan Le Feaux, Sr., Thurlow W. Parish, Jr., William Morris Shields, John Lee Warmack

Demitted — By Demit: Jewel Evan Moak, Jr., John Crews Speed

Suspended N.P.D.: Leon Feldman

LEVEL LODGE No. 373

Organized April 22, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.

Meets Etoile Polaire Lodge Hall, 1433 N. Rampart St., New Orleans, La.
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 216 Mayo Ave., Harahan, La. 70123

Officers 1982

John J. Buttone, Jr.	W.M.	William S. Thomas	S.D.
Frank R. Trapani	S.W.	Garland B. Phillips	J.D.
Eric Hahn	J.W.	Louis P. Wells	M.C.
Ellis P. Rushing, P.M.	Treas.	Russell H. Charles	Steward
Louis J. Wells	Secy.	Adolph Fisher	Steward
Karl K. Keller	Chap.	A. J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler
		(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

†Henry N. Hezeau	Henry E. Juzan, Jr.	Sidney C. Bennett
Joacob C. Modenbach	George A. Martin	William S. Thomas, Sr.
†T. F. Loneragan	Louis J. Wells	Jimmy L. King
Dominic Feraci	Robert J. Schmidt	Thomas J. Martin
John J. Avery	Garland B. Phillips	James N. Houston
Ellis P. Rushing	†James D. McKno	Karl K. Keller
†Ben F. Cupit	Grady Blackwell	
Chas. J. Baggese, Jr.	Jerry A. Avery	
H. L. Rousset	Rodney R. Richardson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Raised: Ervin Peter Smith, Sr., Kenneth layne Copes

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Eric Caesar Hahn

Died: Louis Earl Bobo, Kenneth Louis Juncker, Joseph Roy Guidry, Jarreau Lee Quinn

IONIC LODGE No. 374

Organized April 26, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.

Meets on 5th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 424 Brookmeade, Gretna, La. 70053

Officers 1982

Robert E. Lacher, P.M. W.M.	A. J. Cherubini, P.M. S.D.
Charles G. Nichols S.W.	Harold H. Bretz, Jr. J.D.
Lawrence J. Masset J.W.	Jose F. J. Cermak, P.M. M.C.
Walter J. Dubuc, Sr., P.M. Treas.	Will T. Black, P.M. Steward
Wade H. Stewart, P.M. Secy.	James I. Demourelle, P.M. ... Steward
Edward J. Bergeron, P.M. Chap.	Adam J. Gaczik, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†William B. Gohman	James L. Higgins	Hubert A. Lee
†Irvin C. Briel	Clarence O. Dupuy	Will T. Black
†Salvadore Ferrara	*Russell Fuller	*Jose F. Cermak
†Sidney B. Streety	Leopold Sierra	Earl W. Schwandt
†Wallace J. Moll, Sr.	A. J. Cherubini	Raymond Flick
†Adolph A. Cantelli	Wallace J. Moll, Jr.	Wade H. Stewart
Elmore T. Labiche	Roman H. Garma	Rex E. Pierson
Hawkins B. Wheeler	L. F. Schillenkamp	Tommie E. Ingersoll
Walter J. Dubuc, Sr.	James I. Demourelle	Robert E. Lacher
Charles L. Tierney	Jacob Flick	Edward J. Bergeron

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Died: Woodrow Wilson Barrow, P.M., Bernard Conrad Cantelli, Haskell
 Jenkins, John Eugene Sullivan, Daniel Roy Frick, William Joseph McQueen
 Suspended N.P.D.: Edwin Louis Matei, John Henry Denenea

TRINITY LODGE No. 375

Organized April 3, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.
 Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 301 Homedale Ave., New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1982

Douglas A. Schneider W.M.	Alfred C. Weber S.D.
Dr. Ronald G. Smith S.W.	Joseph A. Henandez, Jr. J.D.
John H. Landry, Jr. J.W.	Arthur R. Mata M.C.
Jack Crouch, P.M. Treas.	Peter B. Salatich, Sr. Sr. Steward
A. S. Aitken, P.M. Secy.	Alexander F. Mata, III Jr. Steward
Orval P. Hawkins, P.M. Chap.	Walter Wildenfels Steward
	Leon Saucier Tyler
	(Non-Member)

Past Masters

†Harry H. Finney	Stewart B. Bergin	Guy J. Cottrell, III
Robert M. Watt	John M. Nunn, Jr.	Jack Crouch
Abraham S. Aitken	Oscar H. Hastings	Louis C. Roberts, Jr.
John H. Montgomery	Robert D. Edwards	David J. Smith
Alvin Lopes	William P. Nazar, Sr.	George C. Rollin
O. P. Hawkins	C. W. Spencer	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Walter Wildenfels, Alexander Fredrick Mata, III
 Died: John David Olsen, Ambrose George Siegel, Pierre Eugene Pertuit
 Suspended N.P.D.: Douglas Arnold Eggen, Donald Leonard Budenski

ALBERT PIKE LODGE No. 376

Organized June 26, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English Language.
 Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La.,
 on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1717 Home Ave., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1982

Robert A. Love	W.M.	John S. Wenter	M.C.
Carl J. Wagner	S.W.	R. J. Augustin, P.M.	Mar.
Dennis E. Lemoine	J.W.	R. C. Jones	Steward
Lawrence C. Bender, P.M.	Treas.	G. D'Antonio	Steward
Eugene Ladriere, P.M.	Secy.	Timothy Frye	Steward
Leo Cosse	S.D.	S. J. Folse, P.M.	Orator
Steven Miceli	J.D.	Jacob Drago	Tyler

Past Masters

†Vincent R. Redmond	Alvin C. Hessmer	Lawrence C. Bender
†Don C. Ryan	Charles C. Hudson, Jr.	Ronald L. Singer
†Louis S. Levy	Emile J. Guerra	Lawrence W. Hinyup
Byron W. Dean	Ricardo Tonagel	Dr. Thomas R. Balderas
Frank R. Stainton, Jr.	Clarence Forman	Richard B. Martin
*Albert P. Selph, JR.	S. Harold Singer	Cornelius Hinyup
Hugh E. Caraway	†Shelton P. Hubbard	Charles Hinyup
Charles G. Hinyup	Roland J. Augustine	Sidney Folse
Herbert W. Caballero	Alvin N. Puderer	
Leonard S. Ungar	Max Fuksman	
*George T. Mustakas	Eugene Ladriere	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Joseph L. Warr, Jr., William Edward Leahy, Larry James Rivette

Initiated and passed: Charles E. Gregory, Ronold Anthony Berenger

Initiated, passed and raised: Alden Dalton Boudreaux, Guy J. D'Antonio

Affiliated — Demit: Ernest Joseph Leruth, Jr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Herbert S. Bush, Nathaniel Warren, Albert Pike Selph, P.M., Timothy Floyd Frye, George T. Mustakas, P.M., Steven Michael Miceli

Died: Clifford A. King, Jr., P.M., Jack G. White

KISATCHIE UNION LODGE No. 379

Organized May 4, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.

Meets in Kisatchie School Bldg., Kisatchie, Parish of Natchitoches,
on the third Saturday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 26, Simpson, La. 71474

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Charlie Paul.....	W.M.	J. W. Boyter.....	S.D.
James E. Taylor, Jr.....	S.W.	Elton Norris.....	J.D.
Jack Paul.....	J.W.	S. E. Phelps, P.M.....	M.C.
Elmo Cedars, P.M.....	Treas.	W. H. Taylor, Jr.....	Mar.
Thomas R. Burns, P.M.....	Secy.	J. E. Rachal, P.M.....	Sr. Steward
Owen Lofton, P.M.....	Chap.	Carl S. Cedars, P.M.....	Jr. Steward
		Andrew Bing, P.M.....	Tyler

Past Masters

S. G. Dowden	Elton Norris	Owen W. Lofton
Fred M. Grant	Stanfred E. Phelps	Carl S. Cedars
William R. West	Elmo Cedars	Carl von W. Blair
Newton A. Carter	Harris V. Hillman	Andrew Bing
Thomas R. Burns	J. E. Rachal	

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Garland Anderson, Jack Paul
 Re-instated: Wallace Austin Smith, John Norman Dove, Rose Daniel Lewis,
 William Hyler Sigler, Steven G. Dowden
 Died: Sam Eli Martin, C. Herman Parker, Duffie Hillman

W. H. BOOTH LODGE No. 380

Organized June 4, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.
 (Worked under dispensation as Malta.)
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 221 Kay Lane, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
 on the first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 8924, Shreveport, La. 71108

Officers 1982

Albert R. Thomas.....	W.M.	Walter J. Bourgeois, II.....	S.D.
Calvert W. Duxbury.....	S.W.	Stephen M. English.....	J.D.
Tony B. Kiepe.....	J.W.	James H. Harris.....	M.C.
Luther W. Hewitt, P.M.....	Treas.	Gerald L. Weakley.....	Mar.
J. W. Murray, Jr., P.M.....	Secy.	M. J. Fisher.....	Sr. Steward
Edward C. Prudhomme, P.M.....	Chap.	D. W. Decker.....	Jr. Steward
		C. L. Bridges.....	Steward
		John E. Parnell.....	Tyler

Past Masters

P. A. Martin	R. A. Quitter	L. W. Hewitt
C. L. Andrews, Jr.	Warren Aldrich	W. B. Daniel, Jr.
D. A. Herndon, Jr.	R. B. Delaney	E. L. Liner
C. E. Mounce	T. K. Black, Jr.	T. A. Wilson
O. H. Winterrowd	W. J. Monroe	J. D. Anderson
*C. G. Williams	D. C. Smith	D. B. Horn
J. L. Tarkington	F. C. Baker	Robert N. McMullen
J. D. Alexander	C. E. Sompayrac	Charles C. Taylor
W. A. Schattner	E. C. Prudhomme	Hubert P. Aman
J. W. Murray, Jr.	B. J. Daniel	Dr. Bobby F. Dowden

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Vernon Lee Perrin, Jr., Eugene Gregg Hall, Jr., James Michael English
 Raised: Jimmy Don Baccus, Gary Clifton Posey
 Initiated and passed: Harold William Becker
 Passed and raised: Edward Dean Aman, Edward Lee Ramsey
 Initiated, passed and raised: Richard Franklin Tuggle, Gerald Lane Weakley,
 David Weston Decker, Charles Lee Bridges, Jr., Stephen Wayne Mosley, Stephen
 Mark English, Marion Joe Fisher
 Re-instated: Leon A. Graves
 Died: David Lynn Athey, Arthur Robinson Boone, Robert Stokes Carlton, Clyde
 Lucas Gayle, Earl Otis McRae, John L. Berley, Garnett Eugene Butler, Ira Eagan,
 Clyde W. Lightfoot
 Demitted — By Demit: Dr. Dudley R. Isom, Donald Wayne Tompkins, Jack
 Parnell McCain
 Demitted — By Transfer: Edward Lee Ramsey, Joseph C. Vandewater, Joseph
 Harold Tucker, Elbert Lewis Wright
 Suspended N.P.D.: Michael Roy Anderson, Milton H. Peck, Richard Lee
 Rhodes, Jackie Lisel Larson, James Francis Pruitt

CLARKS LODGE No. 382

Organized July 26, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.
 Meets above Post Office, Town Bldg., Main St., Clarks, Parish of Caldwell,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 901, Clarks, La. 71418

Officers 1982

Benny E. Fore	W.M.	Ruben B. Lane	S.D.
Kenneth B. Lane	S.W.	Terry A. Nugent	J.D.
Elmer R. Franklin	J.W.	Claude E. Washer	M.C.
Freddy M. Mercer, P.M.	Treas.	Joe W. Fore, P.M.	Mar.
Terry D. Head, P.M.	Secy.	Freddie M. Grant	Sr. Steward
William J. Johnson	Chap.	Wallace G. Henslee	Jr. Steward
		C. M. Rietzell	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

†W. W. Beasley
H. W. Jackson
O. C. Gordy
W. J. Richardson
B. J. Mercer
F. M. Mercer

R. B. Lane
D. L. Allen
G. M. Warner
W. H. Jenkins
J. R. Nutt
Gordon Hensley

G. E. Washer
C. G. Watts
Terry D. Head
Joe W. Fore
Terry A. Nugent
Freddie L. Grant

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Kirby Allen, Freddy Maurice Mercer, Kenneth James Finley, Michael Everett Slater

Raised: Kenneth Byron Lane

Initiated, passed and raised: Larry Don Bassett, Elmer Ray Franklin

Died: Elic Len Harveston

GRAHAM SURGHNOR LODGE No. 383

Organized July 26, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 2012 Aubrun Ave., Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
on the second and fourth Wednesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1653, Monroe, La. 71201

Officers 1982

James M. Rasch W.M.
William S. Chennault S.W.
David A. Creed J.W.
John P. Kersey, P.M. Treas.
Herman B. Wilson, P.M. Secy.
Guy Gannaway, Sr. Chap.

Bobby C. Mann S.D.
M. Wayne Perry J.D.
Larry Kelly M.C.
James Wallace Mar.
G. F. Black Sr. Steward
B. J. Neighbors Jr. Steward
J. E. McMullen Tyler

Past Masters

†Guy B. Gannaway
O. E. Passman, P.G.M.
†S. W. Raby
A. C. Warner
†Roy W. Craig
James R. Catching
Herman B. Wilson
J. Herbert Walker
Calvin Lee Hamel

Edwin M. Johnsen
O. Arnold Clark
A. T. White
Tom F. Easterling
Lenerd Folds
Mitchell M. Franks
William B. Herrick, Jr.
John B. Sibley
Tim E. Segars

Thomas E. Youngblood
John P. Kersey, Sr.
Orville E. Endsley
Robert A. Smith
Alvin J. Segars
Alton D. Brown
Ronald C. Kinard
Ross L. Pittman
Clinton Walters

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Eulas Charles Sargent, John Clemmie Castle, Sr., Anthony Joseph Canizaro, Ralph Allen Osbon, Larry Alton Cannon, Keith Ferguson, Harry Pierce Smith

Passed: Clarence Edward Christy

Raised: George Franklin Black

Passed and raised: Hilton Nathaniel Lenard, Stanley Mecom Jones, Terry Gordon McCullin, David Richey Marine

Initiated, passed and raised: William Grundy Worley, Jr., Jimmy Wallace, Bobby Joe Neighbors

Affiliated — By Transfer: Samuel Webb Harris

Died: Oliver Woodrow Fisher, Clifford M. Strauss, Jerry Robinson, Emmett Carl Paulus

Demitted — By Transfer: Harry Benjamin Steven

Dropped, residence unknown: Frank Wilson, Leroy Noel Copes, Maurice Webster Boyd, Philip T. Medley

MARTIN McCLANAHAN LODGE No. 384

Organized April 7, 1919. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 714 Benton Rd., Bossier City, Parish of Bossier, on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 300 Waller Ave., Bossier City, La. 71112

Officers 1982

Martin L. Husser W.M.	Curtis P. Moore S.D.
James H. Gentry S.W.	John H. Messer J.D.
J. R. Colvard J.W.	Henry Patterson M.C.
Ambers J. Lewis, P.G.M. Treas.	J. W. Doyal, P.M. Mar.
Robert H. Smith, P.M. Secy.	F. K. R. Johnscher Sr. Steward
R. E. Cantrell, P.M. Chap.	W. B. Carroll Jr. Steward
	William T. Shipp, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†W. A. Gandy	R. V. Roberts, Jr.	Hugh T. McDonald
O. A. Teekell	R. E. Cubley	Ray Cantrell
G. A. McGee	G. W. Manis	B. F. Young
A. J. Lewis, P.G.M.	Dewey Q. Elloitt	Robert B. Sellers
R. H. Smith	T. W. Alley, Sr.	Charles S. G. Boone
H. C. Elrod	R. M. Hawn	J. Warren Doyal, Jr.
Earl D. Burt	Charles E. Peterson	Archie M. Husser
E. M. Tipton	W. T. Hickman	William T. Shipp

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Richard Lee Auchard, Jr., Danny Kay Sharp, Wayne Bruce Whittaker, Kenneth Lane Plummer

Raised: Douglas Wayne Sanders

Initiated and passed: David Lee Houston

Passed and raised: William Burford Carroll, Robert C. Phillips

Affiliated — By Transfer: William Robert Laurents

Re-instated: James Eugene Fitzgerald, James L. Threet, Alfred Audrey Hickerson

Died: Ross Ellzey DeLee, P.M., Arthur S. McGhee, Theron Sanders, Raymond Lloyd Torgersen, P.M., James Carroll Hearne, Jr., James S. Myrick, Ronnie Dene Spencer, Raymond Welch

Demitted — By Demit: George Rayburn Tyler

Demitted — By Transfer: Elwood W. Watson, Jr., Eddie Lee Love, Joseph Numan Smith, Charles Winter DeMaine, Curtis Carlando Reeves

Suspended N.P.D.: Jerry Wayne Wood, Robert Jackson McGough

Dropped, residence unknown: Robert Wayne Hawk

TROWEL-FIDELITY LODGE No. 386

Organized April 26, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Meets at Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans,

Parish of Orleans (Lodge name changed on October 1, 1978 due to consolidation of Fidelity Lodge No. 426 into Trowel Lodge).
on the second and fourth Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 3500 Bruxelles St., New Orleans, La. 70122

Officers 1982

William D. Wills, P.M.	W.M.	Edmond J. Restivo	Sr. Steward
John D. Lawless, P.M.	S.W.	Harry Wolowitz	Jr. Steward
Arnold Kinchen, P.M.	J.W.	Jacob L. Rivilin	Steward
C. Owen Henitz, P.M.	Treas.	C. G. Jaquillard	Steward
John B. Trask, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Sam P. Perniciaro	Steward
Leopold Rosenbaum, P.M.	Chap.	E. E. Knollman	Steward
Ernest O. Williams, P.M.	S.D.	Carlo Carollo	Steward
James B. Vest	J.D.	Leon D. Saucier	Tyler
Claude H. DeHart	M.C.		(Non-Member).

Past Masters

†J. Alf Rousseau	Grimshaw R. Favre	Peter J. Nagel
John D. Lawless	Edward C. Deplas	Joseph E. Gustin
William D. Wills	George A. Pertuit	Thomas C. Hildebrand
Joseph E. Lee	A. J. Naquin	John B. Trask, Sr.
Charles W. Wendell	Paul P. Garafola	C. Owen Heintz
Fred J. Kreger	Robert C. Jordan	Robert L. Page, Jr.
James Bayhi	John L. Dellavalle	Raymond A. LuBrano, Jr.
H. J. Lingoni, Jr.	Sidney E. Lynam	Clarence A. Wells
Herbert Galpin, Sr.	Ernest O. Williams, Jr.	Arnold Kinchen
Leopold Rosenbaum	Walter N. Lenard	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Frank Wayne Gilbert

Re-instated: Kenneth Ray Murchison, John Eugene Jurisich, Raymond A. Lubrano, Jr., P.M., Raymond Lubrano, Sr., P.M.

Died: Forrest Archdale, P.M., Dolphus M. Hall, P.M., Joseph C. Milano, Jules L. Schubert, Sr., Jack Lanier Berlin, Charles Ranual Maloney, William George Oliphant, P.M., Frederick James Soule, P.M.

Demitted — By Demit: David Maurice Sink, Carrol S. Bowers, Ellis Mintz

Suspended N.P.D.: Anthony R. Bova

CRESCENT CITY LODGE No. 387

Organized April 23, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Meets on the 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 3901 I-10 Service Rd., Apt. B-113, Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1982

Elmo S. Fremin	W.M.	Joe Coci	S.D.
John A. Bordelon, P.M.	S.W.	Thomas L. DeCorte	J.D.
William J. Speer, Jr.	J.W.	Thomas W. Achor	M.C.
Carl C. Mathes, P.M.	Treas.	William H. Wyatt, P.M.	Steward
George R. Johnson, P.M.	Secy.	Harry L. Speer, P.M.	Steward
Floyd Putnam, Jr., P.M.	Chap.	Alexander J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler
		(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

E. C. Wise	M. D. Ledbetter	Harry L. Speer
Fred L. McCombs	George Currie	Wm. M. Wyatt
William G. Kesler	Jacob M. Mattix	James N. Growden
A. Haywood Smith	Winston R. LeBlanc	Larry Johnson
Carl C. Mathes	Warren E. Peyton	John A. Bordelon
George R. Johnson	Ira G. Watkins	Floyd H. Putnam
Horace I. Manint	*Joseph W. Goodwin	David E. Beebe

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Leonard DeCorte, Thomas William Achor

Re-instated: Walter Samuel Rigby

Died: Maurice Meyer Chaplin, Morgan Davies Lacher, Charles Gunder Nelson, Herman Lawrence Soell, Vincent Alexander Cox, Charles J. Laumann, Francis John Schiro

Demitted — By Demit: Robert F. Anderson

Demitted — Charter member of other lodges: Reed Walter Holmes

Suspended N.P.D.: Byron Talley Boyden, III, Frank Thomas Miller, James Cecil Rush, Richard E. McMahon, Ernest M. Peres, Frank Willis Smith, Sr.

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

W. M. BAKER LODGE No. 388

Organized May 2, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Corner Horace and Middle Sts., Mangham,
 Parish of Richland, on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 334, Mangham, La. 71259

Officers 1982

Marlin R. Jordan	..... W.M.	Linnis J. Tims	..... S.D.
James W. Thompson	..... S.W.	Clarence Godard	..... J.D.
Myrt T. Hales, Jr.	..... J.W.	Grover Burgess, Jr., P.M.	..... M.C.
Izell Arrant, P.M.	..... Treas.	Douglas Netterville, Jr., P.M.	..... Mar.
Jim Carter, P.M.	..... Secy.	Lee Booth	..... Sr. Steward
James Garvin	..... Chap.	Terry Clingan, P.M.	..... Jr. Steward
		David Jackson	..... Tyler

Past Masters

J. H. Brunson	W. T. Crawford	Billie W. Sproles
Wilbur C. Thames	D. C. McIntyre	Robert N. Harwell
Albert Lee Booth	Eugene Nivans	H. L. Parham
William Leslie Hill	Abe R. Templeton	Jimmy Lowery
Samuel L. Thames	Terry Clinagan	John W. Allen
Grover C. Burgess, Jr.	Clinton Smart	Jim Carter
David C. Smith	John Cashion	Douglas Netterville, Jr.
Lester Lee Sharbono	Hugh L. Clay	
Izell Arrant		

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: Victor Scott Odom
 Died: Burdis Reese Allen
 Suspended N.P.D: Jerry Lavelle Barton, Massey Douglas McConnell, Marvin
 Laverne Grayson

JACQUES DE MOLAY LODGE No. 389

Organized May 17, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets at Germania Lodge Hall, 4415 Bienville Ave., New Orleans,
 Parish of Orleans, on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6026 Haynes Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70126

Officers 1982

Roland Jee, Sr.	..... W.M.	Wayne A. Scola	..... S.D.
Raymond K. Jee, Sr.	..... S.W.	Arthur S. Ferris, Sr.	..... J.D.
Linden J. Raimer	..... J.W.	Norman G. Shepard	..... M.C.
Langston S. White, P.M.	..... Treas.	Bernard Jee	..... Mar.
Leroy R. Curet, P.M.	..... Secy.	E. D. McCarthy, Jr.	..... Sr. Steward
James B. Camper, P.M.	..... Chap.	Roland Jee	..... Jr. Steward
		Lawrence Caballero	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Edward W. Hart	L. (Jack) Hannibal, Jr.	Arthur P. Lacour
James D. Bradley	Rudolf Spoerri	Robert J. Perre
†Alfred F. Hanson	Peter L. Bernard, Jr., P.G.M.	Robert D. Coleman
Herbert W. Marks, Sr.	Robert G. Arthurs	M. B. Kloete
Alfonse G. Chaussier	Warren L. Minter	Ivan C. Greene, Jr.
Langston S. White	Nolan N. Haston	Salvadore Pizza
George C. Reppel	Leroy R. Curet	Sidney Gonzales, Sr.
Lloyd B. Barrelle	Bernard Jee	James B. Camper
M. H. Reppel	Walter W. Jones, Jr.	
Eugene F. Miller	Lawrence Caballero	
George D. Caller	Walton M. Jones	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Emery Raymond Jee, Thomas Howard Creason, Jr., Jay Alvin Michell, Wayne A. Miller, Chris Anthony Creason, Marion Rolland Blue, Jr., Edwin F. Andry, Jr.

Raised: Edward Donald McCarty, Jr., Rolland Jee, Jr., Jeffery Mark Jee

Passed and raised: Norman Gordon Shepherd

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Anthony Fazio

Re-instated: John A. Hauck, P.M.

Died: Abel F. Guidroz, Clifton Bryan Hansley

Demitted — By Demit: Herbert Wendt Marks, Sr., P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Michael Nelson Brown, Rupert Denver Eden, Jr., Myron Jerry Thompson, William Berry Easley, Henry John Rizzuto, Charles Lee Walters, M.D.

FERRIDAY LODGE No. 390

Organized May 30, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Meets in City Hall, 204 N. 2nd St., Ferriday, Parish of Concordia,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 692, Ferriday, La. 71334

Officers 1982

James H. Woods	W.M.	R. L. Coleman	S.D.
Harvey R. Hudnall	S.W.	G. R. Couch	J.D.
Virgil R. Coley	J.W.	Larry Whittington	M.C.
Joshua T. Jacobs, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	G. O. Duncan	Sr. Steward
Maben Pulley, P.M.	Secy.	J. W. Wilson, P.M.	Jr. Steward
Milton Z. Cloyd, P.M.	Chap.	John R. Sewell	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. T. Jacobs	*James M. Spencer	George M. Weego
David L. Crews	Virgil G. Wright	Charles C. Stutsom
†Charles L. Preston	James L. Scraborough	Albert A. Forrester
Gordon A. Wiggins	Milton Z. Cloyd	James W. Wilson
John W. Greathouse	Claude H. Current	Julian Lushute
Robert E. Jones	Alton L. Willis	
Mabel Pulley	Joseph K. Webber	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Levi Scott Cross, Lester Dale Floyd, Ricky Lynn Willis

Passed: Walter Neil Faulkner

Initiated and passed: James Travis Bass, Ernie Lee Newman, William Monroe Latham, Jr., Eddie Max Newman

Passed and raised: George Robert Couch, Rodney Wayne Wilson, Sammy Oliver Taunton

Initiated, passed and raised: Stark Llewlyn Porter, Roy Eugene Wilson, Gregory Lewis Duncan, David Larry Whittington, Gary Osborn Duncan, Samuel Dill Pierce

Affiliated — By Demit: Danny Keith Brammer, James Harold Woods

Affiliated — By Transfer: Clyde Laverne Lacroix

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Terry Clovis Willis, Eugene Preston Book

Re-instated: James M. Cockerham, Millard Reeves

Died: Wm. Howell Harp, Jr., James Eugene Price, Wendell A. Magoun, M. N. Westbrook

Suspended N.P.D.: Don Lynn Cheek, Calvin L. Kinney

PAUL M. SCHNEIDAU LODGE No. 391

Organized July 12, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English Language

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La., Parish of Jefferson,

(Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to

Jefferson, Jefferson Parish on March 6, 1978),

on the first and third Thursday, (except in June, July, August and December, when they only meet on the first Thursday) in each month.

Address of Secretary: 404 Ridgelake Dr., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1982

Charles F. Richardson	.....W.M.	W. C. Hall, Jr.,	P.M. ....S.D.
Charles H. Hebert	.....S.W.	L. H. Bright	.....J.D.
Steele H. Pastor,	P.M. ....J.W.	D. P. Dillenkoffer	.....M.E.
Arthur R. Parr,	P.M. ....Treas.	W. O. Musgrove, Jr.,	P.M. ...Orator
George B. Heintz,	P.M. ....Secy.	Carl A. Schleg, Sr.,	P.M. ....I.G.
		H. T. Statham,	P.M. ....Almoner
		J. V. Beaumont	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†John D. Ryan	Geo. C. Teetes, Sr.	Harry T. Stratham
Charles W. Kehl	Ira L. Hinton, III	Carl A. Schleg, Sr.
Sam Mandella	William F. Fink	Ellis H. Gee
Philip W. Nungesser	Arthur R. Parr	Alvin H. Kirst
Walter N. Staba	J. C. Nungesser, II	Walton C. Hall, Jr.
Dr. Franklin C. Hardie	John J. Weiss, Jr.	George B. Heintz
Edwin L. Ziemer	Carl A. Schleg, Jr.	Raymond M. Asprion, Jr.
Thomas E. Dykes	J. Ray Barrett	Charles W. Hebert
Arthur W. Koon, Jr.	Francis F. Littlejohn	Steele H. Pastor
Jos. M. Staba, Jr.	Charles R. Littlejohn	William O. Musgrove, Jr.

Record for 1981

Initiated: Thomas Lawrence Hughes, Jr.
 Passed and raised: David Paul Dillenkoffer
 Initiated, passed and raised: Laurence Harris Bright
 Re-instated: David I. LaCoste, Wilvie V. Sharp, Robert LaCoste
 Died: Guy A. Caldwell, John B. Eckart, Frank Jakob Graff, Sr., P.M., Earl E. Longley, Salvadore A. Mandella, Jr., P.M. Harold Adam Eck, Ed A. Gastrock, Lewis Aiken Heroy, P.M., Richard A. Mackenroth, Jr., P.M., William Roy Tufts, P.M.
 Demitted — By Demit: Robert W. Taylor
 Suspended N.P.D.: Guy Steven Segar, George August Welman, Walter E. Lightell, Jr.

EUCLID LODGE No. 394

Organized November 17, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets on the 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 5801 Tchopitoulas St., New Orleans, La. 70115

Officers 1982

Richard G. Hooten	W.M.	Ronald J. Lauland	S.D.
Robert C. Whitney	S.W.	Robert A. Sevin	M.C.
James C. Perea	J.W.	John Keretz, P.M.	Tyler
Robert E. O'Rourke, P.M.	Treas.	(Non-Member)	
George L. Luftin, Jr., P.M.	Secy.		
John D. Geis, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Eugene L. Fithian	Robert E. O'Rourke	Norman A. Maestri, Jr.
†George L. Luft, Sr.	Robert H. Redditt	William R. Atkins
Arthur E. Wilson	Daniel L. Danner	James L. Tubbs
Wickliffe J. Many	George L. Luft, Jr.	Hugh C. Rohm
Peter H. Mistich	Harold J. Upton	Ronald P. Boudreaux
*Milton A. Maddry	Camille J. Lanza	John D. Geis
Herman R. Waschka	Alexander T. Asprodites	
Leon A. Borne, Jr.	George L. Luft, Sr.	
Robert A. Truxillo	O. E. Whiteside	
Lawrence R. Robert, Jr.	Bernard A. Campos	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles Walter Seymour, Verna Lee Wester

Passed and raised: Delbert Danny Becker

Initiated, passed and raised: Ronald Joseph Lauland

Died: Frederick George Dick, Jr., P.M., Graydon E. Markland, Henry Vicent Felsher, Peter W. Weiser

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Neil Mahlie

Dropped, residence unknown: Richard Joseph Pytlik, Hubert James O'Nyon

FORUM LODGE No. 395

Organized June 24, 1920. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets on 5th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 6364 Pontchartrain Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1982

George W. Hart	..... W.M.	Richard Martin	..... S.D.
Wm. Alexander	..... S.W.	Paul Alexander	..... J.D.
Dale J. Burke	..... J.W.	R. F. Sparlin	..... M.C.
Fernand F. Willoz, III, P.M.	... Treas.	R. F. Sparlin	..... Mar.
F. Patrick Hotard, P.M.	..... Secy.	G. C. Reinerth	..... Sr. Steward
C. E. Kleinschmidt, P.M.	..... Chap.	Efrain Rosario	..... Jr. Steward
		Ferd. Von Behren, P.M.	..... Tyler

Past Masters

†F. Von Behren	H. A. Fray, Jr.	Albert D. Populis
M. C. Strait	T. A. Doyle	John J. Murphy
G. J. Wilt, Sr.	Donald E. Stinson	James H. Roach
C. E. Kleinschmidt	Gilbert H. Morrison, Jr.	Christopher J. Sprague
C. J. Kleinschmidt	Floyd C. Russel	Peter O. Potter
E. E. Tosso	Fernand F. Willoz, III	Donald E. Atkinson
L. E. Pfeffer	D. David Dick	F. Patrick Hotard
J. V. Santopadre	John A. Gerrets	Steve E. Bice
Q. A. Wright	Thomas J. Quinn	Grover L. Ryan

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Paul Stuart Campbell, August Edward Obermeyer, Leonard Melvin Ryan II, Richard Polk Felker
 Raised: Edward Lewis Clements
 Passed and raised: Gualbert Cullen Reinerth
 Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Frederick Sparlin, Paul Alexander
 Died: Clifford B. Merkle

SAM B. DRYFUSE LODGE No. 396

Organized October 8, 1920. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., 7th Floor, 333 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. (Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)
 (Name changed from John F. Purdy to Sam B. Dryfuse on September 25, 1982)
 (Location changed from Metairie, Jefferson Parish November 9, 1981).
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 4405 Laudien St., Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1982

A. B. Bornstein	.....W.M.	William M. Clark	.....S.D.
Leo Giardina	.....S.W.	Dale E. Nelson	.....J.D.
Richard Sherman	.....J.W.	William Evans	.....M.C.
Bennie P. Felix, P.M.	.....Treas.	Jules Raffie, P.M.	.....Tyler
David Felix, P.M.	.....Secy.		
Charles Budenich, P.M.	.....Chap.		

Past Masters

†Harry Rittenburg	Arthur G. Buuck, Sr.	Fred Miller
Anthony M. Breaux	David Beerman	Carl Burgamy
†A. Robert Rittenberg	Irving I. Berglass	†*Sidney Mendelvitz
†Meyer Glazer	Jules Raffie	Thomas Gardner
†Adolph Stiebel	Geraud Villermarette	Charles Budenich
Herman Rosenberg	William A. Morise, Jr.	Jeffery Ledoux
Harry Nowelsky	David H. Levin	Barry Rittenberg
Edward J. Belsom, Jr.	Mervin Ginsburg	Bennie Felix
Paul Yuspeh	David Felix	Fred A. Falgout
H. Charles Korn	Ralph Stern	*Leonard Joseph
William E. Miller	William T. Fenton	
Moise Alaynick	George Jeffries	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Thomas Israel Rainer, III, Jeffrey Louis Smith, Joe Alvis Chambliss, Norman Mathis Pittman

Initiated and passed: Benjamin Hyman Rutman, Mark Yale Aronson

Passed and raised: John Louis Talley, Russell Joseph Lester, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Philip Anthony Braun, Jr.

Affiliated — By Demit: Ronald Lee Singer, P.M.

Re-instated: Dennis Vincent Lopez, Sr.

Died: Boyd Harry Allison, Sam Barnett Dryfuse, Joseph Leon, Vincent E. Bourgeois, Mayer Levy

Demitted — By Demit: Berl Chaim Laufer, Isidore Leon Robbins

Suspended N.P.D.: Peter Robert Bernius, III, Gerald Alan Levin, William H. Jackson, Roy Cornman, Robert John Mitchel, III, Murry Lafavre Howington, Patrick Oshea, Charles Hondre Lyons

ORLEANS LODGE No. 397

Organized March 3, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets on 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 2204 Haring Rd., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1982

Thomas E. Field	W.M.	David Kariker	S.D.
James O. Averette	S.W.	James T. Stewart	J.D.
Roger W. Wilder, Jr.	J.W.	Boyd G. Simmons	M.C.
Clifton F. Frilot	Treas.	Louis LeBlanc	Tyler
Roger W. Wilder, Sr., P.M.	Secy.		
Achille Thalsheimer	Chap.		

Past Masters

Walte M. Sanders, Jr.	Robert W. Baker	Albert B. Tallieu
Roger W. Wilder	Irwin Cooper	Francis A. Hayes
Roger W. Wilder	Leland Cole	Ralph R. Hogan
Joseph M. Rovira	Emil J. Koepp	L. Harold Schmeltzer
Achille Thalsheimer	Nicholas Simonette	Ancil W. Burkelew, P.M.
Raymond F. Dell	Eddie D. McKinnion	Ronald J. Creighton
Dorris Godet	Frank Keene	Clifton F. Frilot
Robert E. Schwall	Roland M. Campbell	

Record for 1981

Initiated, passed and raised: David Patrick Kariker
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Boyd Grover Simmons
 Died: Chester H. L. Frederic, P.M., Morris F. Migliarrio, P.M.

ALEXANDRIA LODGE No. 398

Organized March 9, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 410 Johnston St., Alexandria, Parish of Rapides,
 on the first and third Tuesdays 'n each month.
 Address of Secretary: 3928 Lexington Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301

Officers 1982

Michael Flynn	W.M.	Reid Foster	S.D.
Milford Busby	S.W.	Nathan Doine	J.D.
Wiley G. Bell, III	J.W.	Bruce Yates	M.C.
Ray McLaurin, P.M.	Treas.	Glendon Bethard	Mar.
Leonard Levy, P.M.	Secy.	David Cravy	Sr. Steward
Melton C. Duke, P.M.	Chap.	Harold Moye	Jr. Steward
		M. A. Mauney	Tyler

Past Masters

†Charles B. Riffle	Chester E. McDonald, Jr.	Clayton Henry
Malcolm A. Levy	Louie C. Rasbury	Scott Pilcher, IV
Leonard Levy	Ray R. Allen	Iley K. Brewster
James L. Scallan	Marshal H. Gregory	George B. Braden
O. B. Sayers, jr.	Paul Terry	Seth M. Crawford
Curtis A. Smith	James P. O'Neal	T. K. Wakefield
Melton C. Duke	Harold C. Price	H. L. Coleman
Raymond L. Brewster	Elmer L. Pierce	Don Wynn
William J. DeFee, Jr.	Edward D. Rusk, Jr.	Ben H. Flynn, Jr.
*George D. Bridges	Ray McLaurin	Joe D. Brewster
David L. George	Bruce Duncan, Jr.	H. Frank Hempen, Jr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Stephen Paul Ducote, Jimmy Lavoy Wilcher
 Raised: John Benjamin Franklin, Coy Arvel Gremillion
 Passed and raised: Clayton Leo McCann, John Edward McBride
 Initiated, passed and raised: Harold William Moye, Elbert Leevon Mott, Michael David Taylor, Glendon Michael Bethard, Dalton James Wiley, Sr., Roy A. James
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Howard Thomas Harlan, David Edmon Cravy
 Died: Kenneth E. Deweese, Thomas Morris Skinner
 Demitted — By Transfer: Jimmy Wilson Strange, Parick Vardell Wooley, Jr., Clayton Leo McCann
 Suspended N.P.D.: Loren Frank Kitterlin, James Edgar Phillips

CAPITOL LODGE No. 399

Organized March 9, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 3950 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge,
 Parish of East Baton Rouge, on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1946, Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Officers 1982

Robert E. Myrick W.M.	Edward A. Davis S.D.
Edward T. Davis S.W.	James F. Morris J.D.
Thomas G. Hollimon J.W.	W. J. Kihneman, Jr. M.C.
William F. Hardin Treas.	B. H. Patterson Sr. Steward
Roger Dutsch, P.M. Secy.	T. M. Stogner, Sr. Jr. Steward
D. D. Willingham, P.M. Chap.	Lawrence A. Gremillion Tyler

Past Masters

†Abner W. Causey	Steve A. Alford, Jr.	Jack M. Clauch
William M. Wilkinson	William G. Whitley	F. Marion Fletcher
†Seaton J. Chambers	Roger Dutsch	Lawrence C. Hughes, Jr.
Hollis W. Lindsay, Jr.	Brian H. Franks	James C. Pittman
Gordon D. Denham	Warren C. Holden	Marvin E. Segraves
D. Vernon Dupree	Martin T. Abington	Ernest R. Eldred
Claude J. Bonnacarrere	*Ralph F. Howard	John W. Weldon
*Robert C. Powers	Robert J. Hutchinson	Orval J. Laiche, Sr.
J. Edgar McInnis	Judson H. Bellue	Donald D. Willingham
John R. Sheppard	Valmon R. Stewart	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Thomas Caver
 Raised: William Joseph Kihneman, Jr., Robert Clark Hullinghorst
 Initiated, passed and raised: Bobby Hurst Patterson, Clifton Eugene Stringfield

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Edward Alonzo Davis
 Died: Lonnie Jesse Arthur, P.M., Allen Pollard Head, Milton Herbert Nuernberg, Robert James Sheffield, William Marion Wilkinson, P.M., Elwyn Brown Hazlewood, Malcolm Ernest McGraw, Otis Miles Pollard, Charles Alexander Stevenson, Jr.

CALCASIEU LODGE No. 400

Organized May 11, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2001 Tenth St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1982

Edwin C. Mayes	.....W.M.	Judge R. Williamson	.....S.D.
C. R. Shrewsberry, Jr.	.....S.W.	Roger Vidrine	.....J.D.
Randy W. Roberts	.....J.W.	Carl Laurents	.....M.C.
Richard A. Tharp, P.M.	.....Treas.	Fred T. Smith	.....Mar.
Milton T. Frazier, P.M.	.....Secy.	Floyd J. Wiese	.....Steward
E. G. Fisher, P.M.	.....Chap.	Rufus Sheilds	.....Steward
		Henry Bulloch	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Clarence L. Shaddock	Milton T. Frazier	John H. Franklin
W. Lawrence Smith	W. M. Thompson	Michael M. Sperandeo
Charlie C. Hightower	John K. L. Morgan	Chris E. Fristoe
E. A. Revelle	Willie N. Fraser	Hartford Lambright
John B. Armstrong	E. G. Fisher	Oren R. Whitman
Harry M. Everett	R. A. Tharp	Robert J. Johnson
F. C. Gauthreaux	J. W. Pool	Michael L. Laurence
Joseph H. Barbour	D. F. Pennisson	Lee C. Hornsby

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert James Chandler, Sr., Michael Louis Bunch, Marlin N. Bracken,
 II
 Initiated and passed: Robert Lee Parks, Russell Ellee Johnson
 Passed and raised: Joseph Cleveland Devillier, John Lenwood Ouzts
 Initiated, passed and raised: Cullen Carlton Ott, Carl Woodrow Laurents, Roger
 Lee Vidrine, Floyd J. Wiese, Sr.
 Re-instated: John Wesley Ates, Herbert Kaempf, Charles David May
 Died: Joseph A. Tobin, Thomas Leslie Ward, Johnnie L. Johnson, Royal B. Mc
 Artor
 Demitted — By Transfer: Freeman Evans Spencer, Albert Reeves Walton, James
 H. Spillers
 Dropped, residence unknown: Thomas V. Owens, Paul E. Douglas, John Mims,
 Ernest W. Strahan, Joseph Martin

NEW RIVER LODGE No. 402

Organized April 10, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets on Alexander St., Gonzales, Parish of Ascension,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 923 N. Anita, Gonzales, La. 70737

Officers 1982

Reno M. Otts	W.M.	Lawrence W. Bell	S.D.
Edward W. Prejean	S.W.	Charles H. Butler, Jr.	J.D.
Danny R. LaPorte	J.W.	Donnie R. Williams	M.C.
Leo M. Hataway, P.M.	Treas.	Randy L. Henry	Sr. Steward
John A. Gooding	Secy.	Tom J. Bentley, Jr.	Jr. Steward
Clifford H. Harry	Chap.	Louis E. Cutway	Tyler

Past Masters

A. V. Argrave	Carl L. Luce	Warren B. Knight
Dudley W. Dixon	Robert A. Walker	Harold L. Carpenter
Walter V. Carpenter	T. E. Argrave	Donald L. Allison
Vernon Laiche	Wilford G. Parker	Joe M. Seago
Walter H. Kelly	*Clarence St. Amant	Bernie H. Cole
Glenn D. Williams	George H. Walker	James H. Paxton
*Leo M. Hataway	Jimmy R. Veazy	Richard G. Beall
James C. Williams	Harvey Dupre, Jr.	Edgar C. Bishop
B. G. Argrave	Thurman J. Tanner	
Bennie L. Banks	Eugene G. Thibeau	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: James Bernard Jenks
 Raised: Donnie Ray Williams
 Passed and raised: Gary Duane White
 Initiated, passed and raised: Harold Lloyd Carpenter, Jr., Louis Edward Cutway
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Clifford Harold Harry
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Richard Amby Kinlaw
 Re-instated: Benton Wesley Miller, James Raymond Rongey, James Leon Branam
 Died: Charles Benjamin Stokes, John Edwin Hanna, Joseph Adam Sevario, Jr.,
 Hector Paul Brignac, Henry W. Martin
 Demitted — By Demit: James Raymond Rongey, Emery Louis Villar
 Demitted — By Transfer: Muril Wayne Lewis
 Suspended N.P.D.: Ronald Joseph Paxton, Hardy Emanuel Bishop, Thomas Lee
 Nickens, Wayne Francis Courville, Willie Woodrow Burroughs, Phillip Roy
 Moody, James Floyd Thompson

CEDAR GROVE LODGE No. 403

Organized at Cedar Grove, Parish of Caddo, April 10, 1921.

Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in the Masonic Temple, 6708 Southern Ave., Shreveport,
(Cedar Grove, La. consolidated with the city of Shreveport on June 30, 1927.)
on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 718 Harrison, Shreveport, La. 71108

Officers 1982

Kenneth A. Foster	W.M.	Willis L. Hawkins, Jr.	S.D.
Virgil W. Sistrunk	S.W.	Paul Council	J.D.
Harold W. Roge, Jr.	J.W.	Harold W. Roge, Sr.	M.C.
George H. Malone, P.M.	Treas.	Joseph N. Roge, Sr.	Mar.
Ernest T. Buchanan	Secy.	Ronnie Pender	Steward
John E. Pender	Chap.	D. R. Council, P.M.	Steward
		Cornelius Hoffman	Tyler

Past Masters

†Ruben A. Brown	Hoyle Mason	Joseph M. Smoak
†O. K. Brock	H. W. Rose	*B. E. Audirsch
Bennie F. Gallaspie	Sam W. Pennock, Sr.	Bobby J. McConathy
O. L. Waddell	Earl Groves	Horace R. Barber
Elmer R. Tapp	George H. Malone	Charles C. Betterton
*John B. Hays	*John E. Walker, Jr.	David A. Nichols
Lawrence T. McGee	*R. C. Peacock, Jr.	Lyle L. Nelson, Jr.
L. C. Robinette	C. H. Adams	G. B. Brown
P. K. Waddell	*Preston Wm. Ford	D. R. Council
Leo S. Whitlow	*Warren A. Hirsch, Jr.	Walter T. Bacle
R. L. Sessums	*Arthur J. Horton	William L. Sessums
J. F. Rosenblath	Robert R. Courtney	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Alton Leroy Lewis, Harry Berly, Joseph Paul Davis, Emery Kyle Kelley

Raised: David Lee Rawls, Joseph Numa Roge, Sr.

Passed and Raised: Royce Blain Chapman

Affiliated — By Transfer: James Gerald Norman

Re-instated: Wayne N. Morgan

Died: David R. Alderson, James Walter Bruce, Felton D. Goodwin, Marlon Venson LaGrone, Hubert Lacy Mullican, Arthur Stevens, Jr., Archie Dean Tucker, Joe Dan Bounds, Charles Edward Bloxom, Herbert Wilkie Davis, John Ralph James, J. D. Moore, Jr., Billy O. Smith, Joe Robert Tabor, P.M., Welby Doxie Vaughan, Ernest McCaskill, A. F. Walker

Suspended N.P.D.: Johnny L. Barber, Joseph A. M. Cassel, Cullen D. Clary, Thomas F. Dupree, III, Earl Prothro

Dropped, residence unknown: William Edward Bush, James C. Driggers, Hoyett R. Moore, Vernon Tannehill

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

INDIVISIBLE FRIENDS LODGE No. 404

Organized April 27, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in St. John Masonic Temple, 648 Opelousas St.,
 Algiers, Parish of Orleans,
 on the second and fourth Wednesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2027 Evergreen St., New Orleans, La. 70114

Officers 1982

Billy F. Lawrence	.....W.M.	Daniel McClain	.....S.D.
Frank D. Wilson	.....S.W.	Thomas Guillot	.....J.D.
Gordon B. Cordes	.....J.W.	Theodore Euper	.....M.C.
Warren A. Buffone, P.M.	.....Treas.	Jos. Compton, P.M.	.....Mar.
Frank D. Wilson, P.M.	.....Secy.	Darrell Manuel	.....Steward
Paul Bourg, Sr., P.M.	.....Chap.	William L. Oldenwald, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Milton A. Whittington	Jerry F. Daigle	Arthur J. Schloegel
Charles H. Wahl	Ralph C. Nielson	Amos E. Frazier
William M. Flynn	Louis J. Domino	George J. Carlile
Warren Seymour	Samuel J. Bucciari	Warren A. Buffone
Nolan F. LeBlanc	James A. Johnson	Sterling P. Chauvin, Jr.
Lionel F. Brechtel	William P. Suggs	Lawrence J. Salvato, Sr.
William J. Odenwald	Oliver Spencer	Paul T. Bourg, Sr.
Louis J. Brune	Joseph N. Compton	
Frank D. Wilson	Thomas V. Baxter, III	
Elphie F. Daigle	Oliver J. Blanchard	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1982

Initiated and passed: Melvyn Haddow
 Passed and raised: Thomas Gerard Guillot
 Initiated, passed and raised: Darrell Wayne Manuel
 Re-instated: Gerald Huiston Huckabee, Gordon Thomas Richard, Sr.
 Died: Peter Paul Brechtel, Mack Carl Whittington, Jake Henry Miller
 Demitted — By Demit: Emmett Arthur Clack

DAN GILBERT LODGE No. 405

Organized June 24, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 15, Gilbert, Parish of Franklin,
 on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 101, Gilbert, La. 71336

Officers 1982

James A. W. Evans.....	W.M.	Joe Hensley	S.D.
James B. Prather, Sr., P.M.	S.W.	J. C. Monroe, Jr., P.M.	J.D.
Wiggins R. Hatton, III.....	J.W.	Kenneth Morris, P.M.....	M.C.
John H. Murphy, P.M.	Treas.	Ruben Stewart.....	Mar.
Elmer L. Tackel, P.M.	Secy.	W. G. Arnold.....	Sr. Steward
Paul Hammond	Chap.	Bobby Emfinger	Jr. Steward
		Elmer L. Tackel, Jr., P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

John Randall	Bobby Emfinger	Donald S. Ezell
J. C. Monroe, Jr.	Elmer L. Tackel, Sr.	John Murphy
George H. Carroll	James Prather, Jr.	Elmer L. Tackel, Jr.
Harry Calhoun, Jr.	James Fortenberry	Larry Bailey
Charlie B. Holcomb	James Prather, Sr.	W. G. Arnold
Harry Wafer, Jr.	Edward Ellerbe	Kenneth N. Morris

Record for 1981

Initiated: Earnes Nelson Chenault

Raised: Joe Donavon Hensley

Died: James A. Morgan, Robert Lee O'Brien

ISIS LODGE No. 406

Organized August 5, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 1914 Veterans Memorial Blvd., Metairie, La.

(Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)

on the first and third Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 8560 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan, La. 70123

Officers 1982

Donald S. Sawyer, Sr.	W.M.	John Scholvin, Sr.....	S.D.
Gustave J. Richards	S.W.	Ricky Liner, Sr.	J.D.
Hilaire A. Andry, Sr.	J.W.	Jodie Delaney	M.C.
Emmett Zimmerman, Jr., P.M. Treas.		William James, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Henry E. Miller, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	M. Steabman, P.M.	Jr. Steward
Henry Toeblor, P.M.	Chap.	Leon Saucier	Tyler

Past Masters

†Joseph P. Oddo	Erwin G. Huerkamp, Sr.	Eugene J. Froment
John E. Ruel	Fred B. Oramous	William M. Huxen
William E. James, Jr.	Robert J. Cole, Sr.	Dr. Cyril B. Burck
Lawrence J. Macaluso	Louis W. Dunn	Eugene O. Causey
Casimere L. Di Cristina	Charles W. Turner, Jr.	Herbert V. Young
Rene Roux	George H. Beckholdt	Henry E. Miller
Edward F. Mahl	Paul P. Punzo	Henry L. Tobler, III
John R. Redd, Jr.	Robert A. Huxen	
Emmett L. Zimmerman, Jr.	Maurice Z. Steabman	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Peter Jerome Bouterie

Passed and raised: Leo J. Troxler, Donald Cole Massey

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Levi Daniel Smith

Re-instated: Carlo Ifera, Conrad P. Irwin

Died: Henry J. Cimo, Henry E. Johnston, Jr., Everett C. Pittman, Louis A. Guidry, P.M., Bernard Levy, Sr., Lester G. Schumacher

Demitted — By Demit: Alta L. Cheron, Merlin J. Hertz

Suspended N.P.D.: Frank Barbara, Columbus L. Douell, Charles J. Gueldner, Jr., Frank Kittchner, Victor H. Schmiede, James F. Broussard, David F. Gottschalt, Dallas J. Guillot, Lloyd R. Kottemann, Roy I. Smith

Dropped, residence unknown: Randy J. Young, Sr., Thomas Harris, Henry D. Linder, Paul R. Turner

WILLIAM D. WHITE LODGE No. 408

Organized August 11, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in Gretna Masonic Hall, 501 Amelia St., Gretna, Parish of Jefferson,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 105 Poplar St., Westwego, La. 70094

Officers 1982

Wayne P. Baye	..... W.M.	Adrian H. Bulot, Jr.	..... S.D.
Earl J. St. Pierre	..... S.W.	Frank L. Silva, Jr.	..... J.D.
Kenneth D. Hunter	..... J.W.	Lonnie W. Winn	..... M.C.
Rudy J. Plaisance, P.M.	..... Treas.	Fred C. Borden	..... Sr. Steward
Wayne F. Nicarry	..... Secy.	Lucien C. Esnard, P.M.	..... Jr. Steward
R. E. Pennington, Sr., P.M.	..... Chap.	Thomas J. Harrison	..... Tyler

Past Masters

†Harold Heard	Thomas D. Jenkins	*Eugene J. Leonard
†Ignatius A. Chandler	Lucien C. Esnard	James O. Pearson
†W. Richard White	Severin M. Templet	John R. Begovich
†Charles J. Beck	Herbert C. Adams	Rudy J. Plaisance
L. Julian Samuel	Lynn R. Smith	Warren L. Lanassa
William J. White	*Salvador A. Geraci, Sr.	Lee A. Smith
James D. Johnson	King P. Ray	Edward A. Lamkin
Leon Fink, Sr.	*Nicholas F. DeSalvo	Dale P. Ullo, Sr.
Joseph B. Merlin	Edgar L. Plaisance	William S. Marciante
Orean H. Howell	*Dwight A. Dahmes, P.G.M.	Archie D. Diebold, Jr.
Lawrence L. Boudreaux, Jr.	Lloyd A. Hebert	Manfred E. Nicklas
Napoleon B. Murff	Walter O. Steinwinder, Jr.	Roy E. Pennington, Sr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Michael Ernest Adams, Charles Leo Rizzuto, Leonard Larry Smith, Edgar Paul Verdin, Arthur Ferrell Purvis, Johnnie Anthony DiMarco, Andrew John McMenamin, Jr., Jeffrey Francis Landry, James Hendrix Warmack

Passed: Harland Virgil Biggs

Raised: Terrell Wayne Reedy, Jim Eddie Matherne, Sr.

Passed and raised: Eugene Roy Camanga, Jr., Mark James Brown, Robert Aubin Bourque

Initiated, passed and raised: Randall Gene Minton, Louis Michael Jeanfreau, Marshall Wayne Dantin, Frank Joseph Brignac, Jr., Wayne Francis Nicarry, James Brock Dumestre

Affiliated — By Transfer: Doy Joe Peaden

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Louie H. Jones, James Henry Cogswell

Re-instated: Adam Joseph Assavedo, Jr.

Died: Samuel Perry Braswell, Olin Wall Fowler, Ignazio Guarino, Salvador Jos. Maltese, Sr., Edison D. Perkins, Sr., William John White, Jr., P.M., Hinton Chonn Dickmeyer, Stewart Kern Gahn, Ivy Max Hinton, Richard Melville Nash, P.M., Walter Clifford Pugh

Demitted — By Demit: William Thomas Bullock, Jr., James Walter Dickerson, Dwith A. Dahmes, P.G.M., James Proctor Knott

Demitted — By Transfer: Jimmy Allen Davis

Suspended N.P.D.: James Joseph Belsome, Jr., Alton S. Fabre, Robert Louis Inglehart, John Francis Meyer, John Francis Todd, Rodney Anthony Guidry, Elmer T. King, Richard John Ruttley

Dropped, residence unknown: Richard Calvert Agostin, David Alle McCraw, Jr.

Suspended U.M.C.: Ivy Noah McDonald, Jr.

GREENWOOD LODGE No. 409

Organized March 7, 1922. Chartered February 6, 1923.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Greenwood, Caddo Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 715 E. Washington, Shreveport, La. 71104

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

Ottis G. Williams	W.M.	Louis M. Gilbert	S.D.
Cecil Barlo	S.W.	Owen McDonnell, P.M.	J.D.
Charles J. Frizzell	J.W.	Gerald Lemaster	M.C.
Lora L. Williams, P.M.	Treas.	John Needles	Mar.
McPherson V. Bounds	Secy.	Jerry Allen, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Homer Smith, P.M.	Chap.	O. M. McDonald, Sr.	Jr. Steward
		David D. Burk	Tyler

Past Masters

W. T. Lynch	L. M. Gilbert	Donald Allen
Alvin T. Hill	R. E. Bazzell	Leo Mitchell
Homer Smith	Mason Goldsby	Lora Leonard Williams
Jack Ross	Owen McDonald	*John R. Needles
Tom McClurg	Jerry Allen	Donovan Ray McMullen

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: David Dean Burks

Initiated, passed and raised: Owen Meredith McDonnell, Jr.

Re-instated: Octavia Page, John G. Lynch, Will Smith, Frank Alvin Deen, Earl R. Owens

Died: Garvice Dewey Branch, John Wesley Carpenter

HARMONY LODGE No. 410

Organized March 25, 1922. Chartered February 6, 1923.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 211 Park Ave., Eunice, Sr. Landry Parish
on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 745, Eunice, La. 70535

Officers 1982

Harold A. Gournay, P.M.	W.M.	Wilton A. Roberts	S.D.
William J. Lembeck, P.M.	S.W.	Howard J. Wyatt	J.D.
Reynold P. Vidrine	J.W.	Walter O. Miles	M.C.
Dannie Hayes	Treas	James H. Martin	Mar.
Coleman Fontenot, P.M.	Secy.	Jimmie Latiolais	Sr. Steward
Darrel L. Skrine	Chap.	Cecil R. Bunn	Jr. Steward
		Bert B. Goss, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Lucien L. Wade	Lester R. Chisholm	Coleman Fontenot
L. D. Wade	Wilbert B. Maynard	William J. Lembeck
Kirby R. Simmons	Naulton R. Salassi	Kenneth R. Mohan
Harold A. Gournay	David L. Houston	Paul A. Miller
Otis J. Smith	Olan L. Ortego	Eugene N. Henderson
C. W. Andrews	Bert B. Goss	James L. Forester
Boyce W. Bundick	Charlie E. Reeves	Rayburn E. Baker
Sherman W. Laughlin	Earl R. Stagg	Bernard E. Parsons

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Edward Bourgeois, Sr., Gregory Dean Chapman, Melvin Granger, Richard Joseph Breaux, Sr., Wayne Mitchell Young, Ernest Joseph Reviere, Jr.

Raised: Edward Arbel Ortego

Initiated and passed: Bradford Joseph Cormier

Initiated, passed and raised: Walter Oneal Miles, Michael Kenneth Brunet, James Henry Martin

Affiliated — By Transfer: Charles Carroll Faust, III, Wilton Allen Roberts

Re-instated: James Malcolm Turner

Died: Houston Joseph Barzare, L. D. O'Brien, Wade Dixon Cottrell

Demitted — By Demit: Verne Kelly Fletcher, P.M.

Demitted — By Transfer: James Malcolm Turner

MANY LODGE No. 411

Organized July 27, 1922. Chartered February 6, 1923.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Shreveport, Hwy., Many, Sabine Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 12-A, Many, La. 71449

Officers 1982

James R. Lang	W.M.	Travis McCullough	S.D.
Winston R. Hodge	S.W.	C. L. Massingill, P.M.	J.D.
Donald R. Strahan, P.M.	J.W.	George Branch	M.C.
E. L. Palmer, P.M.	Treas.	John Hoagland	Mar.
John Lawler	Secy.	Tom Phillips	Sr. Steward
Joe Speight	Chap.	Willard Sibley	Jr. Steward
		Truman Anthony	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

†J. V. Nash	J. A. Roark	Harlon Wright
L. W. Eddington	D. D. Rains	M. F. Murry
C. L. Massingill	L. F. Hortman	David Davis
Douglas Heard	J. M. Vickers	Wright Aytes
E. L. Edwards	Ray Williams	Willard Sibley
O. B. Campbell	Edwin L. Palmer	John Hoagland
George Branch	Edwin E. Teal	Donald R. Strahan
D. L. Howard	C. D. Warsham	Rev. Travis McCullough
Lester Veuleman	I. D. Bostain	
J. W. Phillips	Edwin Lites	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Clinton Worsham
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Bradford Lawler
 Affiliated — By Demit: Charles Arnold Kromholtz
 Affiliated — By Transfer: James E. Ferguson, Jr.
 Died: Edwin F. Ball, Cecil L. Beasley

DAYLIGHT LODGE No. 412

Organized March 8, 1922. Chartered February 5, 1924.
 Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 1914 Veterans Mem. Blvd., Metairie, La.
 (Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie,
 Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)
 on first and third Wednesdays of each month at 7:30 o'clock P.M.
 Address of Secretary: 1729 Schnell Dr.; Arabi, La. 70032

Officers 1982

Kenneth M. Johnsen.....	W.M.	Ernest Nunez, III.....	S.D.
Jesse R. Hodges	S.W.	Richard G. Lemke	J.D.
Joseph N. Hartdegen, Jr.	J.W.	Paul A. Miller.....	M.C.
Nick Randazzo, P.M.	Treas.	Lonnie I. Carey	Sr. Steward
Albert G. Sison, P.M.	Secy.	Alexander J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler
Anthony J. Centanni, P.M.	Chap.	(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

Alfred Geismar	John F. Bosch, Jr.	James S. Morris
H. Eugene Thomas	James C. Carlock	Henry L. Billiot
Albert G. Sison	Anthony R. Buras	Arthur M. Thomas
Chester L. Alba	Joseph A. Comstock	Ronald J. Will
John H. Huber, Jr.	Frederick L. Wetekamm	Frank S. Herzog
John H. Sison, Jr.	Irving R. Sison	Arthur J. Thomas
James Forman	Nicholas Randazzo	Michael A. Judice
Antoine Broussard	Michael M. Dupree, Sr.	Anthony J. Centanni

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jerome Joseph Chong

Passed: Yves Joseph Poche

Affiliated — By Transfer: Arnold Ray Bates, Albert Clement Early

Died: Jack Bansley Falks, Joseph Edward Harrison

DAIVD R. GRAHAM LODGE No. 413

Organized July 11, 1922. Chartered February 5, 1924.

Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 8812 Rosecrest Ln., River Ridge, La. 70123

Officers 1982

Alan N. Smason W.M.	Raymond A. Deffes S.D.
Romain J. Deffes, Jr. S.W.	Guy M. Crosby J.D.
Robert A. Artigues J.W.	Ronnie A. Savoy M.C.
Harold C. Frederick, Sr., P.M. Treas.	C. R. Berg, Jr., P.M. Sr. Steward
Frederick C. Jung, Jr., P.M. Secy.	H. L. Crosby, Sr., P.M. Jr. Steward
David G. Lambert, P.M. Chap.	Rene C. Corcoran, Sr., P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Harold C. Frederick	David Mock	L. Roy Austin, III
Andrew J. Westbrook	David J. Levine	Luk T. Corcoran, Sr.
†John T. Percy	Lloyd S. Kerlec	James A. Bowers
Louis A. Legett, P.G.M.	Russell L. Fuller	*Julius Aronowitz
†Alfred S. Rottmann, Sr.	*Harold L. Crosby, Sr.	Rene C. Corcoran, Sr.
Felix H. Welsch	Kurt S. Schwartz	*Elis B. Geiger
Harry Herman	Raymond C. Buras	Wesley Switzer
Edward J. Maxwell, Sr.	Earle F. Morgan	Christen R. Berg, Sr.
Albert R. Brady	Ben F. Parks, Jr.	Christen R. Berg, Jr.
Frederick C. Jung, Jr.	Arnold L. Smason	Kenneth A. Nunez
Albert E. Lambert, Jr.	Edward L. Hopkins	David G. Lambert
Harrison A. Graham	C. Mason Foil	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Michael Angelo Baiamonte

Initiated, passed and raised: Ronnie Andrew Savoy

Re-instated: Leslie Eugene Templeton

Died: Samuel Antin, Jr., Orrie Monroe Culbertson, Alfred Theodore Huxen, Jr.,
 Louis I. Berlot, Emile Jerome Jos. Debarbieris
 Demitted — By Demit: Robert Cushman Lawrence
 Demitted — By Transfer: Leslie Eugene Templeton, Francis A. Thoman
 Suspended N.P.D.: L. Roy Austin, III, P.M., Lt. Col Earnest Luttrell, Humberto
 Valladares, Charles Louis Cooper, Perry Spanier
 Dropped, residence unknown: Larry Don Andersen

ISTROUMA LODGE No. 414

Organized February 27, 1923. Charter Granted February 5, 1924.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Corner of Dayton and Plank Rd., Baton Rouge,
 Parish of East Baton Rouge, on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2887 Cedarcrest Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70816

Officers 1982

Julius E. Dedon..... W.M.	Donald Dedon S.D.
William E. Stubbs S.W.	Murphy L. Michel J.D.
Gaylan D. McLin J.W.	Russell Godwin M.C.
Sidney D. Goodspeed, P.M. ... Treas.	Douglas Mann Sr. Steward
I. C. Lard, P.M. Secy.	Warren R. Leteff Jr. Steward
Dee C. Rose Chap.	Bertram Denham, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†F. C. Parker, Jr.	Bennitt J. Pendras	C. G. Yarbrough
†W. H. Mahier	Harvey P. Morris	Ivy A. Hano
†E. H. Thoms	Elton E. Dixon	C. R. St. Amant
†R. B. Henagan	Anthony J. Gentiles	John D. Dykes
†*Doss R. Paxton	Sidney D. Goodspeed	I. C. Lard
H. N. Neames	James W. Chambers	Michael D. Hill
C. A. Neames	Elliott Pendras	Howard L. Chaney, Jr.
Robert Y. Wicker	H. O. Wilkerson	Bertram R. Denham
†Harold E. Davidson	J. D. McFarland	William A. Hodges
W. J. McFarland	John Pittman	
Lovett Young		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jerry Robert Beck, Sr.
 Raised: Lewis Garland Reynolds
 Passed and raised: Warren Ray Leteff
 Initiated, passed and raised: Roland A. Dolphus Hoover, Derrall Dougals Mann,
 Henry Hospiliods Martinez

Affiliated — By Demit: John Pennington Baker

Affiliated — By Transfer: William Francis Calloway, Charles Leon Bolen

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Russell Lane Godwin

Re-instated: Jessie Clarence Cox

Died: Walter Theodore Aucoin, Coleman Stephens Hodges, Homer Cornelius McGaugh, Henry Glenn Paris, Cecil Camille Roberts, John Wynn Wall, Luther David Wilson, Carney Victor Verbois, Ernest Roland Goodson, Ernest Louis McAdams, Sr., James C. Mitt, Joseph D. Reynolds, P.M., Thomas Stafford Scott, Herman Milton Watson, James Oliver York, Emmett E. Barksdale

Demitted — By Demit: George Richert Allen, Dougals L. Davis, William Jennings Braswell, Grover Melvin Richards

Demitted — By Transfer: Julian C. Rembert

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Harry Wesley Collins, David Asch, George Phillip Ballard, Walter Henry Harwood, Frank Elhue Schoonmaker, Charles Norman Palmer, Robert Houston Arnold, Phillip M. Bezet, James Vernon Rester, Luther Herman Summers

THEODORE ROOSEVELT LODGE No. 415

Organized February 25, 1924. Chartered February 4, 1925.

Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 1914 Veterans Mem. Blvd., Metairie, La.

(Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie,

Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)

on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 5954 Gen. Diaz, New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1982

Sidney J. Gonzalez, Jr. W.M.	Stephen P. Wilson, Jr. S.D.
Larry J. Gaff. S.W.	Daniel R. Weaver J.D.
Darrel O. Champagne J.W.	Bryan Casse M.C.
Leonard H. Manson, Sr., P.M. . . Treas.	J. W. Weaver, P.M. Mar.
Joseph W. Goodwin, P.M. Secy.	Charles Jacob Steward
John A. Heidel, III, P.M. Chap.	Walter J. Oates Steward
	John Booker Tyler

Past Masters

Thomas S. Bridges	Woodrow W. Scott	Lloyd A. Buras
John E. Seng	Melvin M. Munch, Sr.	Charles T. George, Sr.
George S. Yagel	*Louis LeBlanc	Edgar L. Lea
Leonard H. Manson	John W. Weaver	Theodore A. Morel
Theodore R. L. Morel	Charles N. Quinn	Alex J. Davis, Sr.
Charles E. Manson	Joseph W. Goodwin	James J. Davis, Sr.
Vincent P. Gaff	Arthur H. Honeycutt	John A. Heidel, III
Leroy A. Timmons	Patrick F. Copping	
Wilborn L. Lovett	Albert J. Arceneaux	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Earl Ronald Sremmelin, Jesse G. Babcock, Oral Tuzuner, Timothy Allen Jacob, Kenneth T. Theaux, William G. Keneker, James T. Jacob, Jr.

Raised: Leon J. Denora, Brian Lawrence Casse, Rollin Paul Rieffel, William Bryan Stallings

Initiated, passed and raised: Frank Mario Rose, Louis A. Hinton, Jr., James Hall Honeycutt

Re-instated: Benjamin S. Catlin

Died: Ruthford B. Morgan, Justus Warren Lobb, P.M., William Arthur Koenig, Elisa Palmer, George Selby Yagel, P.M.

SQUARE AND COMPASS LODGE No. 417

Organized April 9, 1925. Chartered February 2, 1926.

Meets in Lodge Hall, 600 Daniel St., Kenner, La., Parish of Jefferson,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 3404 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1982

Harold T. Mitchell W.M.	Daniel L. Hudson S.D.
James L. McKay S.W.	Robert G. Gauthier J.D.
Alfred J. Bahm, Sr. J.W.	James D. Parker M.C.
Geo. R. Rabb, Sr., P.M. Treas.	Kenneth W. Beckmeyer . . Sr. Steward
R. H. Derwostyp, P.M. Secy.	Epifanio Andollina Jr. Steward
Melvin E. Crain, P.M. Chap.	Peter Kimball Tyler

Past Masters

†Geo. C. Wiemer, Jr.	Sherly J. Alexis	*B. C. T. Fitzmorris
Ronald E. Thomas	James N. Willemet, Jr.	Thomas Tizzard
Lawrence A. Cure	A. J. Leonard, Jr.	John J. McCluskey
Thomas D. Meola	John H. Jackson	George R. Rabb, jr.
Cornelius A. Hecker, Jr.	*Ernest C. Belmont	Joseph S. Monaghan
George R. Rabb, Sr.	*Murray Petipain	Cleo E. Bathel
John H. Witte	Fred Hux	Richard J. Dubea
Harry James Collins	Richard H. Derwostyp	Arnold Willis
Joseph J. Raziano	James L. Caraway	Solon G. McGee
Lawrence A. Goodwin	Tay Guilmino	Melvin E. Cain
O. E. St. Cyr	Edward T. Ursin	
Irving R. Bourgeois	Christopher W. Westbrook	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Billy Gene Russell, Ralph Roy Habbaz, Morris J. Ballaron, Robert George Danner, Conny Glenn Howard

Passed: Ray R. Ritter, Michael H. Wartberg, Sr.

Raised: Richard David Gilliard, John Earl Myers, Allen Robert Aucoin, Gaetano Nino Barletta

Passed and raised: Ralph Joseph Perez, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Grant Dougals Davis, Jerry Allison McLeod, Kenneth David Tizzard

Affiliated — By Demit: Berchman Cogan Fitzmorris, Sr.

Affiliated — By Transfer: John D. Nesbit

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Rudolph L. Bittman

Re-instated: James Fredinand Corkern

Died: John C. Baye, Sr., Rex A. Dupuis, Ernest Francis Moseley, Thomas L. Silbernagel, Carl Lawrence Trippi, John Samuel Blanchard, William R. Mancuso, P.M., Adam P. Petite, P.M., Ernest P. Sollberger, Jr.

Demitted — By Demit: Edmond Goudeaux, Charles W. Watkins, Robert Hilton Prows

Demitted — By Transfer: Ray Faulk, John Edward Thornton, Brady Brock Forman

Suspended N.P.D.: Roger Allyn Carroll, Roy Ellsworth Farthing, Jr., Curtis Hal Griffin, Edward Glenn Meynig, William Joseph Palmer, Anderson Joseph Lee LeBlanc, Thomas J. Bryson, III, Delves Joseph Ledet, Jr., Wilson Charles Neely, William Joseph Gautreau

Dropped, residence unknown: Harold Earl Blood, Richard Webster Rice, Ike Alexander Clark, III

QUEENSBOROUGH LODGE No. 418

Organized May 4, 1926. Chartered February 8, 1927.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 2815 Missouri St., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
on the first and third Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 3004 Essex St., Shreveport, La. 71108

Officers 1982

James Q. Flaherty W.M.
Howard F. Peters S.W.
Richard T. Webb, Jr. J.W.
Edgar W. Clanton, P.M. Treas.
Duane C. Shaw, P.M. Secy.
Billy E. Curtis Chap.

Albert K. Lewis S.D.
Mike C. Brabham J.D.
Lowell E. Clark M.C.
Clifford R. Fontenot Mar.
Lewis C. Pickens Sr. Steward
J. W. Anderson Jr. Steward
Donald R. Mik Tyler

Past Masters

Homer S. Crump	Earnest A. Tooke	Osme V. Benedict
Truly Whittington	Felix P. Johnson	Algie L. McLaurin
Bethel Dial	Sam A. Lowe	Richmond E. Walker
Edgar W. Clanton	Jack Bickham	John L. Dowden
James C. Hayes	Riley J. Reeves	David O. Hunt
John M. Murphey	Royce E. Shofner	James A. Bowman
Duane C. Shaw, Sr.	Dennis D. Mayfield	Frank A. Racine, Sr.
Floyd Tubbs	Howard T. Holyfield	
Caswell L. Brewton, Sr.	James H. Greene	

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Dan Holt, William Lemoine Franklin

Initiated and passed: Spate Reggie Anthony, Dixie Walker Chadwick

Initiated, passed and raised: Billy Eugene Curtis, Murray Martin Mattson, Robert Edward Schubnell, Michael David Middleton, David Dewayne Brooks, Charles Roland Gillen, Ben Roy Shumway, Gary Dane Starr, Hollis Owen Weldon, John Roy Racine, Jr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: James Harvey Thomas, Clifford Rupert Fontenot, Charles Callahan, Billy Earl Clampit, Charles Edwin Tabor

Re-instated: Paul A. Franklin

Died: Troy Braswell, James Howard Burnham, Charles Herman Crenshaw, Marion William Finuf, Harold Joe Middleton, Jesse Tarver Spivey, Jr., Frank Garrish Willis, Cloyd Ronald Bryant, Edward Wright Cook, Chester Hugh England, William Leon Lang, James L. Patterson, Robert Clifford Stacks

Demitted — By Demit: Charles Jereld Dunn, William Clinton Rasberry, Lotus Louis Magee

Demitted — By Transfer: Clifford John Zimmerschied, Jr., Bobby Wayne Monzingo, Wilace Willard Wise, Jimmie Franklin Reeves, Walter Lewell Slay

Suspended N.P.D.: Ronny Roy Berry, Floyd Perkle Tabor, Vogle Theo Chewing

WEST MONROE LODGE No. 419

Organized October 12, 1926. Chartered February 8, 1927.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Cotton St., West Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1017, West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1982

David H. Doane	..... W.M.	James G. Moore	..... S.D.
Perry L. Booker	..... S.W.	Charles H. Penn, III	..... J.D.
Marvin Ramsey	..... J.W.	Edward M. Primm	..... M.C.
Ralph E. Endsley, P.M.	..... Treas.	Charles W. Dougan	..... Mar.
Wm. A. Pennington, P.M.	..... Secy.	Donald L. Bell	..... Sr. Steward
O. S. Robbins, P.M.	..... Chap.	Horise McClelland	..... Jr. Steward
		Elton B. Kurby	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Ford A. Hines	C. B. Fulton	R. W. McElroy
†E. N. Camp, Sr.	Huddle Grant	D. L. Aldridge
*O. S. Robbins	*M. B. McDonald	*Cleo Yeates
C. C. Peterman	T. E. Allen	*C. K. Thomas
John Duffy	B. E. Thigpen	R. A. Yates
F. A. Brown	W. F. Wheeler	J. W. Jackson
E. M. Foster	*W. T. Miazga	Carl T. Fatheree
K. D. Lee	J. C. Dalby	James C. York
W. A. Pennington	V. R. Coon	Charles W. Towers
W. H. Springfield	E. H. Tillman	
*T. S. Strickland, P.G.M.	G. L. Stennett	
*Otto E. Passman, P.G.M.	R. E. Endsley	
V. L. Pylant	*T. W. Fant, Sr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Tommy Elige Campbell, Donald Edward Logan, Jr., Kenneth Dean Lee, Jr., Lonnie Levell Horton

Initiated and passed: James Henry Hinton

Passed and raised: Keith Carter Perry, William Russell Heidemann, Saint Elmo Fairell Ketchell, James Harry Wilds, Donald Ray Watson, Billy Jack Turner

Initiated, passed and raised: James Lea Liner, Lonnie Barry Bell, Thomas Alon Smith, Charles Hardin Penn, III, Charles Wayne Dougan, Wayne Lawrence Wilson, Noel Conley

Affiliated — By Transfer: Carroll Andrew Mobley, Ronald Davis Gray, William Glenn Leshe

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Charles Andrew Traylor, II, P.M.

Re-instated: James Edward Bass, Bobby Thomas Hinton, Cleve Harold Saxon

Died: Thomas S. Duckworth, Sr., Marshall Bryan McDonald, Vernie Lee Pylant, Ollie Mack Stancil, William L. Vanderford, Harvey Clenis Madden, Jennie Lee Pierce, James Willie Spell, Woody B. Taylor, Amon Brashere Walters

Demitted — By Demit: James R. Terrell

Demitted — By Transfer: James Madison Tullis

Suspended N.P.D.: Donald Neal Brown, William Alvin Knight, Milton Houston Wharton, Jesse Lee Harrison, Dean Blythe McDuffie, Ronald Drew Hearne, Cleo Yeates

ROBERT W. CRETNEY LODGE No. 420

Organized March 4, 1930. Chartered February 3, 1931.

(Original Lodge name was Sterlington. Name changed to Robert W. Cretney on April 26, 1962).

Meets in Masonic Temple, Broadman St., Parish of Ouachita,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 152, Sterlington, La. 71280

Officers 1982

Hugh V. Scott	W.M.	Carl W. Fillingame	S.D.
James M. Whittington	S.W.	Hugh R. Brown	J.D.
Rocky D. Bonner	J.W.	Kenneth W. McFarland	M.C.
Charles R. Bonner, P.M.	Treas.	Archie G. Brothers	Mar.
Victor F. Parish, P.M.	Secy.	Rodney K. Cox	Steward
Robert E. Dumas, P.M.	Chap.	Lexie D. Lee	Steward
		Elvis Nolan	Tyler

Past Masters

William H. Turner	Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M.	James H. Bryant
Moody W. Hendricks	John F. Burdin	Robert E. Dumas
Edward J. Sackett	Victor F. Parish	James O. Webb
Aubie L. McGough	Kenneth W. Odom	William A. Bates
Wm. M. Gardner, Jr.	Ollie O. Cornelius	
Jack Bowen	Larry Graves	
John Nolan, Jr.	Charles R. Bonner	
Stuart D. Peters	Jaward Dumas	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Dale Edwin Edwards, John Julius May
 Raised: Bruce Barry Bonner
 Passed and raised: William Charles Grobe, III
 Initiated, passed and raised: Kenneth Wayne McFarland, James Mason Whittington, Lexie Denny Lee, Hugh Roy Brown, Rodney Keith Cox
 Affiliated — By Transfer: James Robert Ardoin
 Died: William Duncan Roark
 Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Henry Russell, Thomas Alvin Ward

LEE E. THOMAS LODGE No. 421

Organized April 4, 1935. Chartered February 3, 1936.
 Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La.
 (Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September, 1978.) (Location changed to Jefferson, La. on Jan 1, 1982).
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 713 Hesper Ave., Metairie, La. 70005

Officers 1982

R. G. Stockton, Jr., P.M.	W.M.	Leslie J. Wells, Jr.	S.D.
Ronnie M. Pigott	S.W.	Leslie J. Wells, Sr.	J.D.
Lucius H. Pigott, Jr.	J.W.	Wayne M. Maltese	M.C.
Antoine J. Patron, P.M.	Treas.	Jos. P. Catalanotto, P.M.	Sr. Steward
George W. Koencke, P.M.	Secy.	Lucius H. Pigott, Sr.	Jr. Steward
Jack W. Howland, P.M.	Chap.	Theodore W. Kiern, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Milton J. Gomes	Warren G. Parker	James M. Stage
†Martin E. Eckart	Roy G. Stockton, Jr.	Albert R. Slaney, Jr.
A. Paul Fannin	Jack L. Martin	James M. Walley, Sr.
†Martin E. Kranz	Edward N. Jones	Henry Galler
Raymond E. Weiser	Adrian I. Porter	Lawrence E. Hasemann
Joseph P. Catalanotto	Howell L. Switzer	George P. Beauvais
Antoine J. Patron	John A. Pecoul, Sr.	Robert E. Streeck, Sr.
Adolph J. Mura, Jr.	Gilfred P. Maniscalco, Sr.	George W. Koencke
Eugene G. Nastasi	Berchaman C. Fitzmorris	Jack W. Howland
Robert Terry Worley	William F. Grosch	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Richard Herman Pigott

Initiated, passed and raised: Wayne Michael Maltese

TRIUMPH LODGE No. 422

Organized May 11, 1941. Chartered February 9, 1942.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Triumph, Plaquemines Parish,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Drawer AA, Empire, La. 70050

Officers 1982

Edward A. Wilkinson.....	W.M.	Tommy Frickey	S.D.
Sidney J. Frugia	S.W.	Clemon D. Jeffcoat	J.D.
William M. Crawford	J.W.	John C. Fitzgerald	Mar.
Hiram K. Greer, P.M.	Treas.	Ernest Wilkinson, Jr.	Sr. Steward
James W. Sutton	Secy.	Gerald R. Shelton	Jr. Steward
Arthur L. Bishop, P.M.	Chap.	Cecil A. Buras, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Felix J. Elston	William H. Graham	Preston L. Kuhlmann
Raymond R. Ball	Allen M. Buras	James E. Howard
S. G. Carlisle	Bryant Grant	David L. Howard
E. J. Mitchell	Clifton A. Pelas	Emmitt J. Bourn, Jr.
†L. K. Wallace	Sidney J. Becnel, Jr.	Gary C. Leggett
E. C. Terry	Irving Buras	Cecil A. Buras
G. H. Barrios, Jr.	Arthur L. Bishop	Edward Roberson
Roy Creamer	William H. McMichael, Jr.	Dennis E. Howard, Jr.
Hiram K. Greer	Louis B. Johnson	James W. Sutton
V. H. Brogdon, Jr.	Milton E. Wilkinson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Arthur Vernon Whidden, Gery John Galjour, Michael Curtis Morgan,
Rodney Howard Buras, John Joseph Bubrig, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Tilman J. Creppel, Sr.

Passed and raised: Richard Patrick Feemster, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Peter Francis Ulmer, John Charles Fitzgerald,
Raleigh Joseph Martin, Sr.

Died: Arron Roy Simmons

Demitted — By Demit: Julius Porter

Demitted — By Transfer: Joseph Lee Cannatella

T. B. GILBERT LODGE No. 423

Organized in 1945. Chartered February 12, 1946.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Wisner, Franklin Parish,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 285, Wisner, La. 71378

Officers 1982

Charlie Roberts	W.M.	Ronald Ellerbe	S.D.
Harold Stephens	S.W.	C. B. Barlow	J.D.
Willie E. Berry	J.W.	Ralph Rayborn	M.C.
W. L. Howington, P.M.	Treas.	Sonny McMahan	Mar.
I. C. Carr, P.M.	Secy.	George Hall	Sr. Steward
Luther Smith	Chap.	Lester Roberts	Jr. Steward
		Donald Ellerbe, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

J. R. Ferrington	W. A. Mock	L. M. McMahan
R. M. Hammons	Huey Priest	I. L. Carr
M. R. Young	James Ellerbe	W. L. Howington
J. C. Brewer, Jr.	Huey P. Stephens	
T. A. Kerrigan	James H. Stephens	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Luther G. Smith, Jr., Thomas R. Roberts, Charles C. Rayborn,
Monroe Roberts, Jr., Fulton Roberts

Passed: Luther Gordon Smith

Died: John Q. Chapman, S. Arleigh Morgan

SULPHUR LODGE No. 424

Organized in 1946. Chartered February 10, 1947.

Meets in Lodge Hall, corner of Willow and Cherry, Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish,
on the first and third Mondays of each month,
except when Monday falls on National Holiday or day
observed in lieu thereof, no meeting held.

Address of Secretary: 626 W. Verdine St., Sulphur, La. 70663

Officers 1982

Marvin W. Moss W.M.	Michael G. Pauley S.D.
Glen E. Smith, Sr. S.W.	Donald D. Burk J.D.
William E. Wallace J.W.	Jack W. McElveen M.C.
Gordon B. Wooster, P.M. Treas.	Victor L. Evans Mar.
Charles Fletcher Ray, P.M. Secy.	George A. Pauley Sr. Steward
Jessie Koonce Chap.	Harold I. Slusher Jr. Steward
	Murphy Dronet, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Charles F. Ray	Pat L. Jernigan	Richard S. Watson
Albert E. Kyle	Rayburn L. Tackett	Richard L. Stout
Clark J. Pollard	*Edward C. Schroll	John J. Flowers
Louis A. King	*Mac D. Craft	Steven L. Flenniken
Murphy Dronet	Joseph D. Spell	†*Everett Black
Herman L. Key	William A. Stringer	John H. Coontz
Joseph C. Boudreaux, Sr.	Gordon B. Wooster	Harvey J. Morgan, Jr.
Lee R. King	Hershal O. Shirey	Lester A. DeLouche
Joe L. Barrett	*Jimmy F. Langley	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Loyd Elbert Mason, John E. Parker, Robert Joe Slusher, Lawrence Ray Bagwell

Raised: Robert William Guthrie, Richard Owen Pauley

Passed and raised: George Austin Paule, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Victor Lynn Evans, Murphy Sensat, Gregory Lee Bruce, James Etherridge Gant, Leo Paul Thibodeaux

Affiliated — By Transfer: Carroll Hinton, Edward Ray McFatter, J. M. McDonnold

Died: David Prime Chandler, Hary Rae Garrison, Horace A. Guidry, William H. McClure, Jason Curtis Dodd, Alfred Clay Gintz, Robert Earl Loomis

Demitted — By Demit: Bobby Ray Sivils

Demitted — By Transfer: Robert Ray Chandler, Vernon H. Powdrill

Suspended N.P.D.: Thomas Virgil Lyons, Michael Anthony Dougherty, Carey Richard McMillan

FAIRFIELDS LODGE No. 425

Organized in 1946. Chartered February 10, 1947.

Meets at 10484 Mammouth Ave., Baton Rouge, Parish of
East Baton Rouge, on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 8151 Franwood Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70806

Officers 1982

Ronnie R. Anzalone	W.M.	Venice K. Watts	S.D.
Sanford R. White	S.W.	Carl D. Vernoy	J.D.
Wilbert E. Adkins	J.W.	R. Loren Kleinpeter	Mar.
Albert Bethelot, P.M.	Treas.	Ernest A. Pennison, P.M. Sr.	Steward
Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M.	Secy.	Gerald W. Ramsey	Jr. Steward
Hobart E. Gregory, P.M.	Chap.	Thomas H. Hoeze	Tyler

Past Masters

†*David A. Westmoreland	Aaron G. Mason	Billie L. Wilson
Rex R. Mixon	Howard H. Hudson	James L. Munn, Sr.
Lonnie Sibley	Perry L. Smith	Sidney L. Hornsby
J. B. Matranga, Jr.	Willie P. Wray, Jr.	Beverly J. Guillot
Fred H. Raiford, Jr.,	Roddie B. Ansley	*Alfred S. Laurent
P.G.M.	R. Edwin Taylor	Percy W. Lee
F. T. Bernard	James F. Pendergrass	James E. Norsworthy
Alfred Bertholot	M. E. Hayden	John W. Collins
Elmer W. Knight	John A. Whitney	*Ernest A. Pennison
Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M.	William H. Hastings	Hobart E. Gregory

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Michael Wayne Guilott, Zed Summers Vanburen, Donald George McCrary, Stacy Alan Raiford, Clinton Gary Pettigrew

Raised: Errick Reed Stephens

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Loren Kleinpeter

Affiliated — By Demit: Leonard Eudie Massey

Affiliated — By Transfer: Julian C. Rembert

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Peter Dominick Mora, III, Clavin Bernard Folds, Jr.

Died: Aubrey J. Barnett, Ernest Efferson, David Lafayette Roberts, J. B. Cole, Leonard Walston Harrell, David Alex Westmoreland

Demitted — By Transfer: Alvis Newman Watts

Suspended N.P.D.: Christopher Alton Orillion

LAFOURCHE LODGE No. 427

Organized in 1947. Chartered February 16, 1948.

Location changed from Golden Meadow to Cut Off, La. November 25, 1950.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Cut Off, Parish of Lafourche,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 432, Golden Meadow, La. 70357

Officers 1982

Clyde J. Duets	W.M.	E. J. Polkey, P.M.	S.D.
Russell LaViolette	S.W.	Kent J. Matherne	J.D.
Gary J. Crosby	J.W.	Lawrence E. Brewer	M.C.
Lawrence J. Callais, P.M.	Treas.	Floyd J. Callais, P.M.	Mar.
Leonard P. Olivier, P.M.	Secy.	Ozema Rousse	Sr. Steward
Theodore Renois, P.M.	Chap.	Jessie Guidry, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Nolan Adams	Tyler

Past Masters

John A. Brady, Sr.	Leon Adams	Clausey J. Gisclair
Anderson E. Girffin	Rene Guidroz, Sr.	Lawrence J. Callais
John B. Nichols	Clarence Callais	Emile J. Polkey
Kirby B. Collins	Nat Collins, Jr.	Rene Guidroz, Jr.
Leonard P. Olivier	Floyd Callais	Dave A. Guidroz
Charles J. Griffin	Jason J. Griffin	Nat Collins, III
George W. Gordon	Huey P. Collins	Theodore B. Renois
Nolty J. Griffin	Carl A. Doucet	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Tommy Joseph Guidry, Sr.

Raised: Earl Edward Turnage, Jr., Nick John Jambon, Sr., Minor Anthony Cheramie, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Robert Joseph Collins, Jr., Vincent Joseph Doucet, Stanley James Cantrelle

Initiated, passed and raised: Ernie Joseph Galiano

Died: Norris Joseph Bernard, Joseph J. Bagala

Demitted — By Demit: Wayne Eugene Brossette

Demitted — By Transfer: Vernon Grissom

ANDREW JACKSON LODGE No. 428

Organized in 1947. Chartered February 16, 1948.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., 1105 LeBeau Ave., Arabi, St. Bernard Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 250, Chalmette, La. 70044

Officers 1982

Salvadore N. Calo, Jr.	W.M.	Frank Bianchini	S.D.
John Alphonso	S.W.	Grant L. Jones	J.D.
J. C. Irwin	J.W.	Kenneth J. Bordelon, P.M.	Mar.
George A. Schmidt, P.M.	Treas.	Billy B. Mitchell	M.C.
Alfonso M. Meitin, P.M.	Secy.	Richard Rutledge	Sr. Steward
Ernest Jernigan	Chap.	Daniel Hoffman	Jr. Steward
		James R. Donnelly	Tyler

Past Masters

†*Henry L. Dreyfus	Richard B. Welborn	William C. E. Schmidt, Jr.
Thomas L. Petty	Malcolm C. Wortmann	James C. Cooley, Jr.
Wilton B. Warren	Julius R. Lucas	*Sidney J. Majest
Hosea W. Williams	Albert I. Incrivaglia	Elza K. Holman
Woodrow C. Lemoine	*Francis P. Raymond	Leonard C. Marlborough
Alfonso M. Meitin	*George O. Daigle, III	Ernest R. Knight
Matthais Katz	George A. Schmidt	Kenneth J. Bordelon
Alfred R. Oliver	Allen P. Merwin	
Edwin M. George, Jr.	*Andrew Frick	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Anthony Joseph Martina, Jr., Timothy Alexander Hanzo, Benjamin Edward Leonardi, Sr., Donald Edward Hushfield, Frank John Canzoneri, Jr., Gary Randolph Cook, Charles Cosgrove Hughes, Jr., Gerald Harold Laine

Initiated and passed: Cyril Charles Dow, Jr.

Passed and raised: Edward George Angelo, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Charles Reid Fettett, Daniel Joseph Hoffman, Jr., Ronald Stephen Ashworth, Thomas Arnold Oflarity

Died: John N. Abendroth, John Smith Delaha, James Ulrich Simmons, Jr., P.M., Bruce Sharp Bynum, Jr., Curtis Jackson, Edmond Collins

Suspended N.P.D.: James Garretson Hyatt, Thomas Larimer Kelly

GUEYDAN LODGE No. 429

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.

Meets in Old Bank of Gueyden Bldg., 214 Main St., Gueydan, Parish of Vermilion, on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 217, Gueydan, La. 70542

Officers 1982

Glynn F. Gillentine W.M.	Edwin L. Miller S.D.
Clarence LeBlanc S.W.	James C. Williams J.D.
Charles J. Montgomery, III . . . J.W.	Wade N. LeJeune M.C.
Verlin R. Fontenot, P.M. Treas.	Harold T. Merritt, Sr. Mar.
Harris C. Miller, P.M. Secy.	Robert Dillion, Jr. Sr. Steward
Harris C. Miller, Jr., P.M. . . . Chap.	Elias LeJeune, P.M. Jr. Steward
	Gene R. LeJeune Tyler

Past Masters

†Julian S. Gross	James S. Pinkard	Harold T. Merritt, Jr.
Elias LeJeune	Thomas J. Fontenot	Harris C. Miller, Jr.
Harold V. Hair	Edwin T. Hair	Howard K. Hair
Robert D. Dillon, Jr.	Frederick R. Heard	Verlin R. Fontenot
†Michael D. O. Trombley	Nelson R. Lege	Richard S. Sirmon, Jr.
Harris C. Miller, Sr.	Gene R. LeJeune	Wade N. LeJeune

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Wayne Buford

Initiated, passed and raised: Edwin Lloyd Miller

BAYOU CHICOT LODGE No. 430

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 167, mi. N. of Bayou Chicot,

Parish of Evangeline,

on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 344, Cheneyville, La. 71325

Officers 1982

Edwin E. Burleigh.....	W.M.	Robert Henry.....	S.D.
Hardy G. Andrus.....	S.W.	Michael LaFleur.....	J.D.
Claud S. Holston.....	J.W.	Conrad Champang.....	M.C.
Jessie K. Elliott.....	Treas.	Jean B. LaFleur.....	Mar.
L. J. Rennie.....	Secy.	Harris Manuel.....	Sr. Steward
Clyde Leggett.....	Chap.	Michael Fontenot.....	Jr. Steward
		Vernon Primerose.....	Tyler

Past Masters

J. E. Flash, Jr.	Billy E. Harrington	Curtis McDaniel
Knox V. Little	Elby H. McManus	Eddie R. Johnson
Crompton Johnson	Aubrey C. Tatman, Jr.	Clifford H. Cutrer
T. O. Sadler	Harold H. Deville	William H. Neal
James Graves	Phillip Whittington	John E. Goodman
William Gaudet	William Ortego	Wilfred L. Deville

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Ellis Ortego, Warren James LaFleur

Raised: Johnnie G. Fontenot

Initiated and passed: Nay Morice Vickers

Passed and raised: Clifford Sammy Stader, Jean Baptiste Lafleur, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Laverne Joseph Rennier, Conard J. Champagne,
 Michael Kent Fontenot, Joseph Lee Rennier, Michael Lafleur
 Affiliated — By Demit: Duane Michael Burleigh
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Alton Elige Franks, Sr.
 Died: John William Elliott, Chas. Emmette McNair

CALVIN LODGE No. 431

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.
 Meets on 2nd Fl. of Lowe's Grocery, Calvin, Parish of Winn,
 on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: General Delivery, Calvin, La. 71410

Officers 1982

John E. Carter	W.M.	Delton Caskey	S.D.
Jerry Anderson	S.W.	Perry J. Smith	J.D.
Ronald Stanfill	J.W.	James Tinsley	M.C.
Lelve Franks	Treas.	Kenneth Martin, P.M.	Mar.
Bob Carpenter, P.M.	Secy.	Billy G. Lucky	Sr. Steward
Leon Carpenter, P.M.	Chap.	Kenneth M. Smith	Jr. Steward
		John H. Martin, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Leon Carpenter	Jerry Cloud	Jerry Anderson
Alton Carpenter	Russell Brown	John H. Martin
A. J. Canerday	Gary Bates	James C. Tinsley
Bob Carpenter	James Martin, Jr.	Phillip Anderson
Lyndell Stanfill	Kenneth Martin	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lanis D. Carpenter
 Raised: Michael Smith, Howard H. Wilson
 Initiated and passed: Jerry T. Smith, Billy Edward Lucky
 Passed and raised: Ronald Menton Stanfill
 Initiated, passed and raised: Billy Lucky, Huey Delton Caskey
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Rev. Rayford Higgs, Watson Speaks
 Demitted — By Transfer: Raymond Carroll Stephens

BROADMOOR LODGE No. 432

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 207 Southfield Rd., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 5212, Shreveport, La. 71105

Officers 1982

Kenneth R. Barns	W.M.	William O. Hill	S.D.
William B. Van Hook	S.W.	Stanford L. Jessen	J.D.
Dudley D. Lang	J.W.	Michael S. Hughes	M.C.
Albert Page	Treas.	Eugene R. Musgrave	Mar.
Donald L. Lackey, P.M.	Secy.	Michael L. Blevins	Sr. Steward
Charles O. Long, P.M.	Chap.	Kenneth K. Kunzman	Steward
		John E. Parnell	Tyler

Past Masters

*E. C. McClanahan	Howard N. Bailey	Calvin L. Cooley
Wm. Miller Bush	*J. H. Davis	Charles O. Cook, III
E. A. Gillispie, Jr.	Edwin R. Nelson	*John M. Dark
Charles O. Long	Stanley M. Cothorn	Eddie P. Mays
Robert B. Lay	Malcolm L. Sutton	*Cecil L. Streadwick
*O. P. Wilson	Melvin Brazzel	Samuel F. Hynes, Jr.
James A. Gallagher	Bryan H. Carpenter	Joe N. Strickland
Donald L. Lackey	Gene O. Stephens	Murrell Stansell, Jr.
H. Corley Fox	*H. K. Phelps, III	
Bruce L. Bordelon	Gus B. Lippmin	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Thomas Albert Brown, Donald Lee Anderson, Sr., Michael Eugene McKee, Samuel David Price, Godfrey Louis McGlasson, Arthur Clingman Bush, Nicholas J. Roppolo, John David Whitworth, Thomas J. Hill

Raised: Plez Whitaker Foster

Initiated and passed: Robert Wayne Lindsay, John Wesley Bell, Jr., Roy James Lemoine, Jr.

Passed and raised: Michael Peter Mooney, Brian Wayne Hardy

Initiated, passed and raised: William Earle Zeller, Andrew Martin Mattson, Richard Cullen Cockerham, Jake Carroll Fritz, William Toxey Bowen, Archie Burns Doss, Jr., Dennis Ray Dans

Affiliated — By Transfer: Clifford John Zimmerschied, Jr., Kenneth Kay Kunzman, Edward Clinton Hamilton, Jr., Donald Douglas Brown, August A. Nobile, Jr., Robert Wayne Bailey, Earle D. Zeller, John Thomas Allen, Simmie Wayne Debose, Joseph C. Vandewater

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Michael Leon Blevins, John Eugene Blount, Gilbert Franklin Minner

Died: Roy Leo Sullivan, Joseph Evan Campbell, Frank Bryant Larsen, Ross Mack Sneed, P.M., James Lance Askew, Jones Hightower, Ira C. Randolph, Cecil Leroy Streadwick, P.M.

Demitted — By Demit: Olius A. Guess, Jr.,

Demitted — By Transfer: Jimmie A. Cromwell, Malcolm Eugene Mims, Willie Vern Dark

Suspended N.P.D.: Walter Harrison Holder, Jerry Lester Williams

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

RUDOLPH A. W. H. KRAUSE LODGE No. 433

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.

Meets in Masonic Temple Annex, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles,
Parish of Calcasieu, on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 2611 2nd Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1982

Elies Thibodeaux	W.M.	Russell Goss	S.D.
William V. King, P.M.	S.W.	Jerry Boudon	J.D.
Archie A. Cline, Jr.	J.W.	Curtis B. Guillory	M.C.
M. L. Christensen, P.M.	Treas.	Buford T. Griggs	Mar.
Leon J. Guidry, P.M.	Secy.	Ben H. Lindsey	Sr. Steward
George Dykes, P.M.	Chap.	Douglas Broussard	Jr. Steward
		Michael L. Cline, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†*M. L. Christensen	Jack D. Robertson, Sr.	William H. Jeffers
Leo Guimbellot	Edward Mize	Grover G. Hanes, Jr.
George Dykes	Abrey L. DeRouen	William A. Gamble
D. W. Jessen, P.G.M.	Jack D. Robertson, Jr.	Clarence C. Barton
H. B. Marshall	Harmon E. Walker	*John Franklin
George P. Vamvoras	O. L. Kirtley	*Henry Bullock
Wm. Voris King	George Robinson	*Kamiel Khoury
Leon Guidry	Alvin B. King	Michael L. Cline

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Dean Ricky Fox

Raised: Willie Monroe Montgomery, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Lee Douglas Broussard, Curtis Ben Guillory, Roy J. Norman

Affiliated — By Demit: Morris Cleveland Jernigan, Charles William Richmond, Albert Reeves Walton

Re-instated: Neal Mark Beaug

Died: Jerome Charles Haas, Joseph Norwell Harper

KROTZ SPRINGS LODGE No. 434

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., Frederick St., Krotz Springs, Parish of St. Landry,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 15, Krotz Springs, La. 70750

Officers 1982

John Whittington	W.M.	Earl Penn	S.D.
Walter R. Freeman	S.W.	Randy Hooks	J.D.
G. W. Peck, Jr.	J.W.	Archille Courville	M.C.
Carlton Johnson, P.M.	Treas.	George Whittington, P.M.	Mar.
Horace Reed, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Willis Doiron	Sr. Steward
Henry Williamson, P.M.	Chap.	Robert Little, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		William Williamson, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

D. G. Bennett	Henery Williamson	Randy Hooks
Robert G. Little	Willis Doiron	Bobby Hooks
William Williamson	Lawrence Williamson	Lonnie Williamson
Carlton Johnson	Roy Williamson	Earl Penn
Archille Courville	Willie Hooks	Horace Reed, Jr.
Mason Ducote	Graville Manuel	George Whittington
Horace Reed	James Courville	
Hillary Baldrige	Norman Plaisance	

Record for 1981

Affiliated — By Transfer: Cole E. Clovis
 Died: Cecil Signal Scott
 Suspended N.P.D: Willie Roddie Crowson

NORTHEAST LODGE No. 435

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 4255 E. Brookstown Dr., Baton Rouge,
 East Baton Rouge Parish, on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 9323 Ventura Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Officers 1982

Amos P. Smith, P.M.	W.M.	Joe A. Stroud, P.M.	S.D.
Roy E. Newman, P.M.	S.W.	Frederick T. Hughes	J.D.
Joseph G. Dunaway	J.W.	Larry W. Fetterolf	M.C.
Ernest L. Tate, P.M.	Treas.	Clem W. Jackson	Sr. Steward
David Broussard, P.M.	Secy.	Daniel I. Andrews	Jr. Steward
James O. Lambert, P.M.	Chap.	Jefferson C. Henry	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

Robert Y. Wicker	Amos P. Smith	Walter S. Smith, Jr.
Frank B. Aumiller, Jr.	Edward H. Armistead	James O. Lambert
Leland C. Warren	Emerson G. Wilkinson	Ernest L. Tate
Joseph A. Hargis	Jimmie D. Dunkin	Claude L. Cranfield
Jack W. Mills	Jesse L. Dunaway	*Joe A. Stroud
David O. Broussard	Leslie R. Spillman, Jr.	Wade C. Davis
Edwin A. Brown	Carl J. Ashford	
Roy E. Newman	James K. Pinell	
John L. Chemin	Howard G. Peterson	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Barney Ray Smith, Jr., Robbin Leo Levens
 Passed and raised: William David Prater, Frank Clelland Jordan, Daniel Ivan Andrews, Karl Ray Lavergne
 Initiated, passed and raised: Larry Wayne Fetterolf, Frederick Thomas Hughes
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Robert Samuel Gilliland
 Died: James Austin Branscum, Edmund Robert Copeland, Roy Denver Pratt, Carbert Joseph Mire, Ralph Henry Bruce, Horace Dayton Crow, Charles Albert Scholl
 Demitted — By Transfer: Clarence Sidney Smith
 Suspended N.P.D.: Bruce Wayne Walters, Wilfred Robert Lewis, Wallace Marion Beauchamp, Jr., Michael Edward Torrans
 Expelled Conduct: Gaston Gerald

FAIR PARK LODGE No. 436

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.
 Meets in Shreveport, Parish of Caddo, at 1870 Jewella Ave.,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1448 Bellwood, Shreveport, La. 71108

Officers 1982

Scott O. Gibson	W.M.	George R. Brice	S.D.
Jack C. Holoman	S.W.	H. B. Chandler	J.D.
Winborn F. Lester	J.W.	Richard E. Johnson	M.C.
Joseph E. Steffek, P.M.	Treas.	Joe B. Wilson	Mar.
Roy E. May, P.M.	Secy.	Peter M. Dowdall, Jr.	Sr. Steward
K. D. Henderson, Jr.	Chap.	Harold A. Chadsey	Jr. Steward
		Earl Lively, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

J. E. Steffek	Fred H. Britton	S. T. Losey
R. D. Bayliss	*Charles A. Manley	T. R. Milan
Herschell W. Cobb	*James C. Davidson	J. W. Corder
J. L. Fitzmorris	D. M. Causey	*W. C. Bradshaw
Joe C. Hayes	R. L. Walter, Jr.	*Earl N. Greer
H. K. Poulan	*J. Edwin Carlisle	Glen I. Jackson
Richard L. Scott	J. M. Nunn	*Curtis F. Talley
W. C. Spivey, Sr.	Gene B. Clark	Vernon C. Humble
W. C. Gann	D. G. DeLoach	Melvin Barnes
Jimmy O. Rape	D. J. Givens	Roy E. May

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Drew Bryant, Clyde Ray Richardson

Initiated and passed: Robert E. Hendrix, James Scott King

Passed and raised: Louie Dillon Cobb, Jr., Thomas Wilson Davis, Jr., Joe Bailey Wilson

Initiated, passed and raised: Peter Michael Dowdall, Jr., Kenneth Michael Pardon, Jimmy Reese Carnline, Jr., Kenneth Darryll Henderson, Jr., Harold Allan Chadsey, Robert David Dawson, Jr., William David Copp, III

Affiliated — By Demit: Dennis M. Barber, Sr.

Affiliated — By Transfer: Orville Dean Smith, W. Herbert Mosley

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: William Richard Steel, Herbert Cathey

Re-instated: Douglas Paul Woods, Frederick Ray Elkins, Clarence Edward Rasch, Douglas Lee Allbritton, Perry Allen Montgomery

Died: James J. Brister, Robert Stokes Carlton, Eunice Oden Sikes, Jr., James Nance Stone, Orvie Henry Thigpen, John E. Campbell, Joseph Matthew Russell, Ross Mack Sneed, P.M., William Bonnie Tarbutton, P.M., Clarence Earl Tilton

Demitted — By Demit: James Patrick Drake, Robert Lee Drake

Demitted — By Transfer: Clarence Walker Emanuel, Samuel Webb Harris, Leland Carroll Scoggins, Millies Glenn Thompson, Waldon Porter

Suspended N.P.D.: James Edward Moore, T. J. Byrd, Ohmer Merton Cox, III, Rogers Hardwick Monroe, Joseph Clyde Porter, Jr., Billy Joe Ayers, Earl Charles Clark, Ralph Hunt, William C. Monroe, Lyman Adolph Ragus

JOHN C. AYERS LODGE No. 437

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.

Meets in Masonic Temple Annex, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 2103 Tulip St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1982

Rodger A. Board	W.M.	Clifford R. Irby	S.D.
James F. Williams	S.W.	Wesley Marceaux, Jr.	J.D.
Eugene H. Savoie	J.W.	James N. Netherland	M.C.
Clarence L. Callihan, P.M.	Treas.	Watson Adams	Mar.
Abraim Cormier, P.M.	Secy.	D. C. Darbonne	Sr. Steward
John L. Voltz, Jr.	Chap.	A. S. Dewey	Steward
		Percy T. Bullion	Tyler

Past Masters

Anthony R. Dupuis	William E. Holloway	Kenneth V. Michel
Caton Langston	Karl Seemann	Alfred R. Brame
Earl D. Hinson	Travis E. Galbraith	Larry E. Cradeur
Eugene C. Kuttner	Delbert E. Calloway, Sr.	William G. Turton
Eugene A. Borrell	Roland T. Morton	Milton M. Rumley
Abraim Cormier	†Lloyd Johnson	John L. Voltz, Jr.
Arthur G. Cooper	Herbert A. Robinson	Ben R. Creasy
Ralph C. Brame	Paul D. Self	Percy T. Bullion
William J. Humphrey	Clarence L. Callihan	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Seaborn Johnson, Sr., Wallace John Ellender
 Passed and raised: Dalton C. Darbonne
 Initiated, passed and raised: Augustus S. Dewey
 Re-instated: Verl John Hite, Waynon Thompson Murrell
 Died: Fineus Duke Fletcher
 Demitted — By Demit: Peter David Summer, Jr.

SUNSET LODGE No. 438

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Corner of Morningside and Virginia Ave., Shreveport,
 Caddo Parish, on the first and third Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 826 Vernal Ln., Shreveport, La. 71118

Officers 1982

Ellison E. Brown	W.M.	William R. Sikes	S.D.
Thomas P. Brown	S.W.	Jerry Wright	J.D.
James F. Fuller	J.W.	Chester Williams	M.C.
Ira L. Riley	Treas.	Billy R. Drake	Mar.
Charlie C. Marable, P.M.	Secy.	W. L. Thornton	Sr. Steward
George Fincher	Chap.	W. H. Bolton	Jr. Steward
		Albert D. Riser, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*O. B. Duckworth	B. B. Smith	James York
O. L. Waddell	W. B. McMillan	Kelly C. Westbrook
Glassell Davidson	C. C. Marable	*J. A. Kyle
C. E. Madden	R. W. Miller	*Elmer R. Tapp
F. P. Moss, Jr.	*L. J. Ponthier	Jerry A. Thompson
*A. C. McDow	C. E. Black	Lloyd D. Cooley
J. A. Head	G. F. Fincher	Albert D. Riser
G. M. Weldon	*J. O. McKenzie	
W.M. Brittain	H. Q. Anderson	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Harry Paul McKinnon, Gaylon Glynn Alderman, Thomas Alvis Tucker, Larry Clebern Stinson, Marcus Van Lane, Stanley Bruce Lucas, Sr., Richard W. May, Devance L. Walden, Robert Wayne Gentry, Thomas Dale Barski, Stephen M. French

Passed: Jimmy Manuel Hughes, Sr.

Raised: George Everett Keel

Initiated and passed: Jeffrey Lynn Scott

Passed and raised: Willard H. Bolton

Initiated, passed and raised: David Randel Gunn, Larry Haskell Reynolds Jeffrey Lynn Heard, Freddy G. Easley, Kenneth Robert Judah, Raymond Elmer Grayson, Jr., Kenneth Charles Gunn, Jr., Buford Lee McCarty, Nathan Parker

Affiliated — By Demit: Paul Jennings Scott

Affiliated—By Transfer: Clarence Marvin Hawkins, Jr., Malcolm Eugene Mims, Royce Dale Davis

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Samuel Dwayne Restivo, Michael Edward Doss

Re-instated: David Francis Head, Joe Boyd Boddie, James Ray Hathorn, Howard L. King, Francis Thomas Head

Died: Cecil Thurman Baker, Curtis Jackson Mayo, Clyde Ambrose Stevens, Andrew Gosett Irvin, P.M., E. B. Rhodes, Mack Leland Windham

Demitted — By Demit: James Ray Hathorn, La France Owens

Demitted — By Transfer: James Ray Dade, Tommy Frank McWilliams, Sylvan Sidney Nielsen, James Priar Holder, W. Herbert Mosley, Raleigh Ware

Suspended N.P.D.: John Clinton Snell, Johnnie Burl Butler, James Howard Hicks, Jr., Jemmie Ray Brown, Kenneth D. Causey, Claude Dale Patterson, Pascal P. Mullanix

CAMERON LODGE No. 439

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.

Meets in Cameron, Cameron Parish,

on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 P.M. of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 115, Grand Chenier, La. 70643

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

R. J. Schwark, Sr.	W.M.	Isaac White	S.D.
Ernest C. Taber	S.W.	J. B. Blake	J.D.
J. L. Carpenter	J.W.	Robert McPherson	M.C.
Neil R. Crain, P.M.	Treas.	K. P. Nunez, P.M.	Mar.
Lee R. Nunez, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	M. R. Tarter	Sr. Steward
James L. Dyson	Chap.	Charles A. Rogers	Steward
		Henry Woodgett	Tyler

Past Masters

Joseph B. Blake	Henry H. Ratcliff	Hugh Baker
Voelkel Dyson	Charles A. Rogers	Jamea Albarado
J. A. Davis	James O. Nunez	Neil B. Crain
James L. Dyson	Larry D. Taylor	Minnis B. Robertson
Kenneth O. Nunez	Melvin Tarter	Robert J. Schwark
George W. Kelly	John B. Armstrong	Lee R. Nunez, Jr.

Record for 1981

Initiated: Edwain Scott Henry

Passed and raised: Earl Andrew Berkey, John Henry Young

Initiated, passed and raised: Dalton Raymond Miller

Died: Voelkel Dyson, Russell Lyle Wrigley

LEBANON LODGE No. 440

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.

Meets in Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month at
1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.

Address of Secretary: 943 Evangeline, Shreveport, La. 71106

Officers 1982

William F. Razey	W.M.	Garland Strange, Sr.	S.D.
John H. Robertson	S.W.	Nelson C. Haney	J.D.
Lamont P. King	J.W.	John P. Parnell	Tyler
James W. Gardenhire, P.M.	Treas.		
George I. Nicholas, P.M.	Secy.		
W. Homes Causey	Chap.		

Past Masters

W. E. Odell	Clyde B. Chreene	Waldo S. Andrus, Jr.
H. K. Phelps, II	Charles D. Williford	James W. Gardenhire
Knox L. Pyle	Roy D. Clark	George I. Nicholas
Charles W. Kramer, II	Walter D. Hay	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed and raised: Nelson Cap Haney
 Re-instated: John Gordon Maryman, Jr., James Edward Willey
 Demitted — By Demit: Donald Douglas Brown, Henry Kneeland Phelps,
 III, P.M.
 Demitted — By Transfer: Roy Elias Boyd, E. J. Watson P.M., Larry Clayton
 Isbell
 Suspended N.P.D.: William D. Compton, James Richard Doan, Cecil Scott
 Sexton, Merשל Marion Brady, Milton A. Day, Walter Dale Hay, George Parker
 Weimar, Sr.

BAKER LODGE No. 441

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 9, 1954.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 4807 Groom Rd., Baker, East Baton Rouge Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 3690 Vernon Rd., Zachary, La. 70791

Officers 1982

Edward W. Brabham W.M.	Gregory D. Winans S.D.
Ira G. Causey S.W.	Bobby K. Rider J.D.
James A. Lambert J.W.	Billy R. Morace M.C.
Geo. A. Haydel, Jr., P.M. Treas.	J. F. Woodward Sr. Steward
Hillary V. Woodward, P.M. Secy.	R. W. Wright Jr. Steward
Andrew Atkinson, P.M. Chap.	W. E. Womack Tyler

Past Masters

Thos. W. Murphy	Robert Rushing	Hastin D. Shipp, Jr.
†B. B. Forman	Jack Parker	Henry Ashford
Geo. A. Haydel	Gordon Wood	Larry G. Bennett
Earl Brown	Merkel Smith	Fletcher Garig
Earl McAllister	Andrew T. Atkinson	William G. Bradley
Luther P. Felps	Mike L. Peel	Gilbert B. Causey
Emmit E. Rollins	Russell L. Kraus	John Lambert
Maurice Nettles	Hillary Woodward	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1981

Initiated: Bobby Clyde Murray, William Haskel Shoemake, Marathon Glenn
 Hawkins
 Passed: Kevin Hewitt Wilkinson
 Raised: Jewel Donald Crenshaw, Fred Kirkland Lively
 Initiated and passed: Danny Joseph Fisher
 Initiated, passed and raised: Douglas Wayne Winans, William Earl Womack
 Affiliated — By Demit: Robert W. Wright

Re-instated: Walter A. Horton

Died: Edward Buford

Demitted — By Demit: Willie Carlton Thompson, Vernice Orien Wilkerson

Suspended N.P.D.: Morris Edward Jacobs, Robert Wickliff Austin, Jr., William George Taylor

Dropped, residence unknown: Julius Milton Bounds, William Ray Parnell, Jr., Charles M. Cox, Jr.

CENTRAL LODGE No. 442

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 9, 1954.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Sullivan Rd., Rt. 4, Baton Rouge,

East Baton Rouge Parish, on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 8619 Shady Knoll Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70805

Officers 1982

A. E. Dougherty, Jr.	W.M.	Billy L. Perkins	S.D.
A. R. Williams	S.W.	Bene E. Lockhart	J.D.
R. W. Antoon	J.W.	Ben R. Williams	M.C.
Leland C. Warren, P.M.	Treas.	Glen H. Watts	Sr. Steward
David P. James, P.M.	Secy.	Brent J. Bonnette	Jr. Steward
G. A. Jenkins, P.M.	Chap.	Charles R. Goff	Tyler

Past Masters

†James A. Smith	Oscar H. Hudson	*Joseph E. Sanders
*Robert R. Fountain	Virgil D. Devall	Guy A. Jenkins
William B. Bliss	Pearlie W. Shaffett	*Charles E. Dellert
Clarence C. Lipcomb	Albert A. Jarvis	Glen T. Gentry
*Leland C. Warren	Buck A. Morton	*James C. Pittman
William E. Smith	Harold G. Ballard	*Charles G. Smith
Russell V. Pierce	Malcolm A. Ballard	Merlin A. Cutrer
Robert D. Baker	Fred A. Keller	Vernon L. McKinney
Gerald W. Sides	*Clifton M. McRight	David P. James
Leon L. Stockwell	*Walter Pilcher, Jr.	Hezzie E. Fauntleroy

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1980

Initiated: Robert Evans Turner

Passed: Michael Hargove Stephens, Sr., Gregory L. Guice

Passed and raised: Luther Henry Perkins

Initiated, passed and raised: John Thomas Mason, Jr.

Died: William Manuel Bailey, Jr., Thomas Donald McKnight, Julius Wilson Browning, P.M., Shelby Parker, P.M.

Demitted — By Transfer: William Francis Calloway

WESTLAKE LODGE No. 443

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 9, 1954.
Meets in Lodge Hall, 1114 Sampson St., Westlake, Calcasieu Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 2339 Foster Lane, Westlake, La. 70669

Officers 1982

Kenneth McLaren	W.M.	Jesse Ray, Jr.	S.D.
James E. Mims	S.W.	William Cookson, Jr.	J.D.
Richard Proctor	J.W.	Michael P. Grant	M.C.
John E. Murry, P.M.	Treas.	Barney Book	Mar.
Olen R. McCurley, P.M.	Secy.	Leonard L. Musk, Sr.	Sr. Steward
Vincent P. Gordon	Chap.	Alvin R. Midkiff	Jr. Steward
		John J. Broomes	Tyler

Past Masters

*Edward J. Webb, Sr.	W. E. Bennett, Jr.	Joe Gentry
†W. E. Thompson	Raymond Poe	Clyde Morgan
†*M. L. Christensen	James A. Mims, Jr.	M. E. Eastman
John Y. Padgett, Sr.	*John J. Flowers	*Jack D. Robinson, Jr.
Harold H. Young	Kenneth D. Cole	Olen R. McCurley
Willis T. Kilpatrick	John E. Murry	Warren R. Hicks, Sr.
Henry E. Bulloch	Gene E. Bowman	Tom Doan
Robert L. McDonald	T. J. Moye	George N. Smith
W. L. Squyres	A. L. Hawkins	Roy L. Hefler

†50-Year Members

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Bryant Edward Post, Nobel Neal Prewitt, Jr., Gordon Edward Keough
Passed and raised: John Joseph Flowers, Jr., Richard Austin Hebert
Initiated, passed and raised: Marvin Randell Poindexter, Thomas Clayton
Parker, Paul Oliver Van Gilder
Re-instated: Hoyt Edward Williams, Andrew Fuller Edwards
Died: T. J. Culpepper, Van Wilson Walker
Suspended N.P.D.: James Edwin Shotwell, P.M., Marshall Clyde Smith

METAIRIE LODGE No. 444

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 15, 1955.
Meets in Masonic Lodge Hall, 2122 N. Causeway Blvd., Metairie,
Jefferson Parish, on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 1011 Lillian St., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1982

R. J. Tranchina, Sr.	W.M.	Ralph Chalupnik	S.D.
R. W. Cunningham	S.W.	T. W. Clayborne	J.D.
A. C. Reeder, Jr.	J.W.	Allison G. Gleason	M.C.
Richard S. McCabe, P.M.	Treas.	J. T. Ringer, Sr.	Steward
Stanley M. Hedberg, P.M.	Secy.	F. J. Leteff	Steward
R. A. Pittman, P.M.	Chap.	Theodore W. Kiern	Tyler

Past Masters

*M. H. Leman	Richard S. McCabe	John J. Stoltz
†Leroy L. Hall	Ferdinand A. Flettrich	Lawrence P. Duvigneaud
Lawrence I. Kiern	Edmund I. Masson, Jr.	Gerald A. Calhoun
Arthur J. Williams	Emmett Woods	William J. Bagley, Sr.
Stanley M. Hedberg	Willis I. Nall	Malcolm J. Bordelon
Lyle E. Roloff	Sidney P. Schreiber	Renfro A. Pittman
Joseph J. Otto	Albert J. Gibbs, Jr.	*Theodore W. Kiern
James W. Long, Jr.	George P. Leydecker, Jr.	
Albert I. Schiffman	*George E. Brady	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Floyd Joseph Holmes, Frederick Edwin Matthew, Bruce Finley Jarvey, James Douglas Koch, James Bradley Pearse

Raised: Frank James Leteff, Robert Edward Lee, Jr.

Passed and raised: Albert Bernard Eason, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Roy Walter

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Jack William Collier, Rudolph Glaser, P.M.

Re-instated: William James Ormsby, Charles Edwin Gilbert, Caine Chris Nettles, Darden Daniel Domingue, P.M., Howard Bryan Harris, Joseph A. Serio

Died: Lawrence Albert Wille, Arthur Mike Haritos, Walter Benson Post, Stanley Joseph Bowers, Mike Pappas, Sr., Jewel Cleo Randolph

Demitted — By Demit: William Walter Hutchinson

Demitted — By Transfer: Berchman Cogan Fitzmorris, Sr., Howard Amos Stafford

Suspended N.P.D.: Mack Anderson Bartlett, Warren Leon Eyster, Joseph Ulic Griffin, Ernest Franklin Lokey, Jr., Robert William Smith, Leslie Barnes Walker, David Anthony Martinez, Sidney Clayton Foster, George Joseph Harris, Einar Jr. Oxholm, Plez William Summers, Leon Russell Williams

ST. CHARLES LODGE No. 445

Organized in 1954. Chartered February 15, 1955.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Fonda St. Paradis St., Paradis, St. Charles Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 3472, Paradis, La. 70080

Officers 1982

J. D. Morgan	W.M.	O. V. Freeman	S.D.
L. L. Hill, P.M.	S.W.	C. H. Maddox, Sr., P.M.	J.D.
K. E. Hulsey	J.W.	A. J. Tregre, P.M.	M.C.
George R. Howe, P.M.	Treas.	R. L. Ward	Steward
C. V. Husbands, P.M.	Secy.	R. H. Estess, P.M.	Steward
R. A. Medley	Chap.	Clarence Dills, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Raymond Estess	John R. Pertuit	*Larry L. Hill
Nelson J. Laiche	George R. Howe	Horace Johnson, Jr.
*Clarence H. Dills	Leonce P. Poche, Jr.	Felix M. Duet
Rex B. Preddy	Donald P. Poche, Jr.	Clyde H. Maddox
Robert J. Gullledge	Donald A. Tastet	Robert W. Beck
Murphy L. Dufrene	Alfred J. Tregre	Thomas W. Coplin
Aubrey L. King	Leslie R. Parr	Charles V. Husbands
Ernest J. Theriot	Nolan C. Madere	
Francis K. Easley	Richard V. Martindale	
Ben O. Leverett	*Floyd J. Callais	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: George Joseph Wasdin, Roger Louis Pierce, Clyde Henry Maddox, Jr.
 Passed: Robert Wayne Simon
 Initiated, passed and raised: Odiss Vance Freeman
 Affiliated — By Demit: Robert Alton Medley
 Re-instated: James Arthur Gordon, Jr.
 Died: Robert Earl Sims
 Suspended N.P.D.: Robert James Durapau, Jr., James Leland Adams, Murphy
 Luke Dufrene, P.M.
 Dropped, residence unknown: Frank Jos. Schroeder, Jr.

BLANCHARD LODGE No. 447

Organized in 1955. Chartered January 23, 1956.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Main St., Blanchard Parish of Caddo,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 537, Blanchard, La. 71009

Officers 1982

R. D. Brown	W.M.	A. L. Arnold	S.D.
C. J. Haynes	S.W.	D. W. Malone	J.D.
C. W. Walters, Sr.	J.W.	B. T. Clemens	M.C.
Bobby R. Sparkman, P.M.	Treas.	D. H. Bancroft, Jr.	Mar.
Bennie W. Terrell	Secy.	D. Jones, Jr.	Steward
L. P. Rice, P.M.	Chap.	D. R. Terrell	Steward
		J. K. Brasher, P.M.	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Past Masters

George W. Meeks	Thomas E. Gilmer	*Osler F. Carter
Melvin Earl Presley	Joseph W. Benoit, Jr.	Bobby R. Sparkman
George I. Dunbar	Jimmy D. England	*Kenneth M. Thode
Thomas N. Dickey	Martin L. Brown	Everette E. Gault
Huey E. Bond	Edward C. Tuggle	Larry P. Rice
R. A. McNaughton, Jr.	Robert L. Stuckey	James K. Brasher

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Jessie Lavern Ard, Arthur Joe Hatcher, Doyne Eugene Harrington, William Sim Law, Bluford Warren Allen

Passed: Roger Dale Fields

Raised: Bruce Thomas Clemens, Donald Huntley Bancroft, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Walter Merlon Jones, Wesley Barrett Warren, Douglas Randall Terrell, Marshall Leon Fisher

Affiliated — By Transfer: James Leroy Newland, Edward Lee Ramsey, Curtis A. Warren, Elbert Lewis Wright, Millies Glenn Thompson, James Ray Dade, E. J. Watson, P.M.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Thomas D. Bannister, III

Re-instated: Joseph Wilson Smelley

Died: John Fred England, John Thomas Hood, Sr.

Demitted — By Demit: W. P. Mears

Demitted — By Transfer: Osler Fealen Carter, Ronnie Roscoe Tibbit, Castor Leary Davis

 TEMPLE LODGE No. 448

Organized in 1955. Chartered January 23, 1956.

Meets in Lodge Hall, 400 Traffic St., Bossier City, Parish of Bossier, (Location changed from Shreveport, Caddo Parish to Bossier City, Bossier Parish in 1968.) on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 2136 E. Algonquin, Shreveport, La. 71107

Officers 1982

David C. Snow	W.M.	Benjamin Voss	S.D.
Jimmy R. Weaver	S.W.	Robert Armer	J.D.
John L. Webster	J.W.	Kenneth Lindner	M.C.
Charles L. Kelley, P.M.	Treas.	Milton Lindner	Mar.
Leonard L. Scoggins, P.M.	Secy.	James W. Hotto	Steward
Harvey Rutland, P.M.	Chap.	Charles R. Kelly, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Vernon Netherland	Harvey Rutland
P.G.M.	Don Davis	Leo Nichols
Leonard Smith	Charles Kelly	Leonard L. Scoggins
Melvin M. Regan	Stanley Hodgkinson	Junior W. Grubbs
James H. Pepper	Dorsey Parker	Charlie G. Barnes
Roy E. Noble	John Miller	George B. Reagan
Harry T. Crawford	Earl D. Wright	
Robert Nevin	Charles R. Kelly	

Record for 1981

Initiated: David Vaughn Williamson
 Raised: Jewel Weldon Dalton, Jr., Ralph Dewayne Cade
 Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Glen Ochs, James Edward Steiner, III, James Wendell Hutto
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Hershel O. Blackwell, Robert Andrew Cumber
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Pete Miramontz
 Re-instated: J. M. Ward
 Died: James Lance Askew
 Demitted — By Demit: Ernest Warren Spruill
 Demitted — By Transfer: Harry Hamm Creech
 Suspended N.P.D.: Oscar Linebaugh, Jr., Thomas Albert Wiginton, Malcolm Adams Coleman, Chalmer Albert Hinton, Norman Bentley Welch, Robert Daniel Mayo, Robert Warren Brown, Wilton Layne English, Willard Leon Hunt, Jr.

JUSTICE LODGE No. 449

Organized in 1955. Chartered February 11, 1957.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 4118 La. Ave., Lake Charles, Parish of Calcasieu,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 619 Drew St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1982

William E. Coltrin	W.M.	David L. George, P.M.	S.D.
Lee T. Rachal	S.W.	Charles E. Lemons	J.D.
Errol B. Cheramie	J.W.	Stanley Vannier	M.C.
Erwin L. Koop, P.M.	Treas.	James T. Morgan, Jr.	Mar.
William E. Nagem, P.M.	Secy.	Paul G. Pinson	Sr. Steward
Aubrey D. Eldridge, P.M.	Chap.	Eddie Kershaw	Jr. Steward
		Ben H. Lindsey	Tyler

Past Masters

Albert Laughlin, Jr.	D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	Larry A. Wallace
*Wm. E. Nagem	Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M.	R. V. Burkart
Erwin L. Koop	†Kenneth Levingston	James E. Miller
D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.	†M. L. Christensen	D. L. Hebert, Sr.
Robert H. Steffens	James T. Morgan, Sr.	Woodrow E. Blackmon
*Glenn Nation	*A. G. Cooper	Wm. O. Drewett
*Carroll R. Trahan	James E. Shotwell	*David L. George
Joseph M. Richard	Giles D. Cowen	Gilliam C. Trimm
Guy O. Park	Wm. P. Ray	Aubrey D. Eldridge
Emile J. George	Wm. D. McInnis	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed: Sherwood Michael Steele

Initiated and passed: Genevar Kenneth Rhame

Passed and raised: Brooks Lloyd George, Carlton James Boudreaux, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Bryan Leslie Wright, Stanley Robert Vannier, Paul Gary Pinson, Sr., Eddie Louis Kershaw

Died: James Will Merchant, John Thomas Woodson

Demitted — By Transfer: Arthur Edwin Carroll

Suspended N.P.D.: James Edwin Shotwell, P.M., Vernon L. Wilson, Roy Curtis Thompson

Dropped, residence unknown: Robert W. Gaudet

M. E. GIRARD LODGE No. 450

Organized in 1956. Chartered February 1, 1957.

Meets on corner of Carl and Delvalcourt Streets, Lafayette, Parish of Lafayette, on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 301 Marie Antoinette St., Lafayette, La. 70506

Officers 1982

Elton C. Cusick, Sr. W.M.	Charles P. Bragg, Jr. S.D.
Ed L. Lingo, Jr. S.W.	Terrel B. Manuel J.D.
Joseph R. Mouton J.W.	Kenneth J. Sawyer, II M.C.
Richard J. Rountree, Sr., P.M. Treas.	Richard Zahn Mar.
Albert W. Davis, P.M. Secy.	Glen A. Vercher Sr. Steward
J. H. Richardson, P.M. Chap.	Crosby G. Richardson Jr. Steward
	K. D. Steward Steward
	M. J. Bordelon, Sr. Steward
	Ben R. Busby, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

*Cyr Boudreaux	Leman F. Swint	Boyce D. Burts
Herman H. Reeves	Shelby C. Andrus	Donald Flowers
Lauren Ray Staggs	Perry J. Beard	Albert W. Davis
J. A. Poche	John F. Luby	Glynn W. Marcell
James P. Davis	Ben F. Hardy	Bobby R. Hatch
Gilbert S. Romero	Robert L. Davis	John Lanerie
Robt. N. Carpenter	Ben R. Busby	L. B. Malagarie
*J. H. Richardson	Grant D. Carroll	
Louis A. Campbell	McIver Hay	
Louis Gimbrede	Richard J. Roundtree, Sr.	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Lloyd Leo Paul Caballero, Brian Alan Butler, Wilfred Joseph Talbot, David Orville Elkin, Mark Alan Alleman, Michael Joseph Rowzer, James Alton Bailey, Billy Eugene Thiede

Raised: Robert Lee Michalk, Walter Lewis Brown

Initiated and passed: Ricky James Thiobodeaux

Passed and raised: Michael Joseph Cormier, Roger Frederick Irwin, Carl Morris Rupe, Jr., Louis Hernando Mora, George Lonis Brown, Leslie Charles Broussard

Initiated, passed and raised: Kenneth John Sawyer, II, Crosby Gaar Richardson, Glenn Alan Vercher, Charles Pricie Bragg, Jr.

Affiliated — By Transfer: Alvin J. Sittig

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Isaac Sonnier, Fred Leroy Rhodes, John Michael Richardson

Demitted — By Demit: Oscar Aaron Chandler

Suspended N.P.D.: Jack Clifford Sandridge

IOWA LODGE No. 451

Organized in 1956. Chartered February 11, 1957.

Meets at 119 S. Wilty Ave., Iowa, Parish of Calcasieu,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 232, Iowa, La. 70647

Officers 1982

Vernon L. Perrin	W.M.	John H. Myers	S.D.
Roy R. Myers	S.W.	Charles E. Bagwell	J.D.
Lee J. Conner, Jr.	J.W.	John T. LeMay	M.C.
Louis Monceaux, P.M.	Treas.	Laurie E. Ezell	Mar.
Ray V. Moses, P.M.	Secy.	James M. Mahaffey	Sr. Steward
Crawford Mount, P.M.	Chap.	H. L. Hornsby, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Louis H. Hornsby, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Rudolph C. Magnuson	John R. LeBlanc	James M. Mahaffey
William H. Shattuck	Herbert L. Ryder	John T. Lemay
Crawford Mount	Philip W. Miller	Louis H. Hornsby
Clyde H. Findley, Jr.	Floyd E. Laughlin	Alvin L. Winfrey
Ray G. Haney	Louis D. Monceaux	Henry L. Hornsby
Louis H. Hornsby	Gilbert W. Petticrew	John H. Myers
Harold P. Guillotte	Ray V. Moses	Alton N. McWherter
Charles D. Morgan	Lee J. Conner, Jr.	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Philip Aston

EAST GATE LODGE No. 452

Organized in 1958. Chartered February 2, 1959.

Meets on 14598 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge, Parish of E. Baton Rouge,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 222 Ponderosa St., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Officers 1982

W. Kenneth Williams W.M.	Mitchell W. Waller S.D.
Harold A. Haase, III S.W.	Richard T. Garrett J.D.
Raymond Spencer J.W.	J. E. Johnston, III M.C.
James P. Fleming, Jr., P.M. Treas.	David A. Collins Sr. Steward
Harry E. Gould, P.M. Secy.	Roy L. Hand Jr. Steward
John L. Sullivan, P.M. Chap.	G. Keith Sharp Tyler

Past Masters

*A. A. Banta	Lloyd F. Demonn	Mabry P. Caddis
O. Rudolph White	Roy M. Posey	John L. Sullivan
Wiley D. Passman	Theron H. Taylor	Nat D. Bankston
J. D. Sharp	James P. Fleming, Jr.	*Jack M. Claunch
Morgan C. Many	William F. Daigre	Harry E. Gould
*Edwin A. Brown	Warren H. Smith	James P. Fleming, III
Grover F. Wilson	Charles C. Spinosa	James W. Hutchinson
Marshall C. Milton	*Clarence St. Amant	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Claude Lambert Coulon, Ira Bradford Sappington, Jr., Earl Howard Carpenter, Tommy J. Morvant, Edward Eugene Watkins, Charles Edward Bourg, Sr.

Raised: William Jefferson Crosby

Passed and raised: Charles Richard Peabody, Roy Luwayne Hand

Initiated, passed and raised: Alfred Joseph Theriot, Jr., Richard Thomas Garrett, James Ellis Bleke, David Arthur Collins, John Edgar Johnston, III, Mark Dwain Reeves, Gary Keith Ford, Eugene Delbert Asbel, Jr., John Raymond Hollowell, John Floyd Thigpen, Harry Joseph Westall, James Raymond Marcotte, Sr., Gerard Lee Duplantis, Gervais Keith Sharp, Sr., Bobby Max Russell

Affiliated — By Demit: Robert Allen Fitzsimons

Affiliated — By Transfer: L. J. Bounds, Henry Hershell Avery

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Howard B. Carter

Died: Troy Norvell Brewer, Dudley Joseph Shaffett, Jesse Lynn Webb, Thomas Watson Elkins, Sr., Walter Leonard Sutton

Demitted — By Transfer: Eugene Delbert Asbel, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Stanley E. Cutrer, Thomas Wayne Cooper, Robert Eugene Wells, Lonnie Ray Arnold, James Hewitt Smith, Roger Thomas White

MARTHAVILLE LODGE No. 453

Organized in 1958. Chartered February 2, 1959.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., Marthaville, Parish of Natchitoches,
on the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 P.M.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 66, Robeline, La. 71469

Officers 1982

Gerald Townsend, P.M.	W.M.	Archie Dove	S.D.
Marvin Powell	S.W.	Bill Powell	J.D.
H. F. Graves	J.W.	Everett Rawls	M.C.
T. Middleton, P.M.	Treas.	Harold Jones	Sr. Steward
R. C. McPherson, P.M.	Secy.	James McFerrin	Jr. Steward
J. D. Berry	Chap.	Boyd Rains	Tyler

Past Masters

Leo Durr	W. E. Moore	Gerald Townsend
Thurman Middleton	Arden Settles	Raleigh C. McPherson
James McFerren	James E. Rawls	Bill Powell
Norman McFerren	Roy Rawls	

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Mitchell Ammons, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Archie S. Dore

Died: Lishal Edward Campbell, Tommy Everett Smith

HURD MERRILL LODGE No. 454

Organized in 1958. Chartered February 2, 1959.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Frost Rd., Livingston, Parish of Livingston,
 on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 4, Livingston, La. 70754

Officers 1982

Allen L. Hunt	..... W.M.	Charles E. Kleible	..... S.D.
Jessie Ebarb, Jr.	..... S.W.	Greg E. McMorris	..... J.D.
Charles A. Williamson, Sr.	..... J.W.	Michael W. Lee	..... M.C.
Aron S. Hughes, P.M.	..... Treas.	Aubry J. Lessard	..... Sr. Steward
Hampton S. Bankston, P.M.	..... Secy.	Robert Lewis	..... Jr. Steward
Gerald C. Averett, P.M.	..... Chap.	C. A. Williamson, Jr.	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Franklin J. Stockwell	Jimmie Bryant Miller	Charles A. McCon
Willie Charp Hughes	Harris W. McCullough	Aaron S. Hughes
*Joashim J. Aubert	Phillip R. Woods	Gerald C. Averett
*Charles W. Smiley	Gerald W. Hughes	Louis V. Ardoin
Victor J. Brumfield	Vivian M. Broussard	William E. Watts
Edward Eugene Crane	Hampton S. Bankston	*Huelette C. Fontenot
Charles E. Miller	Kerney A. Sibley	Martin A. Griffin
Thomas C. Whitehead	Larry G. Brumfield	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Bryon Dewayne Watts, William Claude Horn, Keith Alan Rowe
 Initiated and passed: Otis Monroe Taylor, Claude William Horn
 Passed and raised: Greg Eugene McMorris
 Initiated, passed and raised: Charles Edward Weible, Charles Albert Williamson,
 Jr., Michael Warren Lee
 Affiliated — By Demit: Robert Lewis
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Oliver Franklin Dean, Alvis Newman Watts

A. U. PETERSON LODGE No. 455

Organized in 1959. Chartered February 8, 1960.
 (Worked under dispensation as Folsom Lodge.)
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Folsom, Parish of St. Tammany,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 138-B, Covington, La. 70433

Officers 1982

Arnold Taylor	W.M.	Columbus C. Lee, P.M.	S.D.
Raford Jenkins	S.W.	Gerald Fussell, P.M.	J.D.
Michael T. Taylor	J.W.	Gordon Gibbon	M.C.
Robert Magee, P.M.	Treas.	Eugene Bogle	Sr. Steward
Tilman McIntyre, P.M.	Secy.	Anthony D. Gomez	Jr. Steward
J. E. Hanson, Sr.	Chap.	Emile E. Tosso	Tyler

Past Masters

Harold C. Dunaway	L. B. Shelton, Jr.	Earvil Myres
Frederick O. Yates	Arnold Taylor	Oscar Blackwell
Joseph Laird	Gerald Fussell	Victor Sharp
Osborne Chadwick	Frank L. Caminita	Robert Magee
William D. Thompson	Rayford Jenkins	Ernest J. Lester
Clarence E. Joseph	Tilman McIntyre	Columbus C. Lee

Record for 1981

Initiated: Charles Arthur Fowler, Philip Wayne Mizell
 Initiated, passed and raised: Anthony Dennis Gomez
 Re-instated: Everett Nelson Fussell
 Suspended N.P.D.: Larry Catledge, Ronnie E. Davis

PEARL LODGE No. 456

Organized in 1959. Chartered February 8, 1960.
 Meets at Pearl River, Parish of St. Tammany, on Watts Road,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 129, Pearl River, La. 70452

Officers 1982

Leland D. Morrison	W.M.	B. O. Griffin, Jr.	S.D.
Richard Q. Eisenhardt	S.W.	Paul A. Yates, Jr.	J.D.
Leonard P. Chelette, Jr.	J.W.	William H. Mohr	M.C.
Milton W. Zechenelly	Treas.	Paul A. Yates, Sr., P.M.	Mar.
Edward J. Yates, P.M.	Secy.	William G. Reynolds	Sr. Steward
Antonie J. McGehee, P.M.	Chap.	Edwin T. Brown, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Vincent C. Hoke, Sr.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Odis O. Bryan	Paul A. Yates	Lamuel V. Moran
*James H. Higgs	Guy B. Lacoste	*E. A. Russell
Edward J. Yates	Milton A. Harper	*Albert P. Link
Oscar D. Dean	James Matthews	Lowell L. Lundberg
Alfred S. Crawford	John W. Gazave	John E. Hudson
John E. Hudson	Dougals K. Fischer	Antonie J. McGehee
Norwood McDonald	Bertram Pichon	
Howard D. Swenson	Medreth Thomas	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Calvin Johns, Charles W. Miller, John Jeff Alsobrooks, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Kirby Cornelius Craddock, William Henry Mohr
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Edwin Trawick Brown, Jr.
 Died: Max J. Mercer
 Demitted — By Demit: Arthur Carl Mousteiko

HAP ARNOLD LODGE No. 457

Organized in 1959. Chartered February 8, 1960.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
 on the first and third Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2702 Alvin Lane, Shreveport, La. 71104

Officers 1982

James W. Sweeney W.M.	Willie L. Tong S.D.
Benjamin P. Aiken S.W.	Jimmie R. Osborne J.D.
Stephen L. Kimsey J.W.	T. L. Franklin M.C.
Victor Van Warnock, P.M. Treas.	R. J. Goff Mar.
Wesley B. Folk, P.M. Secy.	D. R. Wyatt Sr. Steward
Jack W. Bridges, P.M. Chap.	J. C. Roberts Jr. Steward
	R. C. Millican Steward
	Loyd W. Ramsey, Jr. Steward
	Loyd W. Ramsey, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

Robert E. Hopkins	*Eugene P. Gestring	Francis D. Martin
John B. Williams	Phillip E. Fant	Jack W. Bridges
*Alvin M. Abrams	Walter L. Lamberth	Cecil R. Williams
*Virgil R. Aubrey	James H. King	Don A. Carr
*Milton J. Cameron	William K. King	Wesley B. Folk
*Leon H. Watkins	*Grover R. Hogan	Gwayne W. Denham
Henry M. Williams	*Charles L. Kelly	Loyd W. Ramsey
John E. Walker, Jr.	*John Miller	Robert E. Wyatt
Arthur C. Townsend	*Clarence F. Schmidt	
Victor V. Warnock	*Mumford M. Woods	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Mickey Neil Lowe, Gregory Marshall, Archie Allen Pierce, Joseph Patrick O'Brien
 Passed and raised: Dewey Ralph Wyatt, Clarence Wade Hall
 Initiaed, passed and raised: James Wayne Bolton, Ronald Carrol Millican, Jerry Clyde Roberts, Loyd Wade Ramsey, Jr.
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Charles Milton Johnson, Castor Leary Davis
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: John Ronald Henriksen, Donald Clements Moseley, P.M., Everett Graham Cathey

Re-instated: Howard Cloyd States, Wiley Lee Phillips, Robert Williams Stanley, Robert Preston Frizzell, Etsel Cleveland Warner

Died: George H. Bland, Cecil Leroy Streadwick, P.M., William James Schmutte

Demitted — By Demit: Pascal Gene Brannum, Cecil Eslor West, Alvin Marion Abrams, P.M.

Demitted — By Transfer: James Leroy Newland, William Ray West

Suspended N.P.D.: Henry Lee Morgan

Dropped, residence unknown: James Michael Sword, Donald Lamar Parker, Jr., Claude Eugene Hendershot, Milton Dewayne Showalter, James Lamar Reeves

INDEPENDENCE LODGE No. 458

Organized in 1960. Chartered February 6, 1961.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 313 S. W. Railroad Ave., Independence,

Parish of Tangipahoa,

on the first and third Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 248, Natalbany, La. 70451

Officers 1982

Claude L. Clements W.M.
Willie Z. Finch S.W.
Donald H. Robertson J.W.
Hugh T. Comish, P.M. Treas.
Sam DiPaola, P.M. Secy.
Anthony F. Valenti Chap.

Randall M. Wallace S.D.
M. G. Robertson J.D.
K. W. Sessions Mar.
Bertrand E. Roux Sr. Steward
Willie Morgan, Jr. Jr. Steward
C. D. Blount, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†*Henry J. Ward
*Philip J. Bergeron
*Luther V. Bankston
Calvin E. Hand
Grover C. Taylor
Hugh T. Comish
Bernard A. Vaughn

Murphy Danna
*Joseph R. Fesina
Dam DiPaola
John H. Pettigrew
Ronald M. Evans, Sr.
Hines H. Stilley
Curtis D. Blount

Allen J. Dessell
Jasper Schiro
Allen J. Basso
Robert S. Faller
Donald H. Robertson

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Passed: Robert Reginald Russell

Initiated, passed and raised: Malcolm Gerald Robertson

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Kenneth W. Sessions

Re-instated: Lonnie Ray Weatherford, Hubert Shelton Stilley, Jr., Dominick Epifano Danna

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

BAYOU LACOMBE LODGE No. 459

Organized in 1961. Chartered February 5, 1962.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Fish Hatchery Rd., Lacombe, Parish of St. Tammany,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1159, Lacombe, La. 70445

Officers 1982

Louis E. Madere	W.M.	Robert C. Schaefer	S.D.
Curtiss C. Covington, P.M.	S.W.	Denny J. Devillier	J.D.
Thomas I. Blackmon	J.W.	James Wood	M.C.
Philip M. Sylvester	Treas.	Lester F. Baker	Sr. Steward
J. A. Molinary, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Clarence E. Blish	Steward
James S. Hollingsworth, P.M. .	Chap.	J. C. Nielsen, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Jewel R. Thompson	George B. Hoover	Jens C. Nielsen, Jr.
Ernest J. Smith	Curtis C. Covington	*R. G. Arthurs
James S. Hollingsworth	Jos. S. Henderson, Jr.	*G. C. Seaman
Peter Millar	Edward J. Penton	*J. A. Molinary, Jr.
Thomas C. Barringer	Victor J. Landry	Allen J. Fridley

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Hugh Lee Albin, David O. Sanderford, Kenneth W. Isbell
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Clarence Elmer Blish, Joseph A. Molinary, Jr., P.M.,
 Lester Francis Baker
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Roy Walter Anderson
 Died: Israel Fleet Parker, Kenneth G. Stevens, P.M.
 Demitted — By Demit: Dr. Lloyd Marcus Magruder, Jr.

J. C. STEWART LODGE No. 460

Organized in 1962. Chartered February 4, 1963.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 321 1/2 Trenton, West Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
 on the first and third Tuesdays at 7:30 P.M. of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 111 Gulpha Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1982

John M. Bush, III	W.M.	J. R. Chenault	S.D.
Challie B. Griggs	S.W.	W. H. Springfield	J.D.
Thomas P. Stroud	J.W.	J. O. Walker	M.C.
Ralph H. Owens, P.M.	Treas.	V. A. Shelby	Mar.
F. P. Cobb, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	James McVicker	Sr. Steward
Robert C. Joyner	Chap.	R. E. Shelby	Jr. Steward
		R. E. Hebert, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

W. A. Pennington	James A. Powell	Vernon A. Shelby
T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M.	F. P. Cobb, Jr.	Jerry O. Walker
Charles A. Traylor, II	Robert C. Joyner	James R. Chenault
Q. T. Cooper	Joe G. Saxon	Robert E. Shelby
John P. Wyatt	Carl B. Cloessner	Tommy H. Pitre
Ralph H. Owens	Manuel L. Woodruff	Ray E. Hebert

Record for 1981

Initiated: Robert Felix Moffett

Passed: Franklin Leon Roper

Suspended N.P.D.: Alfred Lee Hamby, Glen R. Gates, Marvin Jack Barnett

VARNADO LODGE No. 461

Organized in 1962. Chartered February 3, 1964.

Meets in Varnado, Parish of Washington,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 306-A, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1982

Leroy Seal, P.M.	W.M.	O. L. Knight.	S.D.
William Boutwell, P.M.	S.W.	Albert Davis.	J.D.
Doyle Mizell, P.M.	J.W.	Cletus Miley.	M.C.
Homer Seal, P.M.	Treas.	Thelbert Spencer.	Sr. Steward
Charles Varnado, P.M.	Secy.	Clyde Warner.	Jr. Steward
Donald Matthews, P.M.	Chap.	Stanely Seal.	Tyler

Past Masters

Chess Adams	Basil H. Ball	Charles E. Varnado
Leroy Seal	Stanley Seal	Thelbert Spencer
Lester J. Singley	Donald O. Matthews	Bennie King
W. J. Williams, Jr.	William D. Boutwell	Albert Davis
Doyle Mizell	Homer Seal	

Record for 1981

Initiated: Basil Lynn Bean

Raised: Leon Frank McClendon

Initiated, passed and raised: Cletus Melvin Miley

Affiliated — By Demit: Michael Lewis Thomas

Re-instated: Doyle Mizell

Died: Charles Henry Fornea

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Larry Miley

MOSS BLUFF LODGE No. 462

Organized in 1963. Chartered February 3, 1964.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Moss Bluff Station, P.O. Box 7052, Moss Bluff,

Parish of Calcasieu, on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 9, Box 1573, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1982

Keith Powell W.M.	Earl Parks S.D.
Alvin Trahan S.W.	Ernie Johnson J.D.
David E. Lewis J.W.	Bobbie Sonnier M.C.
Hershell Crawford, P.M. Treas.	Al Davenport Sr. Steward
Max H. Borman, P.M. Secy.	Leonard Musk Jr. Steward
Barney Gill Chap.	Melton Byrd, P.M. Tyler
John Clements Mar.	

Past Masters

Robert Ward Reeves	Charles F. Reeves	William B. Powell
Joe Kelly	Glen C. Gill	George A. Wilkinson
Molton Cormier	Andrew LaFleur	Robert P. Dougharty
Morris E. Hebert	Clyde R. Gill	Max H. Borman
James D. Gill, Jr.	Barney Gill	Bobby Cormier
Odis E. Greene	Hershell L. Crawford	Melton D. Byrd

Record for 1981

Initiated: James R. Bozeman

Raised: Edward John Dubois

Passed and raised: Billy Joe Davenport, Larry Dale Byrd

Initiated, passed and raised: Billy Ray Savant, Robert Roger Hart, John Anson Stebbins, Jr.

Affiliated — By Transfer: James H. Spiller

Died: Herbert Jewell Pettifiedl

Suspended N.P.D.: John W. Dubard, Stanley Gene Liles

Dropped, residence unknown: Billy Joe Davis, Benney Niel Weems

BOGALUSA LODGE No. 463

Organized in 1963. Chartered February 3, 1964.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 344 Jackson St., Bogalusa, Parish of Washington, on the second and fourth Friday nights of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 244-A, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1982

Clyde E. Adcox W.M.	James M. Byrd S.D.
Earl Reese S.W.	Delas W. Bond J.D.
Jewell Morris J.W.	Claudious A. Carroll Mar.
Edward Sheridan, P.M. Treas.	George E. Brown M.C.
Edward Burt, P.M. Secy.	J. W. Moore Sr. Steward
Geo. Brumfield Chap.	J. R. Owens Jr. Steward
	C. W. Knight, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

*Hepburn Byrd	Joe W. Moore	John E. Scruggs
*Jack Byrd	Claudious A. Carroll	Bobby E. Fortenberry
*Carl W. Jarrell	Richard N. Seals	Edward D. Sheridan
Melvin L. Byrd	George Brumfield	Cannon W. Knight
Ralph O. Corkern	Edward Burt	
George R. Anderson	George E. Brown	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Raised: Delos W. Bond
Demitted — By Demit: Ralph Wayne Adams

SOUTHERN HILLS LODGE No. 464

Organized in 1963. Chartered February 3, 1964.
Meets in Lodge Hall, 9541 Overlook Dr., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
on the second and fourth Tuesday nights of each month.
Address of Secretary: 8953 Turner Dr., Shreveport, La. 71118

Officers 1982

Oliver D. Manning W.M.	James S. Steadman S.D.
Merton L. Mestler S.W.	W. K. Cubley, Jr. J.D.
William C. Compton J.W.	Burnice E. Dyck M.C.
T. C. Morris, P.M. Treas.	R. C. Mills Mar.
Charles R. Tubbs Secy.	J. F. Reeves Sr. Steward
P. J. Wortman, P.M. Chap.	G. A. Luetkemeyer Jr. Steward
	J. E. Keeling Tyler

Past Masters

L. F. Lightsey	J. A. Brownlee	Philip R. Semon
*Harold R. Bagley	Harold "Pat" Patterson	Larry L. Wiman
*William Gately	Gerald H. Nelson	Darl B. Bell, Jr.
*George H. Malone	T. C. Morris	Earnest L. Legg, Jr.
Ernest F. Haynes	Robert F. Malone	Jesse A. Hison
*Johnnie M. Derrick	Randy McCoy	Norman H. Wortman

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Larry Nels Larsen
Passed: Michael Wayne Falley, Guy Jefferson Buffington, Sr.

Initiated and passed: Ronnie Franklin Haynes, Thomas Eugene Dungan
 Initiated, passed and raised: Samuel Dwayne Restivo, Gregory Alan
 Luetkemeyer, Wilson Leo Norris
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Jimmie Franklin Reeves, Jack Edward Keeling
 Re-instated: Waymond Clayton Kay, Clifton Alvin Roach, Estel Wade Kirkley,
 Charles Stephen White
 Died: Harold C. Chamberlain, B. F. Reeder
 Demitted — By Demit: Dennis M. Barber, Sr., Curtis A. Warren, Claude John
 Merrill
 Suspended N.P.D.: Ardis Leon Willhite, Jr., Neil Edward Cogburn, Audie Ray
 Russell, Donnie Ray Webb, Aubrey Zacues Smith, J. D. Ramsey, Larry V.
 Saunders

DEE A. STRICKLAND LODGE No. 465

Organized in 1964. Chartered February 1, 1965.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, DiSard and Fourth Sts., Monroe,
 Parish of Ouachita, on the second and fourth Monday of each month.
 (Name changed from Collegetown to Dee A. Strickland
 during 166th Annual Grand Communication on February 6, 1977.)
 Address of Secretary: 1108 Hilton, Monroe, La. 71201

Officers 1982

Marvin O. Ramsey	W.M.	W. D. Coplin	S.D.
Patrick A. McDonald	S.W.	S. J. Davitt	J.D.
Jerry T. Carter	J.W.	C. E. Mock	M.C.
Charles C. Allen, P.M.	Treas.	J. G. Aycock	Mar.
Hugh E. Miligan, P.M.	Secy.	V. B. McCoy	Sr. Steward
Raymond W. Mohler, P.M. ...	Chap.	C. M. McDonald	Jr. Steward
		C. M. Coyle	Tyler

Past Masters

Edwin L. Waldron	C. J. Burroughs	Edward M. Foster
Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M.	Enos L. Thompson	Charles C. Allen
L. N. Blair	Hugh E. Milligan	Raymond W. Mohler
Mel J. Cook	Frank M. Boyd	N. J. Sebastian, Jr.
Paul J. Neal	J. Wayne Medley	B. Dan Crooks

Record for 1981

Initiated: John Clay Crawford, Thomas Lynn McHenry, Curtis Eugene Brown
 Passed: Albert Joseph Caissie
 Raised: Stephen Joseph Davitt, Samuel James Butler
 Passed and raised: Bobby Frank Cooper, James Roy Fuller, Jr., Calvin Bernard
 Folds, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: William Harrison Beckstrom, Cecil Hayward Smith
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Benjamin Clyde McHenry, Sr., Leslie Eugene
 Templeton, Wilkie Henry Hayes, Jr., Paul David Jones, James Malcolm Turner,
 Chester Moffett Freudendorf, Lamar Shirley Buffington

Re-instated: Earl Andrew Hoodemaker, Bert Paul
 Died: Jowell Devonne Kessler, Joseph Hamilton Monroe
 Demitted — By Demit: Bert Paul

ALBANY LODGE No. 466

Organized in 1964. Chartered February 1, 1965.
 Meets in Albany, Parish of Livingston,
 on the first and third Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 165, R24, Hammond, La. 70401

Officers 1982

Alfred P. Troyo	W.M.	M. D. Holden	S.D.
Hosey W. Stewart	S.W.	J. O. Keene	J.D.
Huey H. Palmer, Sr.	J.W.	E. B. Gann	M.C.
Francis N. Stephens, P.M.	Treas.	D. M. Blackwell	Mar.
Luther C. Sibley, P.M.	Secy.	W. E. Hoover	Sr. Steward
Shelby Pittman, P.M.	Chap.	D. A. Palmer	Jr. Steward
		R. A. Walzar	Tyler

Past Masters

Richard I. Neal	David Blackwell	Bennie G. Tate, Jr.
James L. Olan	Luther C. Sibley	Leey Mapes
Francis N. Stephens	Shelby Pittman	

Record for 1981

Initiated: John P. Majesty, Mark Joseph Lamartiniere, Eugene R. Townsend,
 Ronald Renee Bankston
 Passed: Richard Lee Baker
 Initiated and passed: David Allen Palmer
 Passed and raised: Richard Keith Prine
 Re-instated: Frank Hasting Murphy

WALKER-GEORGE LODGE No. 467

Organized in 1965. Chartered February 7, 1966.
 Meets in Old Methodist Church, School Rd., Swartz, Parish of Ouachita,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 253, Monroe, La. 71203

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

Officers 1982

James A. Wolfe.....	W.M.	Gary D. Gee.....	S.D.
James L. Osborne.....	S.W.	Lynn McIntyre.....	J.D.
Richard H. McComie.....	J.W.	Henry Stum.....	M.C.
William C. Cook, P.M.....	Treas.	Dallas Manning.....	Steward
Alex R. Edgar, P.M.....	Secy.	Wm. T. Carpenter, P.M.....	Tyler
James S. Goodwin, P.M.....	Chap.		

Past Masters

Alex Roy Edgar	William H. Kennedy	*Tom McCullough
Harold T. Scott	James T. Glass	William C. Cook
James S. Goodwin	Claud L. Ferrington	Doyle L. Jinks
Rayland DeLasalle	William T. Carpenter	Ocie C. Pemberton
Bennie N. Johnson	Elbert L. Via, Jr.	
John S. Puckett	*Earl L. Barron	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Raised: Steven D. Streeter

Passed and raised: Thomas Trichel

Initiated, passed and raised: Henry Lewis Stum, Dallas Ray Manning

Affiliated — By Transfer: Clarence Sidney Smith

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Lee Eugene Pettit

Re-instated: Hugh Allen Coleman, Rayland Odis DeLasalle

Died: Ambrose Meeks

Demitted — By Demit: Gene Paul Dorman, Emery E. Dyer, Leland T. Carpenter

Suspended N.P.D.: William Thomas Sargent

DOMINIQUE YOU LODGE No. 468

Organized in 1968. Chartered February 3, 1969.

Meets in Lodge building on Hwy. 46, Florrisant Rd., in Reggio, St. Bernard Parish,
on first and third Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 536, St. Bernard, La. 70085

Officers 1982

Warren Mones.....	W.M.	Salvatore Lombardo.....	S.D.
Alfred Perez.....	S.W.	John Melerine.....	J.D.
Gordon L. Melerine.....	J.W.	Leon Nunez, Jr., P.M.....	Mar.
Manuel R. Alfonso, P.M.....	Treas.	Nelson Campo.....	M.C.
Edward J. Asevado, Sr., P.M.....	Secy.	Warren Russell.....	Tyler
Robert Sevin.....	Chap.		

Past Masters

Leon Nunez, Jr.	*Walter J. Rigby	James C. Melerine
*William C. Addison	Edward J. Asevado	Alvin J. Martinez
*Herman Robin	Lloyd P. Serigne	Philip Garcia, Sr.
*August P. Hahn	Howard L. Acosta	
*Matthias Katz	Elwood Morales, Sr.	
*George J. Fausterman	Manuel R. Alfonso	
*Alphonso M. Meitin	Frank Lopez	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Owen Pascual
 Raised: Joe D. Rice
 Passed and raised: Nelson Campo
 Initiated, passed and raised: Sidney Evans, Salvatore Lombardo, Clarence Schubert
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Jerry Joseph Theriot
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Richard Clark
 Died: James Ulrich Simmons, Jr., P.M., Fredrick James Soule, P.M.
 Suspended N.P.D.: John Malcolm Roberts, Sr., Manuel Perez

BELLE CHASE LODGE No. 469

Organized in 1969. Chartered February 2, 1970.
 Located in Belle Chasse, Parish of Plaquemines, Meets at
 2508 Belle Chasse Hwy., Belle Chasse, La. 70037.
 Meets second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 595, Belle Chasse, La. 70037

Officers 1982

Kerry J. Barrios, Sr.	W.M.	D. P. Leger	S.D.
Melvin J. Barrios	S.W.	J. E. Brauningner	J.D.
Rene A. Rodrigue	J.W.	C. R. Wallace	M.C.
Danny L. Bowles	Treas.	E. P. McDonald	Mar.
Gerard H. Barrios, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	S. A. Williams	Sr. Steward
Charles B. Chamblee, P.M. ...	Chap.	A. W. Higgins	Jr. Steward
		J. T. Holman	Tyler

Past Masters

*Warren A. Hintz, Sr.	George W. Storm	John N. Manning
*Irwin N. Cooper, Jr.	Kenneth B. Purcell	Charles B. Chamblee
Gerard H. Barrios, Jr.	Raymond Shetley	Heman C. Cotham, Jr.
James A. Johnson	John H. Lewis	Louis C. Williams
Thomas J. Martin	Carl L. Hancock	Dencil A. Blount

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Martin Buford Batchelor, Richard Sidney Taylor, Ernest William Buchert, Willie Ray Carlisel, Phillip Allen Glen Weeks, Dale Allen Kaliszeski, Albert Philip Mull, John Edward Walter, III, James Edward Murphy, Rex Mars, Woodrow Hornsby Stearns

Passed: Wayne John Mason

Raised: Paul Jackson Griffin, III

Passed and raised: Dennis John Hopel, John Edward Brauninger, James Thomas Holman

Initiated, passed and raised: Elmo John Bergeron, Kyle Corroll Chisholm, Wayne John Lenormand, Donald John Bergeron, Dale Lynn Hinyup

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Danny L. Bowles, Easley George Blackwell

Demitted — By Transfer: David A. Wooldridge

Suspended N.P.D.: Donald Richard Omalley, George William Storm, P.M.

UNIVERSAL LODGE No. 470

Organized in 1970. Chartered February 2, 1971.

Located in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, 4118 Louisiana Ave.,

Meets on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 5710, Lake Charles, La. 70606

Officers 1982

James L. Anderson W.M.	Robert Aucoin S.D.
Carrol Townsend S.W.	Roger Billedeaux J.D.
Harvey R. Abshire J.W.	John Arnaud M.C.
Eugene C. Kuttner, P.M. Treas.	John Knisely, P.M. Mar.
Emile J. George, Sr., P.M. Secy.	Carl Hoffpauir Sr. Steward
John Stewart Chap.	Murl Hilderbrant Jr. Steward
	Don Hebert, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

E. C. Kuttner	E. J. George	Glenn L. Nation
*Rivers Daigle	Allen V. DuBrock	Saleem Nagem
†*Kenneth Levingston	Donald Hebert	*William Nagem
*Milton T. Frazier	†*M. L. Christensen	*Harman E. Walker
*James O. Nunez	*Howard Sigler, P.G.M.	Allen W. Couvillion
*Larry A. Wallace, Sr.	D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.	Thomas H. Hinton
*Richard A. Tharp	*J. T. Morgan	James L. Hathaway

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Raised: Robert Glynn Aucoin, Alford Earl Sweat

Passed and raised: James Corbit Frith

Initiated, passed and raised: Roger James Billedeaux
 Affiliated — By Transfer: Albert Reeves Walton
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Carl Abner Hoffpauir
 Re-instated: Moses Watkins, Jr.
 Died: James L. Hathaway, Gordon M. Gauthier, Allen Wimbish Couvillion,
 William C. Harvell
 Demitted — By Demit: Donald L. Williams, Albert Reeves Walton

EXEMPLAR LODGE No. 471

Organized in 1971. Chartered February 7, 1972.
 Meets in the Hall of Hope Lodge at 116 E. Vermillion St., Lafayette, La.,
 Lafayette Parish, on the second Friday and fifth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 201 Claymore Dr., Lafayette, La. 70503

Officers 1982

Joe L. Hinton W.M.	L. A. Ricord S.D.
Lawrence E. Hough, Jr. S.W.	James L. Beitler J.D.
Glen W. Alexander J.W.	P. H. Artigue M.C.
Baker R. Littlefield, P.M. Treas.	J. P. Daivs, P.M. Mar.
T. M. Gregory, P.M. Secy.	D. A. May Steward
Marcus Mayers, P.M. Chap.	Gary Hohenberger Steward
	Hardy A. Lawrence Tyler
	Robert Kapsinow, P.M. Organist

Past Masters

J. A. Poche	Karl J. Taylor	T. M. Gregory
†*Robert Kapsinow	Baker R. Littlefield	†Marcus M. Mayers
*Vira A. Laughlin	Ronald W. Goins	Robert D. Judge
*Bobby L. Dunn	Kenneth P. Mayers	James P. Davis
*M. H. Montgomery	*James B. Montgomery	Charles L. Lang

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Ivan Monroe Buckner, Morgan W. Stevens, Jr.
 Passed and raised: Paul Howard Artigue, Richard Adam Melancon
 Affiliated — By Demit: Phil Donald Mayers
 Died: Clyde Lee Rougeou

ABE HINSON LODGE No. 472

Organized in 1971. Chartered February 7, 1972.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 410 Johnston St., in Alexandria, Rapides Parish,
 on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 5408 Benjamin, Alexandria, La. 71306

Officers 1982

Clayton J. Normand	W.M.	Irvin C. Douzat	S.D.
Robert L. Northcott	S.W.	Michael R. Butler	J.D.
John V. Bonnette	J.W.	William A. Riggs	Mar.
Thomas L. Strain, P.M.	Treas.	James E. Gott	M.C.
Richard M. Hailey, P.M.	Secy.	Alvin R. Wiley	Steward
W. A. Morris, P.M.	Chap.	Alfred L. Pedneau, Sr.	Steward
		Jimmy J. Chesser	Tyler

Past Masters

W. N. Berlin	Jack Wainwright	*Seth M. Crawford
*Clayton Henry	*L. C. Rasbury	Dan H. Hicks
*William Jowers	O. Don Valentine	Charles W. Lawrence
*L. C. Pittman	L. D. Patterson	Thomas L. Strain
*Leonard C. Sharbono	Clarence A. Filippi	W. A. Morris
*Paul L. Terry	Thomas M. Coffman	*Richard M. Hailey

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Wayland Howard Griffith, Albert William Foster, III
 Initiated and passed: Dwayne Austin Smith
 Passed and raised: Alvin Ray Wiley
 Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Rand Butler, William Ariel Riggs, Jr., Larry Gene McKnight, James Austin Hanson
 Affiliated — By Demit: Joseph Alcolme Deville
 Affiliated — By Transfer: William Samuel Scott, Jr., James Earl Gott
 Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Alfred Lawrence Pedneau, Sr.
 Died: Thomas Morris Skinner
 Demitted — By Demit: Charles William Lawrence, Thomas Melvin Coffman
 Dropped, residence unknown: Jacky Bisco Wharton

ARTHUR M. RETIF LODGE No. 473

Organized in 1980. Instituted February 27, 1980. Chartered February 10, 1981.
 Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, Jefferson Parish,
 on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 9532 Greg Ct., River Ridge, La. 70123

Officers 1982

Ross J. J. Mocklin	W.M.	Don Eppling	S.D.
Wayne J. Tamborella	S.W.	George M. Bonnett	J.D.
Raymond C. Burkart	J.W.	Wm. A. Mitchell	M.C.
Godfrey J. Fey, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Joseph Maucele	Steward
L. Edward Griffin, P.M.	Secy.	Joseph Beaumont	Tyler
Norman Maestri, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

Peter Fey	*Emile H. Jacobs, Jr.	*Leonard C. Marlborough
*Bernard A. Campos, III	*Ernest R. Knight	*Alfonso M. Meitin
*Lemmie Edward Griffin, Jr.	*Caton Langston	*Vincent J. Nuzzo, Sr.
*Orval Pat Hawkins	*Norman A. Maestri	Godfrey J. Fey, Jr.

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Gary Henry Griffin, David Joseph Derbes, William M. Aldridge, Martin Henry Radosta, Philip Joseph Nicaud

Passed and raised: William Alvin Mitchell, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Charles Louis Meitin, Bonnett George McDuff

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Ernest Ray Knight, Milton Joseph Jacobs, Sr., Milton Joseph Jacobs, Jr., Gary C. Quaintance, Salvadore Nicholas Calo, Jr., Ross Joseph James Mocklin, Raymond Charles Burkart, Jr., Bernard Anthony Campos, III, P.M., Peter Fey, P.M., Ronald Felix Griffin, Caton Langston, Leonard C. Malborough, Sr., P.M., Joseph Emile Moinet, Emile H. Jacobs, Jr., P.M., Joseph Maucele, Vincent J. Nuzzo, Sr., P.M., Wayne Joseph Tamborella, Godfrey John Fey, Jr., Wayne M. Zetsch, Richard Cantrell Rutledge, Joseph Vincent Papania, Jr., Leonard Marion Cable, Jr., Donald Kenneth Eppling, Lemmie Edward Griffin, Jr., Orval P. Hawkins, P.M., Norman A. Maestri, Jr., P.M., Alfonso Maurice Meitin, P.M., Cecil L. Quaintance

JOHN WAYNE LODGE No. 474

Organized in 1980. Instituted on July 7, 1980. Chartered February 10, 1981

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson Parish, Jefferson, La.

on the first and third Mondays of each month.

(Domicile changed to Jefferson, La., Jan. 1, 1982)

Address of Secretary: 1908 Madison St., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1982

Melvin J. Spizale.....	W.M.	Alfred L. Born, Jr.	S.D.
S. James Paulino	S.W.	James E. Williams, Sr.	J.D.
Frank F. Gannuch, Jr.	J.W.	Victor Tamburello	M.C.
Leon E. Carrington, Jr.	Treas.	Joseph J. Lucas, III	Steward
Edwin W. Brooks, P.M.	Secy.	Clarence J. Hebert	Steward
Wendell Odom	Chap.	Joseph A. Prows	Steward
		Kenneth J. Taylor	Steward
		Anthony P. Campora, Jr. ...	Steward
		Randall R. Eilers	Tyler

Past Masters

Thomas B. Brooks, IV	*Orval Pat Hawkins	*Michael Nastasi
*William J. Bagley, Sr.	*Lawrence I. Kiern	*Kenneth A. Nunez
*Cam S. Barrett, Jr.	*Richard J. Ladner, Sr.	*Bruce Rivers
*Clayton J. Borne, III	*Camille L. Lanza	*H. Stanley Sofer
*Edwin W. Brooks	*Charles E. Manson	*Albert T. Wakefield, Jr.
*Thomas B. Brooks, Jr.	*Theodore L. Morel	*C. A. "Tony" Wells
*Ronald J. Creighton	*Theodore A. Morel	Theodore W. Kiern
*A. L. Demody	*James H. McKinney	
*Henry Galpin, Sr.	*Ackland J. Naquin, Jr.	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Richard Kenneth Hoselle, Stephen J. Kowak, Jr., William Thomas Roth, Elmo Nicholas Blaize, Jr., Theodore Linam, Jr., William Perry Patin, John Michale Quinnett, Michel Joseph Moscona

Initiated, passed and raised: Joseph Anthony Prows, Joseph Martin Lucas, Louis Raymond Biondolillo, Anthony Rosario Campora, Jr., John Robert Small, Earl Ralph Boulas, Jr., Clarence Joseph Hebert, Kenneth Joseph Taylor

Affiliated — By Demit: Reed Walter Holmes, Timothy Owen Zay, Wendell Rayford Odom, James H. McKinney, P.M., James Manuel Bishop, Jr., Melvin J. Spizale, Alfred Louis Born, Sr., Curtis Henry Raymond, Sr.

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Theodore A. Morel, Bruce Rivers, P.M., Clarence Anthony Wells, P.M., Milton Joseph Jacobs, Jr., William J. Bagley, Sr., P.M., Ronald J. Creighton, P.M., Kenneth Anthony Nunez, P.M., Michael W. Nastasi, P.M., Clifton Ford Frilot, P.M., Stephen W. Brooks, Sr., Richard Joseph Ladner, Sr., P.M., Ralph Chalupnik, Stephen Percy Wilson, Jr., Martin John Reinschmidt, Joel Thomas Ringer, Robert J. Doiron, Joseph John Lucas, Jr., Herbert Walter Kuhn, H. Stanley Sofer, P.M., Lawrence Lafayette Ryals, David Maurice Sink, Leroy Anthony Brown, John M. Maher, Sr., James Edward Williams, Sr., Lawrence Peter Bowers, Antonio Ricardo Rivera, Gilbert Joseph Fortier, III, John James Lanza, David Rigney Derbes, Jr., Warren Edward English, Sr., Stanley A. Freeman, Sr., Stephen G. LaVie, Davis A. Verrette, Jr., David Joseph Villarrubia, Albert Cawley Brown, Manuel Pernia, Moses Cervantes, Norman B. Prewett, Thomas Dudley Ashley, Jr., P.M., Cam S. Barrett, Jr., P.M., Clayton Borne, III, P.M., Edwin Wallace Brooks, P.M., Thomas B. Brooks, Jr., P.M., Robert Hilton Prows, Edward William Sherman, P.M., Albert T. Wakefield, Jr., P.M., Thomas Brooks, IV, P.M., Leon E. Carrington, Jr., Aloysuis Dermody, P.M., Gary Roy Eicke, P.M., Adolph Julius Fischer, Sr., Henry Galpin, Sr., P.M., Frank P. Gannuch, Jr., Lawrence W. Glorioso, Jr., Thomas J. Grima, Walter Joseph Hammond, Orval P. Hawkins, P.M., Emile T. Kaler, Joseph Katz, Lawrence I. Kiern, Theodore William Kiern, Camille L. Lanza, P.M., Charles John Lyons, Ralph Wayne Lyons, Charles E. Manson, P.M., David W. Marshall, Sr., Wiltz L. Matherne, Jr., Theodore R. Morel, P.M., Ackaldn J. Naquin, Jr., P.M., Simon James Paulino, Jr., Edward H. Pecoul, Jr.

Demitted — By Demit: Stephen Percy Wilson, Jr., Lawrence I. Kiern, P.M., Orval P. Hawkins, P.M., Edward H. Pecoul, Jr.

SLAUGHTER LODGE No. 475

Organized in 1980. Instituted on July 17, 1980. Chartered February 10, 1981.

Meets in First Baptist Church Bldg., in Slaughter, E. Baton Rouge parish,
on the first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 307, Slaughter, La. 70077

Officers 1982

H. E. Williams	W.M.	Jimmy R. Schwartz	S.D.
James C. Parker	S.W.	J. P. Black, Jr.	J.D.
Roy E. Corcoran	J.W.	H. E. Palmer	M.C.
William J. Lawson, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	O. J. Lea	Steward
Charles M. Shields	Secy.	Terry R. Wall	Steward
Tom Paxton	Chap.	J. P. Black, Sr.	Tyler

Past Masters

John P. Black, Sr.	*William J. Lawson, Jr.	*Ernest L. Tate
*Roy E. Corcoran	*Henry E. Palmer	
*Joseph J. Cowan	*James C. Parker	
*Charles D. Graham	*Jimmy R. Schwartz	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1981

Initiated: Curtis Wayne Neyland, George William Wolf

Passed and raised: Terry Randall Wall

Affiliated — By Demit: William Jennings Braswell, Charles Smith

Affiliated — By Plural Membership: Gerald Ray Schober, Clifton John Barrow, Jr., William Eugene Poche, Jr., Charles Edward Weaver, Jr., Stephen Cole Black, Gary Leroy Carmena, Thayer Willis Seal, Dan Wilbert Bush, Joseph James Cowan, Jr., William Glen Husk, Odis Joseph Lea, James Clinton Parker, Donald Ray Payne, John David Sobers, Jr., Norwood Carter Tiner, Henry E. Williams, Charles Martin Shields, Charles D. Graham, Robert Joe Blount, Samuel Huey Payne, John Paddy Black, Jr., Fred Allen McKey, Jr., John P. Black, P.M., Roy Elliott Corcoran, Harvey T. Hood, William J. Lawson, Jr., Henry Earl Palmer, Tom Paxton, Jimmy Ray Schwartz, Ernest Lee Tate, P.M., Hillery Dale Young, Jr.

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE No. 1, F. & A.M.

Organized on January 23, 1854. Chartered July 1, 1954.
Meets first Sunday, April, July, October and Sunday before Christmas,
Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

Officers 1982

HENRY C. DOSKEY, SR., Hermitage 98	Worshipful Master
RUFUS G. TRAHAN, Osiris 300	Senior Warden
WILFRED B. JONES, Hermitage 98	Junior Warden
CLIFFORD R. MOORE, Mount Moriah 59	Treasurer
ALBERT P. SELPH, Osiris 300	Secretary
EDWARD J. BERGERON, Ionic 374	Senior Deacon
JEROME SABEL, Osiris 300	Junior Deacon
REV. J. C. PICKETT, Mount Moriah 59 (Honorary Member)	Chaplain
JOSEPH COCI, Crescent City 387	Master of Ceremonies
IRL FERGUSON, Mt. Moriah 59	Steward
ERNEST S. SMITH, St. John 153	Steward
CARL GRAF, Mt. Moriah 59	Steward
GLEN H. BUTLER, Osiris 300	Executive Director
JOHN BOOKER, Mt. Moriah 59	Tyler

All Master Masons In the Greater New Orleans Area Are Junior Stewards

SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CITY RELIEF LODGE No. 2, F. & A.M.

Organized in 1956. Chartered February 11, 1957.
Meets second Sunday in January, April, July and October
by invitation with the First Masonic District Lodge.

Officers 1982

ROY E. MAY, Fair Park 436	Worshipful Master
J. L. DOWDEN, Queensborough 418	Senior Warden
JACK W. BRIDGES, Hap Arnold 457	Junior Warden
W. H. CAUSEY, Shreveport, 115	Treasurer
ROBERT E. HOPKINS, Joppa 362	Secretary
R. D. BAYLISS, Fair Park 436	Chaplain
JAMES H. KING, Hap Arnold 457	Senior Deacon
WILLIAM F. RAZEY, Lebanon 440	Junior Deacon
CLAYTON MC CUISTION, Joppa 362	Senior Steward
JOHN MILLER, Temple 448	Junior Steward
CHARLIE C. MARABLE, Sunset 438	Steward
JOHN E. PARNELL, Caddo 179	Tyler

SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE No. 3, F. & A.M.

Meets of Fifth Thursdays at 7:30 P.M.
Organized in January 1958. Chartered February 4, 1958.
Masonic Temple Annex, Lake Charles, La.

Officers 1982

ALVIN E. HOBBS, Lake Charles 165	Worshipful Master
J. C. BOUDREAUX, Sulphur 424	Senior Warden
HERB A. ROBINSON, John C. Ayers 437	Junior Warden
JULIUS W. POOL, Calcasieu 400	Treasurer
HENRY E. BULLOCH, West Lake 443	Secretary
CLARENCE L. CALLIHAN, John C. Ayers 437	Chaplain
J. T. MORGAN, JR., Justice 449	Senior Deacon
HORS LEE HORNSBY, Calcasieu 400	Junior Deacon
JIM HINTON, Universal 470	Master of Ceremonies
JIM ANDERSON, Universal 470	Senior Steward
C. R. SHREWBERRY, John C. Ayers 437	Junior Steward
JOHN L. VOLTZ, John C. Ayers 437	Tyler
R. B. SMITH, Lake Charles 165	Marshal

OUACHITA RELIEF LODGE No. 4, F. & A.M.

Organized in 1964. Chartered February 2, 1965.
Meets fifth Friday of January, April, July, October, December,
Masonic Temple, 103 N. 4th St., Monroe, La.

Officers 1982

ALBERT A. ROGERS, Cadeville 229	Worshipful Master
DAVIS LOVELADY, Cadeville 229	Senior Warden
W. P. ELLIOTT, Western Star 24	Junior Warden
JOHN P. KERSEY, SR., Graham Surghnor 383	Treasurer
HERMAN B. WILSON, Graham Surghnor 383	Secretary
D. L. ALDRIDGE, West Monroe 419	Chaplain
DAVID DOANE, West Monroe 419	Senior Deacon
ARNOLD WALKER, Urim 111	Junior Deacon
W. H. ROACH, Downs ville 143	Tyler

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

BATON ROUGE RELIEF LODGE No. 5, F. & A.M.

Organized in 1975. Chartered February 3, 1976.
 Meets in March, August and October
 by invitation with various Lodges.

Officers 1982

W. KENNETH WILLIAMS, East Gate 452	Worshipful Master
JOHN W. WELDON, P.M., Capitol 399	Senior Warden
KEITH D. MORGAN, St. James 47	Junior Warden
WOODROW HUTCHINSON, East Gate 452	Treasurer
EDWARD T. DAVIS, Capitol 399	Secretary
JACK CLAUNCH, Capitol 399	Chaplain
JOE DEDON, Istrouma 414	Senior Deacon
WADE DAVIS, JR., Northeast 435	Junior Deacon
ROGER DUTSCH, Capitol 399	Master of Ceremonies
WAYNE WALLER, East Gate 452	Senior Steward
ROLAND BANKSTON, Baton Rouge 372	Junior Steward
W. GERALD WHITLEY, Capitol 399	Tyler

INDEX

TOPICAL INDEX OF GRAND MASTER'S ANNUAL REPORT

	Page
Annual Conference of Grand Masters	52
Appointments During the Year	57
Building Plans Approved	57
By-Laws Approved or Amended	48
By-Laws Disapproved	49
Commissions Issued	44
Commissions Received	44
Commissions Recommended — Not Received	44
Conclusion	56
Cornerstones and/or Commemorative Plaques	42
Dispensations Denied	47
District Deputy Grand Masters	49
Duplicate Charters	47
Grand Lecturers	49
High School Awards Programs	52
Lodge Halls Dedicated	43
Lodges Constituted	43
Masonic Education	51
Masonic Home	51
Masonic Home Educational Foundation	51
Endowment Fund	51
Masonic Home for Children	49
Masonic Temple Building	52
Necrology	34
Official Acts	43
Opening	32
Permission Granted	44
Recommendations	54
Remedial Actions and Rulings	55
Special Events	53
State of the Order	34
Southeastern Masonic Conference	53
Visits and Activities of Grand Master	36
Visits to Other Jurisdictions	56

INDEX

Achievement Awards	12
Annual Review of Proceedings of Sister Grand Lodges	A-66
Appointment to Fill Vacancies	22
Approval of Minutes	22
Baton Rouge Relief Lodge No. 5	133
Biography of Thomas T. Elkins, Grand Master	209
Budget	135
Closing	206
Committee Appointments	57
Committees, Reports of	
Appeals and Grievances	76
Burial Places of Past Grand Masters	129
Credentials	21
Data Processing	115
Distribution and Analysis of Grand Master's Address	58
Engrossing	115
Foreign Correspondence	119
Grand Master's Homecoming	112
History	114
Lodge Buildings	129
Library	128
Masonic Education	12
Masonic Law and Jurisprudence	95
Masonic Service	97
Memorials	108
Mileage and Per Diem	133
Necrology Report	118
Permanent Committee on Work	129
Publication of Louisiana Freemason	118
Committee on Handbook of Masonic Law	76
Special Committee on Grand Lodge High School Award	110
State of the Order	112
Work and Returns of Lodges	128
Cornerstones Laid	42
Distinguished Visitors	5
Distinguished Visitors of National Collateral Masonic Bodies	6

INDEX

Distinguished Visitors of Collateral Masonic Bodies of the State of Louisiana	6
Election of Officers	202
Emergent Communications	A-50
Fifty-Year Certificates Issued, 1981	A-74
First Day — Morning Session	20
Afternoon Session	76
Flag Presentation	5
Grand Lodge Officers Present	22
Grand Lodges in Correspondence with Grand Lodge of Louisiana	A-34
Grand Master's Address	33
Grand Master-Elect, Speech of Thomas T. Elkins	203
Grand Representatives, Reception of	7
Grand Representatives, Register of	A-41
Grand Secretaries, Names and Address of	A-34
Historical Table of Lodges	A-3
In Memoriam	A-67
Installation of Officers (Public)	206
Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1	130
Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc. President's Report	120
Audit Report	121
Masonic Service Association (V. A. Rep.)	126
Memorial Service	10
Officers and/or Proxies	23
Officers of the Grand Lodge 1982-83	4
Official Opening	5
Opening Prayer	10
Ouachita Relief Lodge No. 4	132
Past and Present Grand Officers, List of	A-28
Past Grand Masters, Burial Record of	A-47
Past Grand Masters, Living	A-2
Past Grand Masters, Present	5
Past Grand Masters, Reception of	5
Pictures — Calvin B. Folds, M.D., Grand Master Presiding, 1982	1
Grand Lodge Officers, 1982-83	2
Thomas T. Elkins, Grand Master-Elect, 1982-83	208

INDEX

	Page
Presentation of	
Grand Master's Traveling Jewel	206
Proclamation from Governor and Mayors	7
Special Awards — Masonic Education and Workshop Program	12
Reception of Distinguished Visitors	5
Reception of Grand Representatives	7
Reception of Past Grand Masters	5
Register and Work of Lodges, 1981	A-68
Register of Grand Representatives	A-41
Register of Delegates	23
Reports —	
Auditors	136
Board of Budget and Control, 1982	134
Board of Charities and Benevolences	123
Board of Directors of the Grand Lodge Hall	98
Board of Trustees, Masonic Home for Children and	
Board of Trustees for Masonic Home Educational Foundation Inc.	81
Grand Lecturers	116
Grand Secretary	59
Grand Treasurer	68
Resolutions	71
Condensed Description	A-326
Roll Call of Lodges by Districts	20
Shreveport Bossier City Relief Lodge No. 2	131
Southwest Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 3	131
Second Day — Morning Session	112
Special Purposes Funds	135
Time and Place of One Hundred and Seventy-Second	
Annual Communication	207
Work and Returns of Lodges for 1981	A-77

INDEX

CONDENSED DESCRIPTION OF THE VARIOUS RESOLUTIONS PRESENTED AT THE 1982 GRAND LODGE COMMUNICATION

- RESOLUTION NO. 1-1982 — That all future Grand Lodge Communications, voting be made by a standing vote or written ballot in each district, and that all future Grand Lodge Communications, voting be made by a standing vote or written ballot in each district, and that the District Deputy Grand Master will count the votes of "yes" or "no" for his district and that the D.D.G.M. will turn the vote tally of "yes" and "no" for his district to the tally committee for a total tally vote of the Grand Lodge. A written ballot was taken on the Resolution and the vote was 398 FOR and 374 AGAINST the resolution. Since this Resolution amends the General Regulations a $\frac{2}{3}$ votes is required to pass (Article XIV of General Regulations); therefore it was NOT ADOPTED. .71, 95
- RESOLUTION NO. 2-1982 — That henceforth, all regular Master Masons of the State of Louisiana, whether York Rite or Scottish Rite, shall attend a minimum of three regular communications annually at his mother Lodge, except for serious illness, and this to be verified by the Lodge Master. Those Brother Master Masons who hold membership in a Blue Lodge in the State of Louisiana, and because of their present domicile, find it not feasible to attend their mother Lodge, shall attend a minimum of three regular communications annually at a non-clandestine Blue Lodge of their choice, and shall have the secretary of that Lodge verify his attendance to the Secretary of his mother Lodge, in writing. Failure to maintain the minimum attendance requirement shall result in expulsion. (DISAPPROVED)72, 95
- RESOLUTION NO. 3-1982 — That the first paragraph of Article XI, Section 3, of the General Regulations be amended to read as follows: Constituent Lodges of this Grand Jurisdiction shall pay dues and assessments on its members as provided in Article VIII, Section 1, of the Constitution, Except: if the Lodge remits part or all of any members dues and assessments for good and sufficient reason, no Grand Lodge dues and/or assessments shall be paid. (DISAPPROVED)73, 95
- RESOLUTION NO. 4-1982 — That a Trust Fund be established to help Lodges build a new facility in the event they suffer a loss by fire, wind, water or other causes. (WITHDRAWN)74, 96
- RESOLUTION NO. 5-1982 — That the Grand Senior Warden upon his installation be given the authority to begin procedures to have his hotels, motels, and place for the Annual Communication to be held in his year as Grand Master to be announced at the time of his installation as Grand Master. (WITHDRAWN)75, 96